

**Minutes of the  
Seventy-seventh Annual Convention  
of the  
Baptist General Convention  
of the  
State of Oklahoma**

**Held with the  
First Southern Baptist Church, Del City  
November 15-18, 1982**

### **Organizational Dates of Oklahoma Baptist Bodies**

- 1876 The Baptist General Association of Indian Territory**
- 1883 The Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention**
- 1895 The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention**
- 1898 The Oklahoma Baptist Convention**
- 1906 The Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory Conventions united at Shawnee, Oklahoma and formed the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

## In Memoriam

Jimmy Adams  
Clyde Aikman  
Charles Curtis Allen Sr.  
C. T. Aly  
Joel Arrendondo  
Mrs. R. Y. Bandy  
Mrs. Adlea Canizalez  
Mrs. Villa A. Cobb  
Mrs. Louise Adeline Dittmar  
James M. Easterwood  
Robert C. Fling  
Edwin Lee Ford  
M. L. Garrett  
Danny Haggard  
James Gravlee Harris  
Mrs. Augie Henry  
A. Lee Hibbard  
Mrs. A. Lee Hibbard  
Thurman Hitchcock  
Charles W. Hogue  
Mrs. Ida Elizabeth Hollums  
Walter T. Hurt Jr.  
Edward L. Jenks  
W. D. (Dub) Jester  
Milton Kresse Sr.  
W. J. Lasater  
William Martin Lawrence  
Alice O'Neal Lee

## **In Memoriam**

H. B. Lee  
Jefferson Edward Lewis  
Jim H. Logsdon  
Frank (Andy) Malone  
Robert Lee McClung  
Mrs. Beacham Miles  
John Mullins  
Herbert M. Pierce  
Joe Portman  
Herman Powell  
M. E. Ramay  
Leo C. Ray  
Thurman Rhodes  
Thomas B. Ritzinger  
Mrs. Dillard Roberts  
W. E. (Ed) Russell  
Freeman Russell  
Mrs. Freeman (Ellen) Russell  
Mrs. Alice Scantlan  
Carl Simonton  
Bluford Sloan  
Mrs. Nora Isabel Storer  
Clayton Tanner  
J. B. Tate  
Homer Alford Thomas  
Gerald A. Wilson  
Ray Wood

## General Information

Place of meeting for 1983 ----- Council Road Baptist Church  
Bethany, Oklahoma  
Time ----- November 14-17  
Annual Sermon ----- Forrest Siler  
Alternate ----- Bill Elliff

THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES ARE LISTED AS APPROVED IN THE 1982 ANNUAL SESSION:

## Officers

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

✓ President ----- William H. Cook  
✓ First Vice-President ----- Hayes Wicker  
Second Vice-President ----- Lee V. Sneed Jr.  
✓ Recording Secretary ----- Hale A. Dixon  
Assistant Recording Secretary ----- Eugene Thomas  
✓ Executive Director-Treasurer ----- Joe L. Ingram  
Associate Executive Director ----- Lyle Garlow  
Historical Director ----- J. Marvin Gaskin

# Boards and Committees

## Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention

### One Year Term

Crawford, Loyd, Quapaw  
 \*Farley, Mrs. Gary, Shawnee  
 Gay, Richard, Shawnee  
 Green, Bob, Broken Arrow  
 Hammons, Robert, Seminole  
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha  
 Light, Jim, Oologah  
 \*Moran, Mrs. Henry, Muskogee  
 \*Myers, Kenneth, Oklahoma City  
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher  
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan  
 Scott, Earl, Walters  
 \*Vache, Mrs. Clarence, Randlett  
 \*Vancuren, Ted, Owasso  
 \*Williams, Mrs. W. J., Bethany  
 \*Wolle, William P., Eufaula

### Two Year Term

Blankenship, Rex, Spiro  
 Capps, John, Altus  
 \*Carmichael, Warren, Bristow  
 Chaffin, Don, Guymon  
 Graham, Seve, Fairview  
 Highfill, Jerry, Ada  
 Hotubbee, Ben, Antlers  
 Hummingbird, John, Stilwell  
 \*Hutchens, Mrs. Otho W. B.,  
   Bixby  
 Knowles, Joe C., Sapulpa  
 Lind, Roy, Lexington  
 Lindquist, Hugo, Oklahoma City  
 \*Martens, Mrs. Mike, Wilson  
 \*Pace, Henry, Warner  
 \*Spain, W. L., Edmond  
 Westfall, Floyd, Tishomingo

### Three Year Term

Brown, Lavonn, Norman  
 \*Cochran, Morris, Atoka  
 Elliff, Bill, Norman  
 Flick, David, Elmore City  
 Green, Billy, Tulsa  
 Griffin, Robert, Durant  
 Hinson, Tommy, Blackwell  
 \*Hunter, Mrs. Jack, Clinton  
 Kelley, Dave, Morris  
 O'Dell, William, Enid  
 Pace, Sam W., Lawton  
 Scott, Rue, Bartlesville  
 Smith, Gary, Woodward  
 Stith, Joe, Tulsa  
 Turner, Mack, Frederick  
 \*Waddle, Ralph, Ardmore

### Four Year Term

Anderson, Tom, Talihina  
 Chuckluck, Bridge, Okmulgee  
 Day, Dan, McAlester  
 Forester, David, Anadarko  
 Howse, William J., Quinton  
 Hultgren, Warren C., Tulsa  
 Jackson, Forrest, Pryor  
 Kersh, Ted, Yukon  
 Layne, Pat S. Jr., Tahlequah  
 Sanderson, Jim, Jenks  
 \*Selby, Mrs. Coy, Oklahoma City  
 \*Shoemaker, Winston, Ardmore  
 \*Walker, Jerry, Oklahoma City  
 Warnken, Albert, Sayre  
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus  
 Williams, Joe B., Nicoma Park

### Executive Officers

William H. Cook, President  
 Hayes Wicker, First Vice-President  
 Lee V. Sneed Jr., Second Vice-President  
 Hale A. Dixon, Recording Secretary  
 Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

\*Denotes lay people

## Committees of the Board of Directors

### Executive

Cook, William H., Chairman  
Dixon, Hale A.  
Hardin, Mart  
Ingram, Joe L.  
Jackson, Forrest  
Sanderson, Jim  
Scott, Rue  
Wicker, Hayes

### Administrative

Wicker, Hayes, Chairman  
Chaffin, Don  
Elliff, Bill  
Forester, David  
Hinson, Tommy  
Hultgren, Warren C.  
Hutchens, Mrs. Otho W. B.  
Kersh, Ted  
Knowles Joe C.  
Pace, Sam W.  
Shoemaker, Winston  
Smith, Gary  
Vache, Mrs. Clarence  
Warnken, Albert  
Wiginton, Keith  
Williams, Joe B.

### Business Management

Scott, Rue, Chairman  
Carmichael, Warren  
Gay, Richard  
Hammons, Robert  
Kelley, Dave  
Lindquist, Hugo  
Pace, Henry  
Scott, Earl  
Sneed, Lee V. Jr.  
Stith, Joe  
Vancuren, Ted

### Child Care

Hardin, Mart, Chairman  
Anderson, Tom  
Brown, Lavonn  
Cochran, Morris  
Day, Dan  
Green, Billy  
Farley, Mrs. Gary  
Hunter, Mrs. Jack  
Layne, Pat S. Jr.  
Martens, Mrs. Mike  
Turner, Mack  
Wolle, William P.

### Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy

Jackson, Forrest, Chairman  
Chuckluck, Bridge  
Crawford, Loyd  
Griffin, Robert  
Highfill, Jerry  
Howse, William J.  
Hummingbird, John  
Myers, Kenneth  
Plunk, Clyde  
Spain, W. L.  
Waddle, Ralph

### Planning and Promotion

Sanderson, Jim, Chairman  
Blankenship, Rex  
Capps, John  
Flick, David  
Graham, Steve  
Green Bob  
Hotubbee, Ben  
Light, Jim  
Lind, Roy  
Moran, Mrs. Henry  
O'Dell, Bill  
Randolph, Dwayne  
Shelby, Mrs. Coy  
Walker, Jerry  
Westfall, Floyd  
Williams, Mrs. W. J.

## Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation

### One Year Term

- \*Doak, Howard, Tulsa
- \*Gary, Joe F., Durant
- \*Knight, Eugene, Oklahoma City
- \*Sullivan, Donald L., Oklahoma City

### Two Year Term

- \*Barham, James L., Guymon
- \*Cantrell, Pete, Ada
- \*Wadlow, Robert M., Tulsa
- \*Ward, Barney Jr., Tom

### Three Year Term

- \*Allen, Walt, Chickasha
- \*Hall, George W., Perry
- \*Redwine, John, Spiro
- \*Tennant, Forrest, Clinton

### Four Year Term

- Crawford, Ralph, Oklahoma City
- \*McPherson, Frank, Moore
- \*Pate, Tom, Wilburton
- \*Spence, W. Y., Madill

## Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

### One Year Term

- Argo, Ron, Alva
- \*Cook, William Z, Stilwell
- \*DeFehr, Mrs. Paul, Weatherford
- \*Leikam, Bob, Tulsa
- Payne, Larry, Beaver
- Reese, Jimmy, Tulsa
- Wheeler, John, Tulsa
- \*Young, C. C., Bartlesville

### Two Year Term

- Beall, Don, Altus
- \*Geiger, Al, Tulsa
- \*Funderburk, Don, Medford
- \*Hudgins, Emmett, Ardmore
- Lynn, Robert Reed, Wetumka
- Mitts, Paul, Skiatook
- Rice, Ron, Tahlequah
- Taylor, Mike, Stigler

### Three Year Term

- Baugh, Frank, Oklahoma City
- \*Cox, Mrs. Gerald, Claremore
- Farrier, F. E., Miami
- \*McPherson, Mrs. Frank, Moore
- Maxwell, Dan, Norman
- \*Minter, Lloyd, Bartlesville
- Thionnet, Carl, Bethany
- Wileman, Larry, Ada

### Four Year Term

- \*Brown, Joe, Ardmore
- Hogue, C. B., Tulsa
- Ivey, Charles, Clinton
- \*Kinnett, J. W., Shawnee
- \*Kissee, Mrs. Darrell, Miami
- \*Luckinbill, Dennis, Enid
- Pence, Glen, Shawnee
- White, James, Oklahoma City



## Governing Board Hugo Retirement Center

### One Year Term

Broyles, Wallace, Hugo

\*Camp, Sid, Atoka

Griffin, Robert, Durant

### Two Year Term

Liles, Vernon, Wilburton

\*Pence, Noel, Hugo

\*Stiefer, Mrs. V. C., Hugo

### Three Year Term

\*Bloodworth, Mrs. Bruce, Hugo

\*Sherrer, Gary, Snow

Stone, Bill, Hugo

\*Young, M. C., M.D., Hugo

### Representatives from

#### Board of Directors

\*Cochran, Morris, Atoka

Hotubbee, Ben, Antlers

## Madill Retirement Village Governing Board

Brown, Joe

Cabaniss, Wayne

Colston, Eldridge

Gary, Joe L.

Gary, Raymond

Hutchens, Reid

Kub, Lonnie

Neal, Grady

Wilson, Bill

## Ada, Baptist Laymen's Corporation

### One Year Term

Bates, Jack

Blackburn, Bud

Bullard, Wayne

Clark, Martin

Clawson, Mrs. Don

Flett, Frank

### Three Year Term

Thompson, Charles

Thompson, James .

Thys, Joe Dee

Todd, Charles

Wileman, Larry

### Two Year Term

Horne, Bill

Newport, Bill

Pogue, Randall

Reed, Gary

Simmons, Vera

Stanford, Velton

## Oklahoma City, Baptist Laymen's Corporation

### One Year Term

Collins, Norman W.  
Critchfield, Lon A.  
Day, C. Tommy  
Harrell, Hugh  
Humphreys, Jack C.  
Johnson, James H.  
Noel, J. Thane  
Rhame, Sidney W. Jr.  
Smith, Thomas C. Jr.  
Thomas, Anthony C.

### Three Year Term

Duncan, Eric  
Dunn, J. Hartwell  
Evans, Charles  
Fischer, Frank  
Griffith, Harold Archie  
Hefley, Maurice  
Hoppers, Wendell L.  
Ketchum, Edward K.  
Harris, Haskell  
Watts, Ed W.

### Two Year Term

Battle, James B.  
Bell, J. Wilber  
Dockum, Roy  
Hall, George A.  
Lawrence, Robert M.  
Lawson, Russell  
Lynch, Myrl  
McClure, C. Townsend  
Gillogly, David B.  
Sneed, Lee V. Jr.

These laymen all live in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area and serve as the Governing Board for Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center.

## **Tulsa, Baptist Laymen's Corporation**

### **One Year Term**

Best, Joe  
Coleman, Joe  
Farrell, Norman  
Geiger, Al  
Leake, Charles  
Nikkel, John  
Rogers, Claude  
Vogt, Cal  
West, Barry

### **Three Year Term**

Borgna, Mac  
Burdine, Warren  
Forster, J. B.  
Hale, Roy  
Kinnamon, Stan  
Menees, C. L.  
Satterwhite, Lloyd  
Walmer, Cecil  
Wortham, Ron

### **Two Year Term**

Johnson, Dale  
McNeil, Merle  
Payne, Loy  
Penifold, Bill  
Reed, Lested L.  
Rogers, Richard  
Shelton, Virgil  
Walker, Arthur  
Wright, Leslie J.

These laymen all live in the metropolitan Tulsa area and serve as the Governing Board for the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso.

## **Board of Trustees Department of Child Care**

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as trustees of the Child Care Agency and its institutions and the officers of the Board of Directors will serve as officers of the Trustees. The Baptist Children's Home at 164th and South Western, Oklahoma City is the legal successor to the Oklahoma Baptist Orphans Home and also the Baptist Children's Home, 63rd and North Pennsylvania, Oklahoma City. The Child Care Committee of the Board of Directors will serve with the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and Director of the Department of Child Care in matters of policy pertaining to the operations and in making recommendations to the Board of Directors. The Articles of Incorporation and Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as the guide for policies and procedures of the Child Care ministry.

## Convention Committees

### Christian Life Committee

#### One Year Term

- \*Brower, Vaughn, Tulsa
- Coffman, Paul, Wynnewood
- Mosley, Ben, Bristow

#### Two Year Term

- Berry, Basil, Tulsa
- Jones, Lin, Seminole
- Ray, J. W., Rattan

#### Three Year Term

- Cox, Thomas E., Ponca City
- Martin, James, Moore
- \*Lewis, Mrs. Wilbur, Edmond

### Historical Commission

#### One Year Term

- Justice, Anson, Oklahoma City
- Newville, Russell, Lexington
- Rainwater, Dean, Healdton

#### Two Year Term

- Henry, Mrs. Joe, Claremore
- \*Jones, Mrs. Lloyd Q., Duncan
- Stogsdill, J. R., Tahlequah

#### Three Year Term

- \*Ball, Lemuel F. Jr., Okmulgee
- \*Killer, LeRoy, Dill City
- \*Yarbrough, Slayden, Shawnee

### Program Committee

#### One Year Term

- Hatfield, Edgar, Tulsa
- \*Hendry, Sam, Ardmore

#### Two Year Term

- \*Billingsley, Jerry, Norman
- Sparks, Larry, Shawnee

#### Three Year Term

- Griffin, Harry, Cushing
- Williams, Fred L., Tulsa

## Directory

### OFFICES

#### **Baptist Building, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103**

Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director and Director of Planning and Promotion

Glenn A. Brown, Associate Director of Planning and Promotion

Annuity: J. T. Roberts, Director

Baptist Foundation: C. Fred Williams, President

Baptist Messenger: Richard T. McCartney, Editor

Baptist Student Work: Bob Lee, Director

Brotherhood: Laddie Adams, Director

Business/Accounting: Marlin Hawkins, Director

Child Care: Lowell Milburn, Director

Church Building Consultant: Bill C. Haggard

Church Music: Glenn Boyd, Director

Communications Director: Richard T. McCartney

Cooperative Missions: Robert Haskins, Director

Evangelism: Jerry Don Abernathy, Director

Ministerial Services: Clyde Cain, Director

Planning and Promotion: Lyle Garlow, Director

Religious Education: Bill C. Haggard, Director

Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy: Don Donalson, Assistant Director

Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Frances Grafton, Director

### INSTITUTIONS

Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City: James V. Browning, Superintendent and Director of Children's Services

Baptist Children's Home at Owasso: Mike Nomura, Superintendent

Baptist Children's Home at Madill: Jerry Bradley, Superintendent

Boys Ranch Town, Edmond: Jim Davis, Superintendent

Camp Hudgens, McAlester: Paul McCullough, Director

Camp Nunny Cha-ha, Davis: Woman's Missionary Union

Falls Creek Baptist Conference Center, Davis: Harry Dodd, Director

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee: Bob R. Agee, President

#### **Retirement Centers:**

Baptist Retirement Center of Hugo: Sam L. Garner, Administrator

Oklahoma City Retirement Center: Don Donalson, Administrator

Tulsa Baptist Retirement Village at Owasso: Monroe Palmer, Resident Manager

#### **Baptist Book Stores:**

Baptist Book Stores, 208 N.W. 11 and 3023 N.W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Don Turner, Manager

Baptist Book Store, 5565 E. 41st, Tulsa, Bill Polk, Manager

Film Center: 2620 Avenue E East, Arlington, Texas 76001

### OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

President -----H. Alton Webb, Cordell

Vice-President -----Russell Newville, Lexington

Secretary ----- Mrs. Joe Ray Land, McAlester  
 Treasurer ----- Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City  
 Director ----- J. M. Gaskin, Shawnee

### STATE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President ----- Mrs. J. T. Robison (Jarene) 6344 W. Riverview Dr.,  
 Tulsa 74107  
 Vice-Presidents ----- Associational WMU Directors  
 Secretary ----- Mrs. Rosemary McAlister, 10055 Southridge Dr.,  
 Oklahoma City 73159

### BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTORS

Cameron University ----- Jim Lehw, 2614 E. Ave., Lawton 73505  
 Carl Albert Junior College ----- Denny Freeman, Box 606, Poteau 74953  
 Central Oklahoma State University ----- Charles Lillard, 400 E. Main,  
 Edmond 73034  
 Rogers State College ----- Harold Biggs, Box 1186,  
 Claremore 74017  
 Connors State College ----- Alan Campbell, Box F, Warner 74469  
 East Central Oklahoma State University ----- Rob Gandy, P.O. Box 1776,  
 Ada 74820  
 Eastern Oklahoma State College ----- Del Allen, Box 607,  
 Wilburton 74578  
 El Reno Junior College ----- Bobby Lipscomb, Box 370,  
 El Reno 73036  
 Langston University ----- Miss Verlone Farmer, Box 240,  
 Langston 73050  
 Murray State College ----- Tom Greenfield, Box 645,  
 Tishomingo 73460  
 Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami ----- Bill Zodrow,  
 915 4th St. NE, Miami 74354  
 Northeastern Oklahoma State University, Tahlequah ----- Ken Vaughan,  
 804 N. Grand, Tahlequah 74464  
 Northern Oklahoma College ----- Terry Armstrong, Box 189,  
 Tonkawa 74653  
 Northwestern Oklahoma State University ----- Larry Justice, Box 432,  
 Alva 73717  
 Oklahoma Baptist University ----- OBU, Shawnee 74801  
 Oklahoma City Area Director ----- John Burns, 2407 N. Kentucky,  
 Oklahoma City 73106  
     Oklahoma City University ----- Anna Jo Wilson  
     Oklahoma University Medical Center ----- Mike Barnett  
     Oklahoma State University Extension ----- Mike Barnett  
     South Oklahoma City Junior College ----- Victor Robertson  
 Panhandle Oklahoma State University ----- John Ramirez, Box 70,  
 Goodwell 73939  
 Oklahoma State University ----- Neal Schooley, 1015 University Ave.,  
 Stillwater 74074  
 Oklahoma State Tech ----- Ray Wheatley, 300 North Mission,  
 Okmulgee 74447

Oscar Rose Junior College -----Debbie Lipscomb, 6012 Trosper,  
Midwest City 73110  
Phillips University ----Dan Marantica, 3625 Buffalo Dr., Enid 73701  
Sayre Junior College -----Rob McNamara, Box 89, Sayre 73662  
Seminole Junior College -----Ron Henderson, 2407 Highway 9-W,  
Rt. 1, Box 285, Seminole 74868  
Southeastern Oklahoma State University -----John Heath,  
517 College Blvd., Durant 74701  
Southwestern Oklahoma State University -----Jim Morrison,  
719 North Bradley, Weatherford 73096  
Tulsa Junior College -----Guy Grimes, 2545 N. Harvard,  
Tulsa 74115  
University of Oklahoma -----Max Barnett, 435 West Boyd,  
Norman 73069  
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma -----Ken Shiplet,  
Box 2888, Chickasha 73018  
University of Tulsa ----David James, 710 South College, Tulsa 74104  
Western Oklahoma State College --John Lacey, Box 456, Altus 73521

### SOONER ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION

Executive Secretary -----  
101 N.E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 73105

### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

National Office -----1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023  
(The state convention cooperates with work of SANE and American Bible Society.)

### BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 1628 Sixteenth Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20009.  
Duke McCall, President; Gerhard Claas, General Secretary

## Southern Baptist Convention

### OFFICERS

President -----Jimmy Draper, Irving, Texas  
First Vice-President -----John Sullivan, Shreveport, La.  
Second Vice-President -----Gene Garrison, Oklahoma City  
Recording Secretary -----Martin B. Bradley, Nashville, Tenn.  
Registration Secretary -----Lee Porter, Brentwood, Tenn.  
Executive Secretary-Treasurer ----Harold C. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn.

### BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Executive Committee: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN  
37219  
Annuity Board: 511 N. Akard Street, Dallas, TX 75201  
Foreign Mission Board: P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, VA 23230  
Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30309  
Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234  
Woman's Missionary Union, 600 N. 20th Street, Birmingham, AL  
35203

- Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Popular Avenue, Memphis TN 38104  
Christian Life Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville,  
TN 37219  
Education Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN  
37219  
Historical Commission: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN  
37234  
Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth,  
TX 76150  
Stewardship Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville,  
TN 37219  
Seminary Extension Department: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nash-  
ville, TN 37219  
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill  
Valley, CA 94941  
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 5001 N. Oak Street Traffic-  
way, Kansas City, MO 64118  
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard,  
New Orleans, LA 70126  
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: Wake Forest, NC 27587  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road, Louis-  
ville, KY 40280  
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Seminary Hill Station,  
P.O. Box 22000, Fort Worth, TX 76122  
Southern Baptist Foundation: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nash-  
ville, TN 37219



This section of the annual (pages 16-61) includes all the governing documents related to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and its institutions and agencies.

## Second Amended Articles of Incorporation of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA                    )  
  ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA                )  
TO: WILLIAM N. CHRISTIAN, SECRETARY  
OF STATE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by and through its duly authorized officers, does hereby execute the Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma duly adopted on May 15, 1961, as follows:

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARTICLE II

This corporation shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches which are cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. This Convention is a purely cooperative body, and its purpose shall be to furnish the means by which the churches of Jesus Christ, in their sovereign capacity, can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

This corporation is formed for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes under the applicable provisions of law, including the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes of 1951, Section Numbers 541 and following sections. This corporation has no stated capital and the business to be conducted by this corporation is not for pecuniary profit.

In carrying out the above mentioned purposes, the corporation, among other things, is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons, and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, such agencies and

institutions to include, but not limited to, child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons; and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes.

In carrying out the above stated purposes, this corporation shall exercise all of the powers authorized by law, and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated; to borrow money, and to execute mortgages of its property and other evidences of indebtedness; and to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property, real or personal, either absolutely or in trust; and to use such property in the furtherance of any of the above mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its general corporate powers.

### ARTICLE III

The term for which this corporation shall exist is perpetual.

### ARTICLE IV

The place in this state where the principal office of the corporation is to be located is Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, and at such other places in the State of Oklahoma as may be designated by the Convention or its Board of Directors when said Convention is not in session.

### ARTICLE V

The terms of admission and qualifications of membership are as follows:

This Convention shall consist of messengers to the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which messengers are elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for every fifty members, provided that no church shall have over ten messengers.

### ARTICLE VI

This corporation shall have such officers and directors, with such duties, as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

WITNESS the corporate name duly subscribed, with corporate seal affixed, this 15th day of May, 1961, A.D.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

By C. M. Fuquay

Its President

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon,

Assistant Recording Secretary

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State on this 15th day of May, 1961, personally appeared C. M. Fuquay, to me known to be the identical person who subscribed the name of the maker thereof to the foregoing instrument as its President, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as his free and voluntary act and deed, and as the free and voluntary act and deed of such corporation, for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Eleanor R. Gilt  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:  
April 13, 1965

# Constitution and Bylaws

## CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

### ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

### ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

#### Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice-president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent

and carry out the policies of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of other officers of the convention shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

#### **ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee

shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VII—GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS**

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

#### **ARTICLE VIII—SPECIAL FUNDS**

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

#### **ARTICLE IX—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION**

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

#### **BYLAWS**

##### **ARTICLE I—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is

understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than the officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation. The Committee on Nominations shall present at least one nominee for each associational area; the additional nominee(s) shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident members of churches in a given associational area; no associational area shall have more than eight members on the Board of Directors, and any board member shall be considered as having resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year and such special meetings as the President in his judgment may call. In lieu of having a special called Board meeting, the President and Executive Director-treasurer in emergency situations may poll the Board by mail upon the appropriate committee's recommenda-

tion, and the matter shall be decided upon the vote of a majority of the membership of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE II—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, but shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

## **ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES**

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER** — The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations,



and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or banks or depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

The following procedure shall be followed in the event the office of Executive Director-Treasurer becomes vacant:

(1) In the event the vacancy of the office of Executive Director-Treasurer occurs between sessions of the Convention, the Associate Executive Director shall assume the responsibilities of the office until a successor is elected by the Board of Directors.

(2) A Search Committee of seven members of the Board of Directors shall be elected without nomination by the Board of Directors by secret ballot, the seven persons receiving the largest number of votes shall form the committee and the one receiving the largest number of all votes shall be chairman.

(3) When the Committee has a nomination to make to the Board, a meeting of the Board of Directors will be called to consider the recommendation, and the nominee may be elected by the Board of Directors by a majority vote, subject to approval of the Convention.

(4) The person elected by the Board of Directors shall serve until the Convention next meets, at which time the election of such person shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of the convention.

**Section 5. RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention, including called meetings and votes taken by mail, and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contacts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention thereto: and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

**Section 6. ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY**—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

**Section 7. GENERAL COUNSEL** — The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

#### **ARTICLE IV—COMMITTEES**

**Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE**—The president shall appoint fifteen (15) member nominating committee composed of persons from various geographical areas and size of churches. The committee shall meet at least twice, an orientation meeting prior to June 1, and a meeting to begin the nominating process prior to Sept. 15. Between the two meetings, the committee shall provide opportunity for the general constituency to submit recommendations. The nominating committee shall recommend to the convention in annual session: (1) persons to serve on the convention's Board of Directors and boards

of all agencies and institutions of the convention; (2) nominations for the elected convention committees; and (3) time, place and preacher for the following year's convention meeting. All persons nominated by the committee should be contacted prior to the annual session to affirm their willingness to serve if elected.

**Section 2. ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES**—The president shall appoint the committees related to the annual session over which he presides. The basic committees are (1) Credentials, (2) Memorial, (3) Resolutions, and (4) Tellers.

**Section 3. CONVENTION COMMITTEES**—The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for members of convention committees. Members shall be elected for three-year rotating terms. Convention committees include (1) Program Committee, (2) Christian Life Committee, (3) Historical Commission, and other committees that may be necessary from time to time.

### **ARTICLE V—STAFF MEMBERS**

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The department directors, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee, shall employ the department associates and the program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

### **ARTICLE VI—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

**Section 1.** The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

**Section 2.** No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

**Section 3.** No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### **ARTICLE VII—BYLAWS**

**Section 1.** The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meeting shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

## Resolutions

### Concerning Baptist Churches

A resolution concerning "Baptist churches" was adopted by the Convention November 10, 1949.

"Be it resolved that the words 'Baptist churches' which appear in Article II, Section 1, be interpreted to mean churches that are sound in faith and practice, and

"Be it further resolved, that churches which accept alien immersion, practice open communion or affiliate with the Federal Council, World Council or similar unionizing organization, shall be considered unsound in faith and practice."

## Charter and Bylaws of Oklahoma Baptist University

Filed as the Articles of Incorporation February 9, 1910, amended January 26, 1956, March 12, 1965, October 10, 1967, September 27, 1974.

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is The Oklahoma Baptist University.

### ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is Thurmond Hall, The Oklahoma Baptist University, in the City of Shawnee, County of Pottawatomie, and the name of its registered agent is John Thomas Terry, whose business address is Thurmond Hall, The Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE III

The duration of the corporation is perpetual.

#### ARTICLE IV

The purpose of this corporation is to encourage, support, provide, and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In carrying out this purpose, the corporation may endeavor to provide departments of higher education to persons of both sexes on equal terms; to establish, conduct, and maintain and conduct training schools in connection with such preparatory schools or departments; to establish and maintain one or more colleges and to provide instruction in all collegiate studies; to establish and maintain an institution of higher learning in which all the branches of advanced learning may be taught, and which may comprise separate departments of literature, law, medicine, music, thechnology, theology, the various branches of science, both abstract and applied, the cultivation of the fine arts, and all other branches of professional and technical education which may properly be included within the purpose and object of such an institution; and to provide and maintain courses of instruction in each of the departments thereof, and to fix rates of tuition and the qualification for admission to the said institution and its various departments; to receive, hold, invest, and disburse all moneys and properties, or the income thereof, which may be vested in the said corporation or entrusted to its care, whether by gift, grant, bequest, devise, or otherwise, for educational purposes; to act as trustees for persons desiring to give or provide money or property or the incomes thereof, for any one or more of the departments of said institution, or for any of the objects aforesaid, or for any educational purposes; to grant such literary honors and degrees as are usually granted by like institutions, and to give suitable diplomas; and generally to pursue and to promote all or any of the objects above named, and to do all things necessary or pertaining to the accomplishment of the said objects and purposes or either of them. And such institution or institutions as shall be established hereunder, shall be given such name or names as the Board of Trustees hereinafter provided for shall designate.

#### ARTICLE V

The corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Education, or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital. This corporation is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and is operated through the Board of Trustees elected by that Convention.

#### ARTICLE VI

By appropriate resolution, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, a corporation, on the 10th day of September, 1934, authorized an amendment to the Amended Articles of Incorporation of The Oklahoma Baptist University so as to provide that the number of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be thirty-two (32) Trustees instead of twenty-four (24) Trustees, and said

resolution further provided the manner of electing such thirty-two (32) Trustees, but through inadvertence this has not been done. Article Six (6) of the Amended Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That the membership of this corporation shall consist of the several persons who shall be the members of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and they shall annually elect Trustees to fill the place of those whose terms of office expire, and shall have perpetual succession and be elected in the following manner:

That at the next regular meeting of said Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, eight Trustees shall be elected for a term of four years, two for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the regular annual meeting of each year said Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall elect eight such Trustees for a term of four years to fill the expiring terms, and the eight Trustees whose terms of office expire annually as herein provided, shall not be eligible for reelection for a period of one year. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, shall be filled for the unexpired term at the next regular meeting after such vacancy occurs.

That the President and each member of the Board of Trustees of said institution shall be a member of an Oklahoma Baptist church cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

#### ARTICLE VII

All acts and deed, including the execution of any and all instruments heretofore at any time performed and executed by the Board of Trustees and Officers, or those persons acting as the Board of Trustees and Officers of The Oklahoma Baptist University be and are ratified and confirmed in all respects. In particular, all actions taken and all resolutions adopted at, and all instruments executed pursuant to the meeting of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University held on November 29, 1955, including the election of officers, the authorization, issuance, and sale of The Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, in the amount of \$600,000.00, and the authorization and execution of the indenture and mortgage securing same, and the adoption of parietal rules and rates and charges in connection therewith, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

#### **BYLAWS OF THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY, A RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL CORPORATION**

**February 26, 1980**

Section 1. The Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall consist of thirty-two trustees who shall be elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at their annual convention

held in November of each year. Eight trustees of said thirty-two shall be elected at each annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Each trustee shall hold office for a term of four years after he is elected, and no trustee may be elected to immediately succeed himself.

Section 2. The meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be in accordance with and governed by parliamentary law, insofar as is practicable, as laid down in Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 3. All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the campus of The Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The Board of Trustees shall hold two meetings each year and such other special meetings as may be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or, in his absence from the state of Oklahoma, by the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first meeting shall be held in October on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect its officers, receive reports and conduct any and all other business which it may desire to consider concerning the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University or its own affairs. The second meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees during the month of April, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University, receive reports and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The dates of both meetings and of all special meetings and the hour and place thereof shall be selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and notice thereof shall be mailed to each trustee not less than seven days before the meeting. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be mailed to each trustee in such time and manner as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees deems reasonable and proper. Notice of special meetings shall include a brief summary of the purpose of the meeting and the business expected to come before it.

Section 4. The presence of eleven members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum and be sufficient to enable the Board of Trustees to pass any resolution or motion, receive reports or recommendations and transact any business which may properly come before it.

Section 5. All officers of the Board of Trustees shall hold office as such officer for a period of one year, or until their successors are elected.

Section 6. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and an Assistant Secretary, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees at its first meeting of the University's fiscal year.

Section 7. Vacancies in the office of the trustee shall occur through resignation or death of a trustee, or as the result of his inability or failure to act, and the Board of Trustees shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the office of trustee occurring during the inter-

val between the annual sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the persons elected to such vacancies by the Board of Trustees to hold office only until the vacancies are filled by the next annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and also to elect the successor or successors of any trustee or trustees in case the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma fails to elect such successor or successors.

Section 8. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, sign all deeds, contracts, bonds, mortgages and other papers evidencing the official acts of the Board of Trustees where the signature of a presiding officer is required by these bylaws or by custom or practice, and he shall call all special meetings of the Board of Trustees, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Board of Trustees as herein provided, appoint all committees, and exercise generally such authority as is usually exercised by a chairman or president of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation. He shall also perform any other and further duties as may be determined or assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 9. The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall perform all the duties of the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees from the state of Oklahoma, or in the event of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees, or as a result of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 10. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall keep minutes of the meetings of the Board; issue, or cause to be issued, notices of meetings under the direction of the Chairman; have charge of the seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University and affix and attest the same to all instruments which may require the corporate seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University; and shall perform the duties usually performed by a secretary of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation and any other duties which may be assigned to the secretary by the Board of Trustees.

Section 11. The Assistant Secretary shall perform all the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Secretary from the State of Oklahoma or in the event of the inability of the Secretary to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees or as a result of the inability of the Secretary to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 12. The affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be administered by a President of the University who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and hold office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees under the rules of tenure now existing which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. The President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be the chief executive officer of the University

and shall have the power and authority to appoint officers to assist him in the administration of the affairs of the University, including such officers as Vice-Presidents, Dean, Directors, Treasurers, Registrars and their assistants. The officers so appointed by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall hold office for such periods of time as the President determines and the tenure of office shall be subject to the will of the President.

Section 13. The members of the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be recommended by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and elected by the Board of Trustees at their semi-annual meeting in April of each year, and the members of the faculty, when their election has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees, shall hold office subject to the rules of the existing tenure which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. Nominations of faculty members, however, may be made by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting.

Section 14. These bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees at any meeting, regular or special, by a vote to amend constituting two-thirds of the members present at such meeting.

Section 15. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees, with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University, may authorize an officer of The Oklahoma Baptist University and a person other than the Secretary of the Board of Trustees to affix the corporate seal to any diploma, transcript or other instrument having to do with the administration of the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and to exercise the same authority with regard to the affixing of the corporate seal to such instrument as may be exercised by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Section 16. There shall be formed from the membership of the Board of Trustees an Executive Committee consisting of not more than seven members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of:

The following officers of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

The following Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Board of Trustees, who are appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Committee on Student Development, Chairman of Committee on Academic Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Business Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Development Affairs.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the President of the University concerning affairs of the University when the Board of Trustees is not in session and to make recommen-



ditions to the Board of Trustees and shall perform such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the Board of Trustees; said Executive Committee shall at all times be subject to and governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

Section 17. The Board of Trustees of the University shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or its Board of Directors or its Executive Committee.

Section 18. These bylaws shall stand in the place and stead of and shall be substituted for all other and former bylaws of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University which have heretofore been adopted.

## Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation

of

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

We, the Undersigned, John R. Crain, President, and C. Fred Williams, Secretary, being persons legally competent to amend and restate the Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, pursuant to the provisions of the laws of Oklahoma pertaining to religious and nonprofit corporations, do hereby execute the following Amendments and Restatement of the Articles of Incorporation; and do further affirm that the Amendments were adopted in the manner prescribed by law.

### ARTICLE I

The name of said corporation shall be THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARTICLE II

#### Registered Office and Agent

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103, and the name and address of its Registered Agent is C. Fred Williams, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

### ARTICLE III

#### No Capital Stock

The Corporation shall be without capital stock and no dividends or pecuniary benefits shall be declared or paid to any member thereof.

**ARTICLE IV****Duration**

The term for which this Corporation shall exist shall be perpetual.

**ARTICLE V****Purpose**

The general purpose for which the corporation is formed is that of a religious association, authorized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma; and includes the exercise of all the powers authorized by law to be conferred upon or exercised by such a corporation, including those enumerated in all the applicable provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, and all applicable laws of the State; and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire by gift or otherwise, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, in trust or otherwise, for church and other religious and charitable purposes, and for such purposes as may be necessary for the membership of churches and their worship, all in compliance with and subject to all rules and regulations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the laws of the State of Oklahoma, and all other applicable laws, rules and regulations.

In furtherance of its general purpose, the corporation shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either the principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of any of the above-mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its corporate powers;

2. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships (a) for the purpose of furthering the interest of any institution, agency, department or program of activity now owned by, or under the control of, or sanctioned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention; or (b) for the purpose of the building and acquisition, as well as disposition, of any property which would be advantageous to the furtherance of Baptist principles and doctrines;

3. to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missionary work by all proper means;

4. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships, and to act as trustee, in order to carry out and promote the purposes of this Foundation;

5. to prosecute or defend any actions or suits in which the corporation is involved; and

6. to exercise any and all powers (including the borrowing of money and securing the same; the holding, administration and dispo-

sition of property, the making of conveyances, assignments and contracts and incurring of obligations) which may be conferred by law, or which may be necessary, incidental or convenient to the general purpose and object of this corporation, subject to the limitations prescribed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **Directors**

There shall be sixteen (16) directors of this corporation, each of whom shall be a member of a Baptist church affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and shall be residents of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE VII**

### **Members**

The subscribers of the original Articles of Incorporation constituted the members of the corporation upon organization, and for the purpose of adopting any bylaws, and transacting any other business. Hereafter, the duly elected directors of the corporation shall be its members for all purposes.

## **ARTICLE VIII**

### **Organization Exclusively for Tax-Exempt Purposes**

Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

## **ARTICLE IX**

### **Prohibitions to assure tax-exempt status**

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for service rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article V hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE X****Dissolution**

In the event of the dissolution of the corporation all of its property, whether real, personal or mixed, of whatsoever nature and wherever situated, shall vest immediately in the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, subject to disposition by said Convention.

**ARTICLE XI****Adoption of Amended Articles**

1. The amendments contained in the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation were proposed by a Resolution of the Board of Directors at a meeting duly held on the 20th day of December, 1974.

2. The Amendments were adopted by a vote of the members of the corporation in accordance with the laws of the State of Oklahoma at a meeting which was held on the ——— day of ———, 1974.

3. Notice of said meetings was duly waived, and all of the directors of the corporation and all of the members of the corporation voted for such Amendments.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation are duly executed on the 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_

-----  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary  
2612 Northwest 115 Street  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

John R. Crain, President  
4422 South Victor  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

The above and foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

I, Haskell Harris, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, hereby certify that on the 20th day of December, 1974, JOHN R. CRAIN and C. FRED WILLIAMS, personally appeared before

me and being first duly sworn, acknowledged that they signed the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in the respective capacity therein set forth and declared that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

My commission expires

August 9, 1977.

Haskell Harris

Notary Public

## Amended Bylaws

of

### The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

(Effective December 20, 1974)

#### ARTICLE I

##### Membership

Membership in this corporation shall consist of the duly elected and acting directors. The membership of each director shall continue until his successor is elected and qualified. All members shall be resident Oklahomans, who are members of Baptist churches in the State of Oklahoma, which churches are cooperating with the local Baptist association, and are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### ARTICLE II

##### Meetings

**2.1 Separate Meetings of Members Not Required.** It shall not be necessary to conduct meetings of members separate from meetings of directors so long as the Articles and Bylaws provide that the members shall consist of the directors. All acts of the directors shall be deemed to be the acts of the members.

**2.2 Annual Meeting.** The annual meeting of the directors shall be held during the month of December of each year, at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. At the annual meeting the newly elected directors shall be seated and officers shall be elected for the ensuing year.

**2.3 Other Meetings.** A regular meeting of the directors shall be held in May of each year at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Board, the President or the Executive Committee.

**2.4** The date, time and place of any meeting may be changed by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the Executive Committee.

**2.5 Notice of Meetings.** Notice of the time and place of meetings of the Board of Directors and committees shall be given by mailing such notices not less than five days before the meeting, unless a longer

notice is required by law. Notice of special or called meetings shall also specify the purposes of the meeting.

### **ARTICLE III**

#### **Officers**

3.1 The elective officers of this corporation shall consist of a Chairman of the Board of Directors, one or more Vice-Chairmen, and the President, who shall also be the Treasurer of the corporation, one or more Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary of the corporation.

3.2 The Chairman of the Board and the Vice-Chairmen of the Board shall be elected from among the members of the directors for terms of one year and until their successors are elected. The President shall be elected by the directors of said corporation and shall serve until his successor is elected. The Vice-Presidents and the Secretary shall be recommended by the President and elected by the directors and shall serve until their successors are elected.

3.3 **Designated Lesser Officers.** In addition to the above elective officers, the Board of Directors shall designate such additional lesser officers as it deems necessary or desirable, such as assistant secretaries, and assistant treasurers, with such powers and duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors from time to time.

### **ARTICLE IV**

#### **Duties of Officers**

4.1 **Chairman of the Board.** The Chairman of the Board of Directors shall preside over all meetings of the Directors; shall be their official spokesman, and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

4.2 **Vice-Chairmen of the Board.** There shall be one or more Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors. It shall be the duty of each of the Vice-Chairmen to act for the Chairman in the absence or incapacity of said Chairman; and to perform such designated duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors.

4.3 **President.** The President shall be the chief executive and administrative officer of the corporation. He shall carry out the policies of the Board of Directors and shall make full report to the Directors concerning all matters committed to the Board of Directors; and thereafter make reports, as approved by the Board of Directors, to the Convention.

4.3-1 The President shall also serve as Treasurer, and as such Treasurer, shall perform all normal duties of that office; and, subject to the provisions of these Bylaws and to such regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, shall have the custody of funds, securities and properties of the corporation and shall deposit all funds belonging to the corporation in such banks or trust companies as may from time to time be designated by the Board of Directors of said Foundation, or by such committee as may be designated by said Board of Directors. All funds, including operating and trust accounts, may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by the President (or Treasurer)

without any additional signature being required; provided that in time of an emergency occasioned by the illness or inability otherwise of the President to sign drafts or checks that a particular Vice-President, so designated by the President or the Board of Directors, is authorized to sign drafts or checks, said drafts or checks to be counter-signed by the Chairman or one of the Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors; and provided further that any time current and operating funds only may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by such other elective or designated officer as may be determined by the President.

4.3-2 In connection with the annual report submitted by the Board of Directors, the President shall submit to the Convention for publication in its annual minutes a report of all income and disbursements, and shall distribute all designated income that is available for distribution at least annually, and shall furnish any interested institution any information requested concerning the investment of funds for such institution.

4.3-3 The President shall file with the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma a surety bond for the faithful performances of his duties in such sum as may be fixed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the expenses of such bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

4.4 **Vice Presidents.** There shall be one or more Vice-Presidents, and within the area of duties and responsibilities prescribed for each of them by the Board of Directors upon recommendation of the President, each Vice-President shall assist the President in performing the work of the corporation under the supervision of the President within the areas of his prescribed duties and responsibilities.

4.5 **Secretary.** The Secretary of the corporation shall keep a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and shall perform all duties which are usual and incident to that office.

## ARTICLE V

### Directors

5.1 **Duties and Restrictions.** The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by sixteen directors.

5.1-1 It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and re-invest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devises, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment, and to make distribution thereof only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall only be made upon the approval and with the authority of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma; and said directors shall transfer directly to the institution named as beneficiary, such funds as are not designated for endowment. Said directors shall faithfully make a report to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, of the administration of funds entrusted to the corporation. Said

annual report shall bear the certificate of an independent and disinterested auditor.

**5.1-2** The directors shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or make any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or the Convention's Board of Directors. No bond, mortgage or other evidence of debt shall be executed involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**5.2 Election of Directors and Term of Office.** In compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention, at its annual session each year, the Committee on Nominations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall nominate four members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation for election by the Convention at its annual session. The term of each such member shall be four years, and he shall not be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for a period of one year. The President of the Foundation may recommend to said Committee on Nominations persons deemed to be qualified to serve as directors.

**5.3 Vacancies.** Vacancies on the Board of Directors shall be filled by the remaining directors until the next annual meeting.

**5.4 Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall consider various matters including the annual budget to be acted upon by the Directors, and shall recommend actions to be taken from time to time by the Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman of the Board, the Chairmen of all standing committees and the President, as ex-officio member, without right to vote.

**5.5 Other Committees.** The Board of Directors may appoint from their own number such committees as the directors may determine, as standing committees or otherwise, and delegate to said committees such duties and authority as may be by the directors deemed advisable.

**5.6 Quorum.** A quorum of the Board of Directors shall consist of at least a majority of members, and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

## ARTICLE VI

### Administration of Funds and Property

**6.1 Extent of Authority.** The directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal of all funds and property devised, bequeathed, given or transferred to the corporation, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, assignments, contracts, deeds, oil and gas leases and mineral deeds, releases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments that may be necessary in the administration of the property, and assets of the corporation. The purchaser or transferee of property, real or personal, notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them are executed by the President or a Vice-President of the corporation, and,



in the case of real estate, attested by the Secretary under the seal of the corporation.

**6.2 Designated Gifts.** Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation in accordance with specific conditions and provisions as to how the same shall be administered or distributed, said directors shall have full authority to carry out such specific directions.

**6.3 Undesignated Gifts.**

(a) In the absence of such specific directions, said directors shall have no authority to distribute said funds or property, but only to administer the same in such manner as to realize the best return thereon by way of rental, interest or other income, and make full accounting of all such funds and property so administered by them to the next annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which Convention shall have full and final authority to make distribution of funds on hand and subject to distribution.

(b) All funds received and administered by the corporation and not otherwise designated, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Oklahoma, and of causes, agencies and institutions fostered by, and having the official sanction of, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention, and for no other purpose.

## ARTICLE VII

### Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form around the outside border of which shall be inscribed the following:

"THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA,  
CORPORATE SEAL."

## ARTICLE VIII

### Indemnification of Directors, Officers and Employees

8.1 The Corporation shall indemnify any present or former director, officer or employee against liabilities, judgments and all expenses incurred by reason of and arising out of his service to the Corporation, except as to matters in which he shall be adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties to the Corporation.

8.2 This right of indemnification shall not be exclusive of any other right of such person, including but not limited to rights provided by Resolution of the Corporation and by the provision of Title 18, Section 1.43a of the Oklahoma Statutes.

## ARTICLE IX

### Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of directors present and voting at any regular meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall become effective until approved by the Baptist

General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, or approved by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended Bylaws are duly executed on this 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_

John R. Crain, President

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary

The above and foregoing Amended Bylaws of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary

# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Oklahoma City

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

TO: Secretary of State of the State of Oklahoma:

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1951, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, inform, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees, or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and real in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

#### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.



Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 12th day of February, 1960, personally appeared James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

**CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS  
OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION**

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of February, 1960 at 6 o'clock p.m., at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson; and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio

STATE OF OKLAHOMA )  
 ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA )

R. A. Young, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing certificate and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1960.

**Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public**

# Bylaws of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Oklahoma City

## ARTICLE I

### Members

Section 1. The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed as incorporators and those elected as first Directors, as shown in the original Articles of Incorporation, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, to wit:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

and additional members may be admitted to the corporation at any meeting of its members, upon the vote, or written assent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of its existing members, or by the Board of Directors with the written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting of the Board of not less than two-thirds of all the duly elected Directors. Membership or any interest in this corporation shall not be assignable inter vivos by any member, nor shall membership or any interest in this corporation pass to any personal representative, heir, or devisee. Membership of any member shall cease upon his death or resignation, or upon the adoption at a meeting of the members, of a resolution assented to by the vote or written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of all of the members, on not less than ten days' notice of intent to present such resolution to such meeting having first been given to all members either personally or by mail as herein provided for in special meetings.

Section 2. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special or adjourned) of the members of this corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been designated by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the foregoing provision, the regular annual meeting of the members, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in the City of Oklahoma City, County of Oklahoma, State of Oklahoma, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the a.m., on the 1st day of February in each year, if not a legal holiday, and if a legal holiday, then on the next succeeding business day not a legal holiday. At said regular annual meeting, Directors of the corporation shall be elected



to serve for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

Section 4. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the members may be called at any time by the President, or by the Board of Directors or by members holding not less than one-fifth of the voting power of the corporation or by any three or more members of the Board of Directors.

Section 5. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of special meetings of members shall be given by written notice personally served on each member, or deposited in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to him at his address appearing upon the books of the corporation or supplied by him to the corporation for the purpose of notice at least three (3) days before the time fixed for holding said meeting; provided, however, that if the member has supplied no address and if the place of business or residence of the member is not known to the Secretary, then notice shall be deemed to have been given to him if mailed within such time to him General Delivery at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Section 6. QUORUM, VOTING AND PROXIES. At all meetings of the members (whether regular, special or adjourned), the presence in person or by proxy in writing of a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All proxies shall be in writing subscribed by the party entitled to vote, or by his duly authorized attorney, and no such proxy shall be valid or confer any right or authority to vote or act thereunder unless such proxy has been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the meeting at which the same is to be used, provided that in case any meeting of members whatsoever (whether regular, special, or adjourned) shall have been for any cause adjourned, proxies shall be valid and may be used at such adjourned meeting, which have been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the date upon which said adjourned meeting shall be in fact held. No proxy shall be valid after the expiration of eleven months from the date of its execution, unless the member executing it specified therein the length of time for which such proxy is to continue in force, which in no case shall exceed three years from the date of its execution.

Section 7. ADJOURNMENTS. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the members may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting. If no quorum be present at any meeting whatsoever of the members (whether regular, special, or adjourned), such meeting may be adjourned by those present from day to day, or from time to time, until such quorum be obtained, such adjournment and the reasons therefor being recorded in the journal, or minutes of proceedings of the members, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such adjourned meeting, unless the adjournment be for thirty (30) days or more, in which case a new notice must be given as in the case of a meeting originally called.

Section 8. **WAIVER AND CONSENT.** The transactions of any meeting of members, however called or noticed shall be as valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, either in person or by proxy, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the members, not present in person or by proxy, sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Directors**

Section 1. **NUMBER.** The number of Directors of this corporation shall be thirty (30). The authorized number of Directors of this corporation may be changed by a Bylaw duly adopted by the members, provided that at no time shall the corporation have less than nine (9) nor more than thirty (30) Directors. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Section 2. **ELECTION AND TERMS.** The Directors named in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation shall hold office until the expiration of their respective terms and until their successors are elected either at an annual meeting or at a special meeting of members. Subject to the foregoing, those directors whose terms have expired shall be elected annually at an annual or a regular or a special meeting of the members. The initial terms of office shall begin immediately after election and shall continue for one year as to one-third of the board membership, for two years as to one-third of the board membership, and three years as to one-third of the board membership. After the initial terms, each director shall serve a term of three years until their successors are elected and qualified. No person may serve as director for more than two consecutive full three-year terms. At all elections or votes had for any purpose, there must be present in person or by proxy a majority of the members entitled to vote and every person acting therein in person or by proxy or representative must himself be a bona fide member of the corporation.

Section 3. **QUORUM.** Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, a majority of the authorized number of Directors shall constitute a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business. Every act or decision done or made by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting duly held at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that a minority of the

Board of Directors, in the absence of a quorum, may adjourn any meeting of the Board of Directors from day to day, but may not transact any business except the filling of vacancies in the Board of Directors as in these Bylaws hereinafter provided.

Section 4. COMPENSATION. Directors (as such) shall not receive any stated or fixed salary for their services, but may receive a reasonable allowance for personal services actually rendered, by resolution passed by a majority vote at any regular or special meeting of the members; provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Director from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 5. VACANCIES. Any vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum, and each Director so chosen shall hold office until his successor is elected at an annual or a regular or special meeting of the members. A vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors shall be deemed to exist in case of the death, resignation or removal of any Directors or if the authorized number of Directors be increased or if the members fail at any annual, regular, or special meeting of members to elect the full authorized number of Directors to be voted for at the meeting.

Section 6. POWERS AND DUTIES. Subject to the limitations of the Articles and of pertinent restrictions of the laws of Oklahoma, all corporate powers shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by the Board of Directors. Without prejudice to such general powers but subject to the limitations herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall have power:

First: To elect and remove at pleasure all the officers, agents and employees of the corporation, prescribe such duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, fix the terms of their offices and their compensation and in their discretion require from them security for faithful service.

Second: To appoint an executive committee and any other committee or any such other committee subject to the control of the Board of Directors, any of the powers and authority of the Board, except to adopt, amend or repeal these Bylaws; provided, however, that any such executive committee shall be composed of two or more Directors.

Third: To disburse the principal or the income of the property of the corporation to beneficiaries for charitable, scientific, educational, benevolent or other eleemosynary purposes, and generally to conduct, manage and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make such rules and regulations therefor, not inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, as they may deem best.

Fourth: To fix, from time to time, the office of the corporation, and to designate from time to time any place or places where meetings of the members and/or Directors of this corporation shall or may be held; to adopt, make, and use a corporate seal, and to alter the form

of such seal, from time to time, as in their judgment they may deem advisable.

Fifth: From time to time or at any time, subject to the power of the members to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws, to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors.

Sixth: Generally to do and perform every act and thing whatsoever that may pertain to the office of a Director or to a Board of Directors of a non-profit corporation.

### ARTICLE III

#### Meetings of Directors

Section 1. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary of these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special, or adjourned) of the Board of Directors of the corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been theretofore designated for that purpose by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the written consent of all of the members of the Board.

Section 2. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the next preceding provision, regular meetings of the Board of Directors, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, immediately after the adjournment of each annual meeting of the members (which meeting shall be designated the Regular Annual Meeting) and at such other times at said place as may be designated as the times for regular meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by order of the President or of any Vice-President or of three or more of the Directors.

Section 4. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be given to each Director by the delivery personally or by mail of a written or printed notice or by cable, telegraph, radio-telegraph, telephone or radio-telephone at least twenty-four (24) hours before the time fixed for holding said meeting. Each Director shall register his address with the Secretary and notice of meetings sent or given by mail, cable, telegraph, radio-telephone, telephone or radio-telephone, as hereinabove provided, to such address shall be valid notice of such meetings.

If any Director shall fail to so register his address such notice may be mailed to such Director, General Delivery, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Such service of notice shall be entered in the minutes of the corporation, and said minutes, upon being read and approved at a subsequent meeting of the Board of Directors shall be conclusive upon the question of notice.

Section 5. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of Directors, however called or noticed, shall be valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, and if either before or after the meeting, each of

the Directors not present sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

Section 6. BUSINESS AT A SPECIAL OR ADJOURNED MEETING. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting of the Board.

## ARTICLE IV

### Officers

Section 1. ELECTION AND QUALIFICATIONS. The officers of this corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, a Secretary and Treasurer, or a Secretary-Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary. They shall be chosen by the Board of Directors, and the President must be chosen from the Directors. Any other officers may or may not be Directors. The same person may be chosen for and hold any of two or more of said offices, except that the same person may not hold both the office of President and that of Secretary. The Board of Directors, if it deems advisable, may elect at any time a Chairman of the Board, and additional Vice-Presidents, one or more Assistant Secretaries and/or one or more Assistant Treasurers, with such powers as the Board shall from time to time prescribe.

Section 2. TERMS AND COMPENSATION. The term of office and the salary of each of said officers, and the manner and time of the payment of such salaries shall be fixed and determined by the Board of Directors and may be altered by said Board from time to time, and at any time at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE V

### President

Section 1. POWERS AND DUTIES. The powers and duties of the President shall be:

First: To preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors.

Second: Subject to the direction of the Board of Directors, to generally manage the affairs of the corporation, and handle the investment of the property and assets and the distribution of the income and principal of the corporation, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors.

Third: To call such special meetings of the Board of Directors to be held at such times and places as he shall deem proper.

Fourth: To affix the signature of the corporation to all deeds, conveyances, mortgages, leases, obligations, bonds, certificates, and other papers and instruments in writing that may require the same, and to supervise and control, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors, all of the officers, agents and employees of this corporation.

## ARTICLE VI

### Vice-Presidents

Section 1. POWER AND DUTIES. In case of the absence, disability or death of the President, the Vice-President senior in point of time of election shall take his place and perform his duties. Vice-

Presidents of this corporation shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or prescribed by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VII

### Secretary (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. POWERS AND DUTIES. The powers and duties of the Secretary shall be:

First: To keep full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors and of the meetings of the members.

Second: To keep the seal of the corporation and to affix the same to all instruments which may require it.

Third: To make service and publication of all notices that may be necessary or proper, and without command or direction from anyone. In case of the absence, inability, refusal or neglect of the Secretary, to make service or publication of any notice, then such notice may be served and published by the President or a Vice-President, or by any person thereunto authorized by either of them, by the Board of Directors, or by a majority of the members.

Fourth: To supervise and control the keeping of the accounts and books of the corporation.

Fifth: Generally to do and perform all such duties as pertain to his office and as may be required by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VIII

### Treasurer (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. POWERS AND DUTIES. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to or paid into the corporation and give receipts therefor as shall be required, and shall deposit such moneys, as he shall be directed by the Board of Directors, with one or more solvent and reputable bank or banks to be designated by the Board of Directors, and shall keep full and complete records of the funds received and disbursements thereof.

## ARTICLE IX

Section 1. The Directors are to render an account annually, covering the following matters:

First: The gross income for the year;

Second: The expenses attributable to such income and incurred within the year;

Third: The disbursements out of income within the year for the purpose for which this corporation was formed;

Fourth: Disbursements within the year out of the principal accumulated in the current and prior years for the purpose set forth in Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation;

Fifth: A Balance Sheet showing assets, liabilities and net worth as of the close of each accounting year.

**ARTICLE X****Notice of Regular Meetings**

Section 1. **DISPENSED WITH.** Notice of any and all regular meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors is hereby waived and dispensed with, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such regular meeting, except as provided in Title 18, Section 1. 42 of the Oklahoma Statutes, unless it is to be held at a place other than the principal office of the corporation in the State of Oklahoma, or the place at which it is regularly held.

**ARTICLE XI****Amendments**

Section 1. **METHOD OF AMENDMENT.** These Bylaws may be amended by repeal and new and additional Bylaws may be made from time to time and at any time by a majority of the members or by the written assent of such members. Subject to the right of the members to amend or repeal these Bylaws, other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors, may be amended or repealed by the Board of Directors in the exercise of the power granted to said Board of Directors in Article II, Section 6, Subdivision Fifth of these Bylaws.

**ARTICLE XII****Receipts, Investment and Disbursements of Funds**

Section 1. The corporation shall receive all moneys and/or other property distributed to it for charitable purposes which are in accordance with the provisions of its Articles of Incorporation and of these Bylaws, as determined by the Board of Directors. However, nothing contained herein shall require the Board of Directors to accept or receive any money or property of any kind if it shall determine in its discretion that receipt of such money or property is contrary to the public interest, or that of the corporation, or is undesirable for any other reason.

Section 2. The corporation may hold or disburse any funds or property, real or personal, received by it from any source, but in holding or disbursing such funds or property shall be bound by the terms and conditions, if any, under which such funds or property were given to the corporation if consistent with the purposes and aims of the corporation.

Section 3. No charitable disbursement shall be made unless it is first approved by a majority of all of the Directors then in office pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Directors. However, the Directors shall have the authority to appropriate specific sums to specific charitable purposes and to authorize a specific Director, or a specific officer of this corporation to apply funds so appropriated, from time to time, to the specific charitable purposes or purpose for which such appropriation is made. The restrictions herein contained shall not apply to disbursements made for the purpose of meeting the operating expenses of this corporation.

Section 4. Except as funds are applied to the expenses of the routine operation of this corporation, no funds or property of this

corporation shall be disbursed unless an adequate and full consideration is received therefor, or unless, pursuant to Section 3 of this paragraph, such funds or property are distributed to beneficiaries for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational or eleemosynary purposes. No disbursements to or for the direct or indirect benefit of any Director or member of this corporation or to any firm or corporation controlled by such a Director or member shall be considered as being made for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational, or eleemosynary purposes within the meaning of this section.

Section 5. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and liabilities, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, scientific, educational, and benevolent activities.

### ARTICLE XIII

Section 1. INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. All checks, drafts, demands for money and notes of the corporation, and all written contracts of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents, as the Board of Directors may from time to time by resolution designate. No officer, agent, or employee of the corporation shall have power to bind the corporation by contract or otherwise unless authorized to do so by the Board of Directors.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, the undersigned, being all of the Directors and all of the members of the above named corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws, consisting of Thirteen Articles, were duly adopted as the Bylaws of said corporation on this 12th day of February, 1960, A.D.

R. H. Nicholson, Jim Wright, Haskell McClain, Lee V. Sneed, E. V. Mashburn, H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Guy H. James, C. A. Henderson, George Miller Jr., James B. Battle Jr., H. H. Raborn, R. C. Howard, Tom E. Carter, Ex-officio; Thomas Bert Lackey, Ex-officio; W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James Gregory, S. C. Clemens, Gene Warr and L. F. Skaggs Jr.



# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Tulsa

STATE OF OKLAHOMA        )  
                                  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF TULSA        )

TO: Secretary of State of the State of Oklahoma

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The corporation is formed exclusively for charitable, religious, educational and scientific purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law), and particularly the following purposes:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or

assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees; or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bill of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

#### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and

in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

(b) The number of Directors elected at the first meeting of the members and incorporators was seventeen (17). The number of Directors is provided by the Bylaws; provided, however, this corporation shall have a minimum of nine (9) Directors and a maximum of thirty (30) Directors at all times. In addition to the above Directors, the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the Administrator of Lackey Manor in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, or their successors in office, shall at all times be Directors of the corporation, ex-officio, with no voting privileges. At an election held in the office of the corporation at Owasso, Oklahoma, on the 28th day of September, 1979, the following Directors were elected to serve until their successors are elected and qualified:

John D. Setser, Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huit, Norman Farrell, J. Ray Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, Joseph M. Best, and Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The private property of the officers, Directors, and members of this corporation shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever.

#### ARTICLE IX

In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by the laws of the State of Oklahoma, the Board of Directors is expressly authorized to make, alter, amend and repeal the Bylaws, and to authorize and cause to be executed bonds, debentures, promissory notes, and other evidences of indebtedness, either secured or unsecured, and mortgages and liens upon the real and personal property and franchises of this corporation.

#### ARTICLE X

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such manner or to such organization or organizations organized or operating exclusively for charitable, educational, religious, or scientific purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law), as the Directors shall determine and which disposition has been approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the District

Court in the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

### ARTICLE XI

This corporation reserves the right to amend, alter, change or repeal any provision contained in these Articles of Incorporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by law and all rights conferred on officers, directors, and members herein are granted subject to this reservation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our respective signatures, as incorporators, at Owasso, Oklahoma, on this 28th day of September, A.D. 1979.

Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy,  
Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray Smith, John Crain,  
Claude H. Rogers, John Nikkel, Joseph R. Coleman, Al  
Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe  
Moore, Joseph M. Best, John Setser, Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Of-  
ficio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA                     )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF TULSA                     )

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 28th day of September, 1979, personally appeared Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, John D. Setser, Joseph M. Best, Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Lucile Scaramucci, Notary Public

(SEAL)

My commission expires  
Nov. 4, 1981

### CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA

I hereby certify that on the 28th day of September, 1979, at 8:00 o'clock a.m., at Owasso Baptist Village, Owasso, Oklahoma, an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray

Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, John D. Setser, Joseph M. Best, Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

Joe A. Huitt, Presiding Officer

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

)

) SS.

COUNTY OF TULSA

)

Joe H. Huitt, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing Certification of Election of Directors of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Tulsa and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1979.

(SEAL)

Lucile Scaramucci, Notary Public

My commission expires

Nov. 4, 1981

# **Record of Proceedings**

## **Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**

November 15-18, 1982

Meeting with the First Southern Church  
Del City, Oklahoma

**Keith Wiginton, President**

**C. F. Keim, First Vice-President**

**Robert Bayles, Second Vice-President**

**Music under the direction of Glenn Boyd**

**Theme: "WITH HOLY BOLDNESS" Acts 4:13**

# Messengers

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

Davis, First  
 Dodd, Harry K.  
 Scantlan, Sam W.  
**Chickasaw Baptist Mission**  
 Renfrow, Mildred  
 Renfrow, Ralph  
**Elmore City, First**  
 Flick, David L.  
 Greenland, Bonnie L.  
 Greenland, Richard E.  
 Webley, Sara E.  
**Lindsay, Calvary**  
 Gentry, Bill  
 Gentry, Sandra  
**Maysville, First**  
 Harrison, Preston A.  
**Pauls Valley, First**  
 Dixon, Hale A.  
 Dixon, Sue  
 Elam, Joe F.  
**Stratford, First**  
 Jones, Cheryl L.  
 Jones, Dennis V.  
**Wynnewood, First**  
 Bergeron, Bernice  
 Bergeron, Don  
 Coffman, Exia  
 Coffman, Paul

## ATOKA ASSOCIATION

Atoka, First  
 McCaslin, Robert G.  
**Bentley**  
 Hobbs, Lefredia I.  
 Hobbs, William N.

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

Ada, First  
 Seaton, George  
 Seaton, Mrs. George  
 Wileman, Judy A.  
 Wileman, Larry A.  
**Ada, Morris Memorial**  
 Highfill, Barbara Ann  
 Highfill, Jerry D.  
 Townsend, Aaron F.  
 Townsend, Sharon  
**Ada, Oak Avenue**  
 Jones, Don B.  
**Ada, Trinity**  
 Vickery, Steven L.  
 Vickery, Wanda J.  
**Konawa, First**  
 Evans, James L.  
**Union Valley**  
 Hudgins, Carl W.  
 Hudgins, B. Estelle

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

Buffalo  
 King, Fair D.  
 King, Mary E.  
**Cheyenne, First**  
 Cowan, Aubrey W.  
 Paxton, Casey S.  
**Elk City, Eastside**  
 Ellis, Raymond  
 Ellis, Ruby  
 Fletcher, Henry H.  
**Elk City, Fairview**  
 Montgomery, Quinton  
**Elk City, First**  
 Becton, Charles M.  
 Becton, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Parr, Verna M.  
**Elk City, Main Street**  
 Perkey, James A.  
 Perkey, Verna Lee

Erick, First  
 Knox, Pauline  
 Knox, Walter  
**Hammon, First**  
 Neal, Fern L.  
 Neal, J. C.  
**Leedey, First**  
 Tompkins, Wesley M.  
**Magnolia**  
 Martin, A. L.  
**Rhea**  
 Renfro, Frank A.  
 Renfro, Ruby M.  
**Sayre, First**  
 Childers, Ivan  
 Childers, M. H.  
**Strong City**  
 Gage, F. Milton  
 Gage, Mary Lee  
**Sweetwater**  
 Anderson, Ella Mae  
 Anderson, Ross W.

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

**Bokchito**  
 Dawson, Billy B.  
**Caddo**  
 Everett, Lewis C.  
 Jenkins, F. A. (Bud)  
**Colbert**  
 Warren, Jeryl S.  
**Durant, Calvary**  
 Gooding, Norman G.  
 Griffin, Robert D.  
**Durant, First**  
 Hooper, Carrell  
 Hooper, Pauline  
**Durant, Lee Heights**  
 Hildebrand, Betty  
 Hildebrand, Don  
**Silo**  
 Speers, James E.  
 Speers, LaRuth  
**CADDO ASSOCIATION**  
**Anadarko, First**  
 Barnes, Eddie J.  
 Forester, David  
 Forester, Mrs. David  
 Ortwein, Jay C.

## Anadarko, Indian Capital

Colbert, Allan  
**Anadarko, Grace**  
 Sroufe, Joe T.  
 Talley, Johnetta G.  
 Talley, Max G.

## Apache, First

Swagerty, A. L.  
 Swagerty, Phyllis J.  
**Carnegie, First**  
 Peters, Gerald A.  
 Peters, Patsy R.

**Cyril, First**  
 Adams, Ruby  
 Blackwell, Melonie  
 Blackwell, Rick  
 Perkins, Raybelle  
 Wise, Ellen

**Eakly, First**  
 Porter, Sam R.

**Fort Cobb, First**  
 McAllister, Jimmy D.  
 McAllister, Virginia

**Gracemont, First**  
 Bowman, Andy  
 Bowman, Renie

**Hinton, First**  
 Ledbetter, Frankie  
 Ledbetter, Ron



**Hydro, First**

Hopper, James M.  
Hopper, Sharon K.

**Verden, First**

Mackey, Burl E.

**CAPITAL ASSOCIATION****Bethany, Council Road**

Adams, Laddie  
Estep, Lynda  
Estep, Wendell  
Havens, Albert H.  
Hawkins, W. Marlin  
Mullins, Kenneth  
Thionnet, Carl C.

**Bethany, First**

Dale, David  
Koonce, M. H.  
Towns, W. C.

**Choctaw, First**

Jordan, Keith R.  
Lunsford, Gerald D.  
Newkirk, James A.  
Wilkins, Mel E.

**Choctaw, Woods**

Davis, Conn G.  
Franks, Buddy  
Franks, Geneva  
Haven, Henry  
Haven, Juanita

**Del City, Carter Park**

Thompson, J. Harold

**Del City, Del View**

Maxwell, Tommy T.  
Klinglesmith, Phil

**Del City, First Southern**

Beardsley, Wilson  
Bryan, Bill  
Clayton, Mike  
Mathena, Gary  
Prollock, George D.  
Self, David  
Self, Jake  
Smith, Bailey E.  
Spicer, GERALD  
Taylor, David

**Del City, Howard Memorial**

Goodman, Rick

**Del City, Sunnyslane**

Barnum, Pam G.  
Craig, Harvey J.  
Craig, Virginia P.  
Godbee, Sarah A.  
Jamison, Janet S.  
Lucas, John H.  
McCalister, Betty J.  
Owen, Jerry L.  
Smith, Tyrone D.

**Edmond, Emmanuel Southern**

Baldwin, James L.  
Roberson, Robby L.  
Sullaway, Jerry D.  
Winningham, Tom

**Edmond, First**

Cox, Carol  
Cox, Perry  
Johnson, Roy  
Johnson, Martha  
Lillard, Charles L.  
Masters, Larry  
Stockwell, Eugene

**Edmond, Henderson Hills**

Hartman, Mark S.

**Edmond, Highland Park**

Fisher, Dannie L.  
Sharp, Robert R.

**Edmond, Waterloo Road**

Richardson, Mary Susan  
Richardson, Timothy

**Guthrie, First**

Davis, Jonya J.  
Davis, Stephen P.

**Midwest City, Country Estates**

Cheek, Lois O.  
Merrell, Bill

**Midwest City, Crest**

Elzie, Lyndol

**Midwest City, Eastwood**

Davis, C. J.  
Davis, Cleo M.  
Lott, Verlow  
Lott, Teresa  
Wagner, David A.

**Midwest City, First**

Davis, W. J.  
Evans, Bob  
Fuquay, Murray  
Fuquay, Willene  
Gregory, Charles  
Hicks, Chris  
Koch, Darlene  
Slomp, Ed  
Stevenson, Lemma  
Thayer, Dorothy

**Midwest City, Hillcrest**

Clark, Donald R.  
Clark, Merlene  
Dennis, Terry D.  
Fugate, B. L.  
Fugate, Ruth

**Midwest City, Meadowood**

Blankenship, Lex H.  
Hardin, Martha J.  
Hunt, Clarence C.

**Midwest City, Soldier Creek**

Garrison, Pat  
McDade, Charles E.  
McDade, Linda  
Todd, Dorothy

**Midwest City, Sooner**

Anderson, Billy J.  
Burke, Melody R.  
Ervin, Elmer A.  
Ervin, Verda M.  
Harmon, Michael K.  
Kelly, Steve E.  
Milgrom, Leon  
Payne, Jeffrey A.  
Tiller, Wayne

**Midwest City, Westminster Road**

Allard, Leo L.  
Allard, Louise  
O'Neal, Thelma  
Winwood, Charles H.

**Mustang, Chisholm Heights**

McDowell, Raymond W.  
McFarland, Randy D.  
Oltermann, Pat A.  
Overmon, Andy C.  
Parson, Judith A.  
Parsons, Randal V.  
Vanover, Carla R.

**Newalla, Texas**

Huskey, Jean  
Huskey, Jess C.  
Pippin, Ommie  
Pippin, William  
Strange, Adrian  
Strange, Pauline

**Nicoma Park, First**

Williams, Dorothy L.  
Williams, Joe B.  
Williams, Thomas A.

**Oklahoma City, Airline**

Robinson, Denver C.  
Robinson, Ova E.  
Wilkson, Maude M.  
Wilkson, Warren L.

**Oklahoma City, Baptist Temple**

Burns, Barbara L.  
Jones, M. L. (Pat)  
Kersh, W. G.  
Marshall, Othena L.  
Murdock, Patricia A.

- Nicholson, Phyllis L.  
 Scurlock, Voyle C.  
 Tinnin, Finley W.  
 Walker, Jerry  
 Walker, Vernon C.  
**Oklahoma City, Bethel**  
 Greene, Lena J.  
 Haskins, Sandra  
 Lewis, Jesse G.  
 Lewis, Margie  
 Lindquist, David W.  
 Lindquist, Hugo T.  
 Lindquist, Lillian D.  
 Stevens, Vicky A.  
 Story, Edna  
 Story, Sherman  
**Oklahoma City, Beverly Hills**  
 Adams, Earl W.  
**Oklahoma City, Brookline**  
 Kuhlman, Ethel C.  
 Kuhlman, John R.  
 Moore, Sue C.  
**Oklahoma City, Brookwood**  
 Hart, W. J.  
 Holshouser, Jim  
 Horne, Rex M.  
 McMahan, Murrel  
 Myers, Daryl  
**Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill**  
 Garlow, J. Lyle  
 Garlow, Willa Ruth  
 Garner, Alex  
 Garner, Charleta  
 Shelby, Joyce L.  
 Perkins, Ernie  
 Perkins, Wanda  
 Wallis, Jacqueline  
 Wallis, Victor  
 White, James R.  
**Oklahoma City, Central**  
 Robertson, Wade H.  
**Oklahoma City, Central**  
 Cowns, Johnny  
**Oklahoma City, Cherokee Hills**  
 Grisham, Eulis  
 Grisham, Frances L.  
 Peterson, Richard M.  
**Oklahoma City, Classen Boulevard**  
 Patterson, Diann L.  
 Patterson, Steve L.  
 Wilson, Robert L.  
**Oklahoma City, Crestview**  
 Hale, Monty J.  
**Oklahoma City, Crestwood**  
 Christiansen, Doris  
 Christiansen, Leon  
**Oklahoma City, Crossroads**  
 Williams, J. Calvin  
**Oklahoma City, Crown Heights**  
 Sheldon, Eli H.  
 Sheldon, Freida O.  
 Smith, Stephen K.  
**Oklahoma City, Crutcho**  
 Long, Earl  
**Oklahoma City, Dumas Avenue**  
 Swinney, Henry W.  
**Oklahoma City, Exchange Avenue**  
 Lowry, Forrest E.  
**Oklahoma City, First**  
 Clayton, Clyde  
 Garrison, Gene  
 Ramirez, Rudy  
 Treat, Dennis  
 Vang, Preben  
 Wallace, J. R.  
 Warren, David  
 Warren, Mrs. David  
 Willhoite, Fred H.  
 Willhoite, Odetta  
**Oklahoma City, Highland Hills**  
 Ingram, Joe L.  
 Ingram, Mrs. Joe L.  
 Roberts, J. T.  
 Roberts, Mrs. J. T.  
 Roberts, Lawanna  
 Segler, J. C.  
**Oklahoma City, Kelham**  
 Rogers, Ernie Don  
**Oklahoma City, Kentucky Avenue**  
 Courtney, Betty  
 Courtney, Ed  
 Lindsey, Bob  
 Lindsey, Pat  
 Miklinsky, Fay  
 Onley, Ed  
 Onley, Mrs. Ed  
 Thorp, Doyle  
 Thorp, Lillian  
**Oklahoma City, Knob Hill**  
 Haskins, Robert  
**Oklahoma City, Liberty**  
 Webb, W. Ernest  
 Webb, Mrs. W. Ernest  
 Webb, James W.  
**Oklahoma City, Mayfair**  
 Morlan, Vic L.  
**Oklahoma City, Mayridge**  
 Moody, John M.  
**Oklahoma City, Meridian Avenue**  
 Cooke, Hazel  
 Cooke, Paul  
 Justice, Anson  
 Justice, Nadean  
**Oklahoma City, Mexican, First**  
 Fuentes, William  
**Oklahoma City, Millwood**  
 Fancher, James N.  
**Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills**  
 Graves, Charles D.  
 Lewis, Bess  
 Lewis, C. B.  
 Harville, Kent H.  
 Williams, C. Fred  
 Williams, Jo  
**Oklahoma City, Northwest**  
 Allen, Billy  
 Audd, Robert  
 Brown, Glenn  
 Daley, Gene A.  
 Day, A. Vernon  
 Jordan, Anthony L.  
 McCullough, Paul  
 Roberts, Will J.  
 Tabor, Mary June  
**Oklahoma City, Olivet**  
 Butler, Keith L.  
 Crawford, Ralph A.  
 Dyer, Thelma G.  
 Dyer, Vernie M.  
 Hurt, Fern  
 Hurt, Raymond J.  
 Merideth, Mark D.  
 Root, Effie K.  
 Williams, Emory C.  
 Williamson, Dana B.  
**Oklahoma City, Pennsylvania Avenue**  
 Goode, Ronald D.  
 Moffett, Ray M.  
**Oklahoma City, Portland Avenue**  
 Hatchett, Derle W.  
 Hatchett, Janis L.  
 Kyle, Noel L.  
 Kyle, Robert A.  
 Langston, Jack W.  
 McKown, Steve  
 Ware, Gerald K.  
 Wilson, Ruth  
**Oklahoma City, Post Road**  
 Connell, Jerry D.  
**Oklahoma City, Putnam City**  
 Haggard, Bill  
 Hall, Lois  
 Hall, Marvin  
 Lovejoy, Bob

Lovejoy, Peggy  
 McCartney, Richard  
 Masteller, Rodney H.  
**Oklahoma City, Rancho Village**  
 Amos, Charles E.  
 Amos, Juanita  
 Barnthouse, Bertha L.  
 McClure, Bill D.  
**Oklahoma Shields Boulevard**  
 Bradley, Volney V.  
 Bradley, Mrs. Volney  
 Butler, Mrs. Velma  
 Murphey, John W.  
 Murphey, Mrs. John W.  
**Oklahoma City, South Del**  
 Sullins, Cloyd  
**Oklahoma City, Sinclair Southern**  
 Gallagher, J. F.  
 Weiher, Jerry R.  
**Oklahoma City, South Lindsay**  
 Bento, Chris  
 Bento, Don  
 Bowers, Devota  
 Croy, Willard  
 Litke, Harold  
 Litke, Jean  
 Turner, George  
 Turner, Ida Mae  
 Wilcox, Paul  
 Wilcox, Violet  
**Oklahoma City, Southern Hills**  
 Adams, Joel D.  
 Boyd, Glenn T.  
 Clark, Linda S.  
 Fielder, Jerry H.  
 Hardy, Gary D.  
 Hedrick, Mark Lee  
 Hedrick, Sharon K.  
 Pybas, Garth L.  
**Oklahoma City, Southwood**  
 Aycox, Anita Masako  
**Oklahoma City, Trinity**  
 Brewer, Ron  
 Hodges, Hill  
 Hodges, Mrs. Hill  
 Loring, Ben E.  
 Loring, Mrs. Ben E.  
 Marion, Mrs. Avery  
 Maxey, Truman  
 Maxey, Mrs. Truman  
 Scales, Robert S.  
 Scales, Mrs. Robert S.  
**Oklahoma City, Village**  
 Gigliotti, Norma  
 McMurray, Hugh  
 Moody, Roy  
 Moody, Sharon  
 Pennington, J. A.  
 Pennington, Virginia  
 Riley, Michael D.  
**Oklahoma City, Walker Avenue**  
 Calaway, Iva  
 Everett, Sharon  
 Foreman, Vernon  
 Hagar, Lura  
 Oden, Elvis R.  
 Oden, Lela M.  
 Presnell, Bill W.  
**Oklahoma City, West Tenth Street**  
 Thompson, R. P.  
**Oklahoma City, Westernwood**  
 Johnson, Gerald L.  
 Kettler, Luster H.  
 Kettler, Nina R.  
**Oklahoma City, Willmont Place**  
 Johnson, Earnest D.  
**Wheatland, First**  
 Howard, Narrah R.  
 Magar, Lulu  
 Magar, W. L.  
**Witcher**  
 Miller, Robert R.

**Yukon, First**  
 Leonard, Dinzel D.  
**Yukon, Surrey Hills**  
 Fray, Arthur F.  
**Yukon, Trinity**  
 Jenkins, Kathy  
 Jenkins, Larry  
 Kersh, Jerri  
 Kersh, Ted

#### CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

**Canton, First**  
 McReynolds, Mike E.  
**Crescent, First**  
 King, Fred W.  
**El Reno, Amity**  
 Wessels, Gerald G.  
**El Reno, First**  
 Meadows, C. Chalon  
 Meadows, Wanda  
**El Reno, Trinity**  
 Dorrough, Alda L.  
 Dorrough, Juanita  
 Nickel, Elton  
 Whitney, James  
 Whitney, Zelma  
 Wright, Ancil  
 Wright, Lucille  
**Geary, First**  
 Ramsey, Byron L.  
 Ramsey, Phyllis J.  
 Randolph, Francis  
 Randolph, Lloyd  
**Guthrie, Noble Avenue**  
 Stevens, Larry O.  
**Hennessey**  
 Tidwell, Cathy S.  
 Tidwell, Thomas J.  
**Kingfisher, First**  
 Cook, Duane R.  
 Morris, Hollis R.  
**Mulhall, First**  
 Jones, Buddy  
 Jones, Wilma  
**Union City, First**  
 Coker, John T.  
**Watonga, Trinity**  
 Murrell, Russell L.

#### CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

**Blackburn**  
 Hahn, Kathy  
 Hahn, Steve  
**Bristow, First**  
 Mosley, Ben  
**Cleveland, First**  
 Boston, George C., Jr.  
**Cleveland, Western Heights**  
 Addy, Charles  
 Addy, Mary H.  
**Cleveland, Westport**  
 Hembree, Jeff  
 McClure, Richard  
 McClure, Mrs. Richard  
**Council Valley**  
 Pace, Audie K.  
 Pace, Bill  
**Cushing, First**  
 Griffin, Harry D.  
 Reynolds, Ann G.  
 Reynolds, James E.  
 Underwood, Helen  
**Depew**  
 Williams, Glen D.  
 Williams, LaVeon R.  
**Freedom Hill**  
 Pruitt, Wesley E.  
**Glenpool, First**  
 Crowley, John W.  
 Nunley, Sandra L.  
**Mounds, First**  
 Calvert, Doris F.  
 Calvert, Virgle

**Pawnee, First**  
Compton, Charles E.  
Owens, Jack H.

**Perkins**

Ritchie, Don

**Sapulpa, First**

Brown, Royce

Jones, D. B.

Jones, Elsie

Knowles, Joe C.

Martin, Ron

**Sapulpa, Ridgeway**

Williams, Iola Mae

Williams, Kenneth

**Sapulpa, Westside**

Miles, Delbert

Miles, Mrs. Delbert

**Stillwater, First**

Killion, Bill G.

Laughlin, Don

Parker, Berniece

Parker, Ray

Schooley, Neal

**Stillwater, Hillcrest**

Burkett, James A.

Chrisman, Jerry M.

Ware, John A.

**Stillwater, University Heights**

Baker, Charles B.

Baker, Marsha R.

Bynum, Joe M.

Knight, Burl M.

Talley, John Thomas

**Sunrise**

Pendergrass, Patsy F.

Piper, Gayle

Williams, Mary Eileen

**Yale, First**

Addison, Dora

Dershem, Michael

Isbell, Theresa

Lamons, Warren

Posey, Betty

Posey, Greg

**COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION**

**Elgin, First**

Butler, Brad

Rogers, Ann

Rogers, Dale

**Fletcher, First**

Birdwell, Murray

Russell, Keith

Sprinkle, Charles T.

**Indiahoma, First**

Bandy, Irene

Feind, Helen

Feind, Ruben

**Lawton, Cache Road**

Butler, Jim G.

Miller, John A.

**Lawton, Calvary**

Curtsinger, Johnnie L.

Evans, James D.

Evans, Vickie L.

Lehew, Jimmy

Murillo, Angel

Murillo, Nila

**Lawton, Central**

Allen, Brad

Coody, Ann M.

Coody, Dale W.

Fannin, Ron

Hilliad, Jody

Young, Dan

Young, Janet

**Lawton, First**

Hopkins, Chuck

Klingamon, Jean

Pace, Sam W.

Siler, Evelyn

Siler, Forrest H.

Smith, Alyce

Woodward, Norma P.

**Lawton, First East**

Passmore, Doug

**Lawton, First West**

Miller, Wayne Douglas

Wiser, Wilford L.

**Lawton, Great Plains**

Peck, John L.

**Lawton, Olive**

Howell, Mike W.

**Lawton, Trinity**

Ellenbrook, Carolyn

White, Jerald R.

**Letitia**

Archer, Eldon R.

**Paradise Valley**

Watson, James M.

Watson, Ruth

**Randlett**

Vache, Betty L.

**Sterling**

McHam, Allen E.

**Temple, First**

Baggett, Monty K.

Lamle, Kris A.

**Walters, Calvary**

Lyles, Glenna G.

Lyles, Kenneth R.

**Walters, First**

Scott, Earl D.

Scott, Minnie M.

**CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION**

**Burns Flat, First**

Webb, H. Alton

**Clinton, Custer Avenue**

Cooper, John

Cooper, Margaret

Nelson, Juanita

Nelson, Wade

**Clinton, First**

Brooks, Terry

Heath, Bill

Hunt, Buddy

Ivey, Charles L.

Ivey, Mickey

Prickett, B. P.

Prickett, Virginia

**Cordell, First**

Lobaugh, J. V.

Lobaugh, Laquita

Watson, Dana C.

Watson, Reece N.

Williams, Lera I.

**Dill City**

Banks, Louise

Killer, Leroy

Killer, Marie

**Gotebo**

Woods, David E.

**Hobart, First**

Miller, Jerry

Thompson, Cyndy

Thompson, Larry

**Hobart, Washington Street**

Webster, Terry M.

**Mountain View**

Sappenfield, Diana S.

Sappenfield, Jack L.

**Roosevelt**

Houchin, David W.

**Thomas**

Wright, Dennis A.

**Weatherford, Emmanuel**

Byrum, Evelyn D.

Byrum, Ozzie T.

Craig, Jerry

Price, Elmer

Price, Lois B.

**Weatherford, First**

Morrison, James

Parker, Diane

**CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION**

**Adair, First**  
 Baird, Martin E.  
**Big Cabin**  
 Duncan, James V.  
 Duncan, Kathy L.  
**Chouteau, First**  
 Kendrick, Robert L.  
**Pleasant View**  
 Chapman, Larry P.  
**Pryor, First**  
 Jackson, Forrest  
 Messenger, Loren F.  
 Messenger, Ruby  
 Shade, Leon  
**Salina, First**  
 Boston, John D.  
 Boston, Madeline M.  
**Spavinaw**  
 Heiney, Ralph M.  
**Vinita, First**  
 Cook, Russell R.  
 Wright, Mark L.  
**Vinita, Trinity**  
 Darland, Charles C.  
**Welch, First**  
 Olds, Joe D.

**EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**

**Cookson**  
 Yount, John W.  
**Muldrow, First**  
 Whitten, James P.  
 Whitten, Sherry M.  
**Park Hill**  
 Varble, Donald R.  
**Sallisaw, First**  
 Miller, Eldridge L.  
 Miller, Jene  
 Robertson, David  
**Stilwell, First**  
 Stanley, Jack  
**Tahlequah, First**  
 Brill, John W.  
 Fuller, Bill  
 Fuller, Mary  
 Rice, Ronnie L.  
**Tahlequah, Grace**  
 Layne, Pat, Jr.  
**Tahlequah, Southside**  
 Alsup, H. E.  
 Sheffield, Helen  
 Sheffield, Paul  
**Westville**  
 Ashcraft, Ernest R.  
 Ashcraft, Glenda J.

**ENON ASSOCIATION**

**Ardmore, Calvary**  
 Davis, Carl L.  
 Morgan, J. Herschel  
 Servati, William G.  
**Ardmore, First**  
 Cotton, Ruth  
 Cotton, Tom  
 Hendry, Mrs. Sam  
 Hopper, Richard T.  
 Hopper, Mrs. Richard T.  
**Ardmore, Northwest**  
 Waddle, Ralph A.  
**Healdton, Bethel**  
 Smith, J. A.  
 Smith, Zelda  
**Healdton, First**  
 Rainwater, W. Dean  
 Rainwater, Marjie L.  
**Mary Niblack**  
 Harper, Gale W.  
 Harper, Karyl I.  
**Rexroat**  
 Tolbert, Terry L.  
 Wiginton, James E.

**FRISCO ASSOCIATION**

**Broken Bow, First**  
 Matthiesen, Larry L.  
**Hugo, Clayton Avenue**  
 Stone, Bill  
 Stone, Dalah  
**Hugo, First**  
 Kirkhuff, Dale  
 Kirkhuff, Marlene  
 Scherler, David  
 Stiefer, V. C.  
 Stiefer, Verna  
 Upchurch, Forrest  
 Upchurch, Lois  
**Idabel, First**  
 Ford, W. Michael  
 Pryor, Earl M.  
**Idabel, Trinity**  
 McClure, Richard Doug  
**Kent**  
 Hawkins, Elouise  
 Hawkins, Thomas G.  
**Shoals**  
 Young, Dean M.  
 Young, Delena N.  
**Valliant, First**  
 Nevels, Calvin E.  
 Nevels, Mary  
**Valliant, Trinity**  
 Flanigan, L. B.  
**GRADY ASSOCIATION**  
**Chickasha, College Heights**  
 Spradlin, C. A. (Pete)  
**Chickasha, First**  
 Hardin, Mart  
 Kern, Willard  
 Miller, R. C.  
 Roberts, James D.  
**Chickasha, Michigan Avenue**  
 Carman, Mabel L.  
 Dye, Amy E.  
 Dye, Elizabeth A.  
 Dye, John R.  
 Dye, Robert E.  
 Green, Elveta  
 LeBleu, Brenda  
 Phea, Andy L.  
 Shipley, Bessie  
**Mingo, First**  
 Greene, Barbara G.  
 Greene, Charles R.  
 Kirkegard, Bobbie  
 Lansdale, Larry J.  
 Lansdale, Reta J.  
 Pinkston, Velma  
**Rush Springs, Southern**  
 Caveney, Charlene  
 Decker, Opal  
 Perez, Paul A.  
 Rice, Helen E.  
 Rice, Paul W.  
 Roberts, Virginia S.  
 Roy, Onnie B.  
 Servati, Judy M.  
 Whitehead, Elmer L.  
**Sharon**  
 Freeman, John D.  
**JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION**  
**Bullard Chapel**  
 Tackett, Jerry D.  
**Little City**  
 Klusmeyer, Archie L.  
 Klusmeyer, Shirley J.  
**Oakview**  
 Brown, Walter P.  
 Crews, Ron M.  
**Texhoma Southern**  
 Collier, Joe Hubb  
 Collier, Mrs. Joe Hubb  
**Tishomingo, First**  
 Greenfield, Mona  
 Greenfield, Tom

Westfall, Floyd D.  
**KAY ASSOCIATION**

Blackwell, First  
 Conner, Euna Lee  
 Conner, Pat  
 Hinson, Tommy  
**Marland, First**  
 Cooper, Carrie M.  
 Cooper, Chris E.  
**Newkirk**  
 Richardson, Gary J.  
**Ponca City, First**  
 Christensen, Boyd  
 Christensen, Martha  
**Ponca City, Osage Heights**  
 Ensminger, Lawrence W.  
**Ponca City, Southside**  
 Anderson, James L.  
 Reimer, Elvy  
 Shivers, Douglas R.  
**Ponca City, Sunset**  
 Cox, Tom  
**Red Rock, First**  
 Gantz, Frank C.  
**Shidler, First**  
 Capps, Joe O.  
 Capps, Mary L.  
**Tonkawa, First**  
 Fite, J. Cliff  
 Hull, Bob  
 Hull, Caroline  
 Perry, Eugene A.

**LEFLORE ASSOCIATION**

**Buffalo Valley**  
 Breedon, Ilena F.  
 Cowell, Hazel  
 Cowell, Muri  
**Heavener, Trinity**  
 Stegemann, Jack  
**Hodgen**  
 Wells, Jerry L.  
**Howe**  
 Hendricks, J. J.  
**Pocola, Trinity**  
 Edge, Cindy L.  
 Edge, Roy G.  
**Poteau, First**  
 Brooks, Janelle  
 Brooks, Richard  
 Jackson, Robert S.  
 Shaw, David  
**Poteau, Immanuel**  
 Saucier, Edward A.  
**Spiro, First**  
 Blankenship, Rex G.  
**Talihina, First**  
 Lewis, Edmond P.  
**Wister, Bethel**  
 Steelman, Clyde  
**Wister, First**  
 Andrews, Jackie D.

**MULLINS ASSOCIATION**

**Duncan, First**  
 Brooks, Robert E.  
 Campbell, Lois  
 Jones, Carleen M.  
 Jones, Lloyd Q.  
**Duncan, Highland Park**  
 Randolph, Dwayne R.  
**Duncan, Immanuel**  
 Pruitt, Daniel T.  
 Pruitt, Pearl  
**Duncan, Lakeside**  
 Green, Debbie J.  
 Green, Jimmy L.  
**Gatlin**  
 Punno, Timothy G.  
 Vermillion, Rick D.  
**Loco**  
 Nickerson, Gary B.  
**Marlow, Central**  
 Knox, E. Marvin

Walker, Frank J.  
 Walker, Pearl E.  
**Marlow, First**  
 McCoy, Troy L.  
**Meridian**  
 Ball, Timothy  
**Waurika, First**  
 Billings, Tommy

**MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION**

**Brush Hill**  
 Emberling, Glynn  
 Henson, John W.  
 Locust, Curtis, Jr.  
**Checotah, First**  
 Keathley, Agnes  
 Keathley, Mack  
 Ward, Chester A.  
 White, Audrey  
 White, Latta W.  
 Wren, Roy P.  
 Wright, John  
 Wright, Yvonne  
**Lone Star**  
 Curtis, John W.  
**Muskogee, Bethel**  
 Sorrels, Hazel E.  
 Sorrels, Marvin  
**Muskogee, Calvary**  
 Penland, James  
**Muskogee, Central**  
 Fitzpatrick, M. E.  
**Muskogee, First**  
 Helmich, Robert C.  
 Moran, Joanne  
 Skaggs, Marie  
 Skaggs, Ron  
 Woods, Ann  
 Woods, B. W.  
**Muskogee, Hyde Park**  
 Choate, Alma A.  
 King, Hugh P.  
 King, Mary A.  
**Muskogee, Lawrence Street**  
 James, G. A.  
**Muskogee, New Hope**  
 Brunk, James F.  
 Kennedy, Mike L.  
**Muskogee, Southeast**  
 Boutwell, Howard I.  
**Okay, First**  
 Hall, Harold A.  
**Wagoner, First**  
 Jones, Mary  
 Meyer, Corene  
 Naugher, Mary Sue  
 Naugher, Wayne  
**Warner, First**  
 Young, David  
 Young, Marsha R.  
**Webbers Falls, First**  
 Hall, John E.

**NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION**

**Beggs, First**  
 Colson, John D.  
 Lesley, James B.  
**Dewar, First**  
 Berno, Roger  
 Gooden, Ruby  
 Henry, Bertie  
**Henryetta, First**  
 Keim, Buddy  
 Marler, Grover  
 Marler, Lou Cille  
 Moot, Julie A.  
 Moot, Michael A.  
 Walker, Timothy E.  
**Morris, First**  
 Kelley, Dave  
**Last Chance**  
 Bethany, Darrel D.  
**Okemah, Calvary**  
 Brown, Melva

Brown, Roy

**Okemah, First**

Austin, Ken D.

Hall, Annette

Hall, Jerry D.

Landers, Elva

Landers, Virgil

**Okmulgee, First**

Ball, Lemuel

Ball, Mrs. Lemuel

Fannin, Alton

Fannin, Judy

Horn, Irene

Varner, Duana

Varner, Jim W.

**Okmulgee, Second**

Burch, Bobby D.

**Okmulgee, Southside**

Duncan, Beverly S.

Duncan, Thom O.

**Paden, First**

Jones, Bill

Jones, Martha

Martin, Karen

**Weleetka, First**

Fletcher, Daniel K.

Fletcher, Juanita B.

## **NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION**

**Afton, First**

Patterson, Herb

Patterson, Irene

**Carr**

Roberts, Marion E.

Roberts, Opal M.

**Cleora**

Landrum, Bonnie E.

Landrum, Leon

**Jay**

Holloway, Marvin K.

**Kansas**

Whipple, Ila

Whipple, Maynard

**Miami, First**

Kissee, Darrell

Kissee, Vera

Marcum, Elizabeth W.

Marcum, Weldon E.

Reynolds, Cheryl

Reynolds, Jim L.

**Miami, Liberty**

Holden, Bertha F.

Holden, Carol D.

**Miami, Northwest**

Lazenby, Linda L.

Lazenby, Thomas W.

**Picher, First**

Shipley, Lawrence R.

**Quapaw, First**

Crawford, Loyd A.

**Wyandotte, First**

Trask, Haskell S.

Trask, Helen L.

**Zena**

Garrett, Gail L.

Garrett, W. Mark

## **NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION**

**Buffalo**

Felkel, George

Felkel, Selma

Hooper, Debra

Hooper, Dennis

**Gage, First**

Reasnor, Becky S.

Reasnor, John L.

**Laverne, First**

Foote, Veda

Foote, William C.

**Shattuck, First**

Keim, Charles F.

**Vici, First**

Hacker, Aaron

Hacker, Beulah

Hildebrant, Barbara M.

Hildebrant, Robert J.

Johnson, Chester

Johnson, Winthress

**Woodward, First**

Meadows, Kelly

Smith, Gary A.

Tapp, P. E.

## **PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION**

**Beaver**

Payne, Jan M.

Payne, Larry A.

**Bethel**

Tyson, Horace T.

Tyson, Ruth N.

**Boise City**

Neal, Lanny

Neal, Mrs. Lanny

Mathis, R. B.

Mathis, Mrs. R. B.

**Goodwell**

Anderson, Dan R.

Anderson, Kathy E.

**Guymon, First**

Chaffin, Don W.

Nichols, Sam J.

Tinsley, Alan K.

**Guymon, Sunset Lane**

Aleman, Ramon

## **PERRY ASSOCIATION**

**Billings**

DeFehr, Ellen L.

DeFehr, Joel A.

**Drummond**

Liggett, William F.

**Enid, Calvary**

Burrows, Gary D.

**Enid, Emmanuel**

Lamb, Norman A.

Long, Don L.

Long, Mrs. Don L.

Wicker, Hayes P.

Wicker, Janet

**Enid, First**

Coldiron, Chloe

Coldiron, Ted

Fellemende, Ronald

O'Dell, Wanda

O'Dell, William

Teeter, Gladys

**Enid, Liberty Southern**

Russell, Bill

**Garber**

Nikkel, Lynn D.

Nikkel, Peggy E.

**Medford**

Kennedy, Carrol A.

Kennedy, Danny F.

**Morrison**

Wilcox, James A.

**Perry**

Bazzell, Robert S.

Bazzell, Mrs. Robert S.

Cockrum, Dorothy M.

**Ringwood**

Hein, Helen M.

Lowden, Shirley

## **PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION**

**Blanco**

Nix, Mildred K.

Nix, Welcome

**Eufaula, First**

Feagin, Glyndle M.

**Frink**

White, Kenton

White, Shirley

**Hanna**

Combes, L. A.

Combes, Lorean

**Hartshorne**

Jolly, Walter S., Jr.

**Indianola**

Sutton, Lewis M.

- Sutton, Mrs. Lewis M.  
**McAlester, Arpelar**  
 Clarkson, Cherie L.  
 Clarkson, Kevin O.  
 Watson, L. A.  
**McAlester, First**  
 Day, John Daniel  
 Farrand, J. C.  
 Hamilton, Vinita B.  
**Oak Ridge**  
 Gore, Leon  
 Gore, Purline  
 Hillerby, Mary L.  
 Hillerby, Robert L.  
 Wolle, Bill  
 Wolle, Ouida  
**Savanna**  
 Fuller, Rusty  
**Scipio**  
 Ellis, Lloyd W.  
**Stidham**  
 Cunningham, Robert J.  
**POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOCIATION**  
**Aydelotte**  
 Burnett, Bobby G.  
 Burnett, Jo Ann  
 Knight, Clara  
**Blackburn Chapel**  
 Carpenter, Doyle  
 Hendricks, Randel  
 Sparks, Larry D.  
**Carney**  
 Wininger, Alva J.  
 Wininger, Doris T.  
**Chandler, First**  
 Hudson, Paul  
**Cooper Memorial**  
 Meeks, Tammy G.  
 Patterson, Helen  
 Patterson, Lester V.  
 Shuckahosee, Tammy L.  
 Stryker, Vikki  
**Davenport**  
 Lynch, Violet  
 Mitchell, Michael J.  
 Simmons, Margaret  
**Deer Creek**  
 Heinzig, James E.  
 Heinzig, Rae E.  
 Risenhoover, Ellis W.  
 Risenhoover, Imogene  
**Fairview**  
 Bergeron, John  
 Granberry, Victor G.  
**Hazel Dell**  
 Hargis, Don D.  
 Wilks, Tom  
**Hilltop**  
 Diehl, Donald L.  
 Hoipkemier, Jim  
 Mangus, Charles  
 Townsend, Otis  
 Whittington, June  
 Whittington, Otis  
**Morning Star**  
 Wilburn, Roy L.  
 Wilburn, Mrs. Roy L.  
**New Hope**  
 Heinzig, Debra E.  
 Heinzig, Dennis E.  
 Rogers, Wayne J.  
**Rock Creek**  
 Cherry, Bert I.  
 Cherry, Louise  
**Romulus**  
 Rice, Mary A.  
 Rice, Warren L.  
**Shawnee, First**  
 Agee, Bob R.  
 Brown, Joseph A.  
 Calmes, Paul G.  
 Corts, Paul R.  
 McAnear, Paul  
 Maxwell, James P.  
 Wall, Henry  
 Wall, Mrs. Martha  
 Willoughby, Tom  
 Yarbrough, Slayden  
**Shawnee, Immanuel**  
 Bettis, Nat C.  
 Boehning, Steven M.  
 Smith, James R.  
**Shawnee, Trinity**  
 Buster, Terry M.  
 Cerne, Victor  
**Shawnee, University**  
 Burgess, Bob  
 Long, Arnold E.  
 McWilliams, Warren  
 Parrish, John W.  
 Pence, Glen E.  
 Tresch, John W.  
**Shawnee, Wallace Avenue**  
 Roe, Bobby R.  
 Roe, Glenda G.  
**Tecumseh, First**  
 Terry, R. Dan  
**Tryon**  
 Campbell, Beverly  
 Campbell, C. Loyd  
 Jones, Alan  
 Jones, Patricia  
**Wellston, Trinity Southern**  
 Hall, Thelma  
 Humphries, Pam J.  
 Humphries, Richard A.  
 Wright, Doloris  
**ROGERS ASSOCIATION**  
**Chelsea, First**  
 Caudle, W. H.  
 Caudle, Mrs. W. H.  
 Glover, John W.  
 Glover, Marva J.  
**Claremore, Eastern Hills**  
 Foster, Grace P.  
 Foster, Weldon G.  
**Claremore, First**  
 Cox, Gerald W.  
**Claremore, Memorial Heights**  
 Biggs, Dorothy Jean  
 Biggs, Harold A.  
 Nantz, Johnny L.  
**Claremore, Trinity**  
 Johnson, Everett  
 Johnson, Sybil  
**Hilldale**  
 Baughman, Betty  
 Baughman, Rex  
 Ward, Patrick D.  
**Meadowview**  
 James, Eddie W.  
**Nowata, First**  
 Haskins, Garry E.  
**Rolling Hills**  
 Gill, F. Earnest  
**Talala**  
 Orwig, Lester  
 Orwig, Paula J.  
**Verdigris**  
 White, Brently A.  
 White, Jill E.  
**SALT FORK ASSOCIATION**  
**Alva, First**  
 Argo, Ron  
 Beard, Philip H.  
 Mote, Darrel W.  
**Carmen**  
 Cook, Morris C.  
**Cherokee**  
 Cooksey, Tom  
**Fairview**  
 Graham, Stephen D.  
 Searl, Bob M.



**Waynoka**

Lee, Tom R.

**SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION****Quinton**

Wilcox, Edith R.

**Stigler, First**

Ford, Linda M.

Ford, William H.

Taylor, Mike

Taylor, Marilyn K.

**Stigler, Main Street**

Cosper, Dempsey

Cosper, Sally S.

**Tamaha, First Southern**

Taylor, Don J.

**Whitefield**

Francis, Sandra J.

Francis, Willard D.

**Wilburton, First**

Johnson, Steven J.

Liles, Vernon D.

**SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION****Banner**

Ward, Becky L.

Ward, Jim D.

**Calvin**

Whitfield, Buck R.

**Holdenville, Calvary**

Gill, Renee

Gill, Roland C.

**Holdenville, First**

Robinson, James M.

**Holdenville, First Indian**

Davis, Sue A.

Harjo, Maureen

Harjo, Vernon L.

**Midway**

Prater, Herbert O.

Prater, Patricia S.

**Sasakwa**

Kane, Dennis D.

**Seminole, First**

Hammons, Robert N.

Hammons, Mrs. Robert N.

Henderson, Ron D.

Jones, Lin O.

Jones, Mrs. Lin O.

**Vamoosa**

Nipper, Howard R.

Nipper, Lovene M.

**Wetumka, First**

Lynn, R. Reed

Vallandingham, Joe

**SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION****Altus, Emmanuel**

Boyd, Cynthia A.

Boyd, Travis L.

Colston, Robert

Davis, Bill R.

Tinsley, Vernon E.

**Altus, First**

Capps, John

Sadler, Earnest

Sadler, Laura

Wiginton, Keith

Wiginton, Linda

**Altus, Southside**

Beall, Don

**Blair, First**

Wilson, Robert D.

**Duke**

Bruce, Keith D.

**Eldorado**

Coleman, Ken B.

**Gould**

Pritchard, Jimmy D.

**Hess**

Stubbs, Cecil K.

**Mangum, First**

Buckner, Loette

Sikes, Ray

Sikes, Sharon A.

Ware, Lou

**Olustee**

Burton, Rickey L.

**Willow**

Steverson, Arol

**TILLMAN ASSOCIATION****Frederick, Bethel**

Turner, Grace M.

Turner, Mack S.

**Frederick, First**

Barnes, J. D.

Wyatt, Charles E.

**Frederick, Tesca**

Combs, Larry A.

Combs, Vicki L.

**Frederick, Trinity**

McNeil, Cora F.

McNeil, Samuel C.

**Grandfield, First**

Latham, Ted

**TULSA ASSOCIATION****Bixby, First**

Carpenter, Odell

Reichman, Cheryl

Reichman, Jonathan

**Bixby, Riverview**

Woodson, L. M.

**Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights**

Brooks, Paul A.

Green, Paul A.

**Broken Arrow, Calvary**

Hickman, Billy

Hickman, Sherry A.

**Broken Arrow, Clayton**

Herndon, T. Eugene

Ingram, Benson

**Broken Arrow, Sunnyside**

Holmes, Alan R.

**Jenks, Beaver Street**

Cole, Garnet M.

**Jenks, First**

Davis, Joe D.

Sanderson, James L.

Tompkins, Randall H.

**Mounds, Liberty**

Martin, Bo

**Owasso, Bethel**

O'Kelley, Andrew J.

O'Kelley, Rosalie

**Owasso, Central**

Atwood, Robert E.

**Owasso, First**

Blackwood, Dale

**Owasso, Westpark**

Speck, Louis R.

**Sand Springs, Fisher**

Lancaster, John H.

Lewis, Harold G.

**Sand Springs, Rim Rock**

Harkey, Marty R.

**Sperry, First**

Gentry, Esther M.

Gentry, Jim

Queen, Don R.

**Tulsa, Belview**

Kelly, Gerald S.

Kelly, Iva E.

**Tulsa, Calvary**

Bowen, Pamela J.

Bowen, Lex

Palmer, Robert C.

**Tulsa, Carbondale**

Reid, Bob A.

Reid, Ruth A.

**Tulsa, Easton Heights**

Williams, Fred L.

**Tulsa, Eastwood**

Stell, Genevieve

Stell, John

**Tulsa, First**

Anthony, Bruce

Day, A. S.  
 Merideth, Larry  
 Robison, Jarene  
 Robison, John T.  
 Smith, Sue  
**Tulsa, Garnett Road**  
 Burnett, Samuel J.  
 Weir, William F.  
**Tulsa, Gracemont**  
 Reese, James F.  
**Tulsa, Harvard Avenue**  
 Green, Billy L.  
**Tulsa, Memorial**  
 Hopkins, Robert E.  
 Hopkins, Thelma  
 Hughes, Charles L.  
 Hughes, Norma  
 Riggs, Ruth B.  
 Wheeler, John W.  
 Wheeler, Mary Helen  
**Tulsa, Mingo**  
 Hayes, Tom T.  
 Martin, Ray E.  
**Tulsa, Olivet**  
 Foutch, Frank  
 Taylor, Dan T.  
**Tulsa, Plainview**  
 Hall, David C.  
**Tulsa, Ranch Acres**  
 Bayles, Joyce M.  
 Bayles, Robert C.  
**Tulsa, Red Fork**  
 Bennett, Jerry C.  
**Tulsa, Riverside**  
 Gilbert, Charles H.  
**Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills**  
 Bloesch, David  
**Tulsa, Skelly Drive**  
 Claunch, Michael  
 Gilbert, Leslie  
 McHard, Dean  
**Tulsa, South Tulsa**  
 Zumwalt, Jerry L.  
**Tulsa, Springdale**  
 Spears, Louis E.  
**Tulsa, Suncrest**  
 Hough, Wallace M.  
**Tulsa, Trinity**  
 Berry, Basil C.  
 Berry, Bernice  
 Dark, Phillip R.  
**Tulsa, View Acres**  
 Bryan, J. Harold  
 Shaddox, Randall A.  
**Tulsa, White City**  
 Breedlove, Betty  
 Rice, John N.  
**Tulsa, Woodland Acres**  
 Camp, Barry L.  
 Camp, Martha J.  
**UNION ASSOCIATION**  
**Blanchard, First**  
 Holt, Jerald L.  
**Corbett**  
 Weaver, Richard F.  
**Norman, Hilltop**  
 Billingsley, Jerry L.  
 Cummings, Clifton Ray  
 Maxwell, Dan L.  
**Lexington**  
 Lind, Roy L.  
**Midway**  
 King, Dub  
 King, Joyce  
 Lindsey, Barbara  
 Lindsey, David B.  
**Moore, First**  
 Box, Pattye  
 Box, Paul  
 Brown, Irene  
 Cox, Eddie  
 Lanier, Gail

Vass, Opal  
**Moore, Regency Park**  
 Martin, Camilla  
 Martin, James C.  
 Reed, Eureka  
 Reed, Roy  
**Noble, First**  
 Allen, John E.  
 Kasner, Deyrl G.  
**Norman, Berry Road**  
 Thomas, Mary E.  
 Thomas, Steve P.  
 Wilkerson, James F.  
 Wilkerson, Nellie  
**Norman, Bethel**  
 Byrd, Emma Kay  
 Byrd, William Allen  
 Lanning, Bob L.  
 Wiginton, G. LaMoyne  
 Wiginton, Travis E.  
**Norman, Blue Lakes**  
 Jennings, Merl A.  
**Norman, First**  
 Blackley, Don  
 Brown, Lavonn D.  
 Durso, Keith  
 Faison, Glenn E.  
 Gossett, Mary Lee  
 Harwell, Wiley  
 Hopper, David T.  
 Reed, Don  
 Reed, Wanda  
**Norman, Trinity**  
 Elliff, Bill  
**Rosedale**  
 Newville, Russell  
**Snow Hill**  
 Dye, Darlene  
 Dye, Emery L.  
**Union Hill**  
 Nelson, Carl R.  
**Wayne**  
 Looper, A. Leroy  
**WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOCIATION**  
**Bartlesville, First**  
 Coen, Bill J.  
 Coen, Dorothy  
 Cook, William H.  
 Cook, Rachel L.  
 Dyer, Nick  
 McGraw, Doris  
 McGraw, Wayne  
 Scott, Rue  
**Bartlesville, Trinity**  
 Coyner, Shirley C.  
 Lyons, Ann  
**Dewey, First**  
 Kellogg, Kent  
**Hominy, First**  
 Blankinship, Bonnie J.  
 Blankinship, Max D.  
 Garland, Bill, Jr.  
**Osage, First**  
 Farris, Randy G.  
**Pawhuska, Calvary**  
 Hair, Eula F.  
 Hair, George M.  
**Pawhuska, First**  
 Duffell, James E.  
**Prue**  
 Huffman, Charles L.  
**Ramona**  
 Deason, Gladys H.  
**CHI-KA-SHA INDIAN ASSOCIATION**  
**Ardmore, Chi-Ka-Sha**  
 Shoemaker, Winston C.  
**CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW INDIAN ASSOCIATION**  
**Green Hill**  
 Anderson, Rhoda  
 Anderson, Tom

## Monday Evening November 15

Combined Session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, Woman's Missionary Union, and Pastors' Conference  
Theme: "With Holy Boldness—We Go" Matthew 28:19-20

1. President Keith Wiginton called the 77th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to order at 6:50 p.m.

2. Glenn Boyd, director, Department of Church Music, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, led in singing "Rescue the Perishing" and "How Great Thou Art."

3. Ron Argo, pastor, First Church, Alva, read Acts 4:13-20.

4. Ben Mosley, pastor, First Church, Bristow, led in prayer.

5. Forrest Siler, chairman, presented the report of the Program Committee.

"The Program Committee recommends that the program that is printed and distributed among the messengers serve as the official program of the 77th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, with such changes as may become necessary throughout the convention. We further recommend that all new business be presented by Wednesday afternoon in order that the program committee may announce time for discussion."

The motion carried to approve the report.

6. Mrs. Richard H. Sample, president, Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the convention on the subject of missions.

7. Glenn Boyd led in singing the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

8. Keith Parks, president, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, led in a program concerning foreign missions. He was assisted by members of the Foreign Mission Board staff, Carl W. Johnson; William W. Marshall; William R. Wakefield; Dr. and Mrs. Sam Cannata, missionaries; and Herman Hayes. The Glenn Boyd family, former missionaries, presented special music. A question and answer period was held which proved to be very helpful and informative. Parks closed the report with a message on "The Macedonian Call."

9. Keith Parks led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday afternoon.

## Tuesday Afternoon November 16

10. Keith Wiginton, president, called the convention to order at 2 p.m.

11. W. T. Davis, minister of music, Midwest City, First Church, led in singing the hymns, "Since I Have Been Redeemed" and "Amazing Grace."

12. Odell Carpenter, pastor, First Church, Bixby, read Acts 1:4-8.

13. J. V. Lobaugh, pastor, First Church, Cordell, led in prayer.

14. The following committees were appointed by the president:

**Credentials:** Ralph Crawford, Olivet Church, Oklahoma City, chairman; Delbert Miles, Westside Church, Sapulpa; Charles Becton, First Church, Elk City; Gary Smith, First Church, Woodward; Bobby Burch, Second Church, Okmulgee; Charles Hopkins, First Church, Lawton; Wayne Naugher, First Church, Wagoner; Garnet Cole, director of missions, Tulsa Association; and Edgar Hatfield, Parkview Church, Tulsa.

**Resolutions:** Jim White, Capitol Hill Church, Oklahoma City, chairman; Forrest Sheffield, First Church, Harrah; Jimmy Reese, Gracemont Church, Tulsa; Richard Hopper, First Church, Ardmore; Jim Morrison, BSU director, Weatherford; Jim Sanderson, First Church, Jenks; Merle A. Jennings, Blue Lakes Church, Norman; Rod Masteller, Putnam City Church, Oklahoma City; and Lin Jones, director of missions, South Canadian Association.

**Memorial:** Bruce Anthony, First Church, Tulsa, chairman; Eddie Lindsey, Glorieta Church, Oklahoma City; T. Hollis Epton, Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid; Ernest R. Ashcraft, First Church, Westville; Harry Dee Griffin, director of missions, Cimarron Association; A. L. Swagerty, First Church, Apache; and Dan Pruitt, Immanuel Church, Duncan.

**Tellers:** J. W. "Bill" Pace, Council Valley Church, Yale, chairman; Howard Boutwell, Southeast Church, Muskogee; Tim Walker, First Church, Henryetta; J. Herschel Morgan, Calvary Church, Ardmore; Ernie Gill, Rolling Hills Church, Tulsa; Charles Keim, First Church, Shattuck; Larry Chapman, Pleasant View Church, Pryor; Charles Green, First Church, Minco; and Michael Ford, First Church, Idabel.

**Nominating:** Gene Garrison, First Church, Oklahoma City, chairman; Don Ritchie, First Church, Perkins; Ron Rice, First Church, Tahlequah; Johnny Timms, First Church, Tipton; Aubrey Cowan, First Church, Cheyenne; Don Jones, Oak Avenue Church, Ada; Barry Camp, Woodland Acres Church, Tulsa; Walter Prichard, layman from First Church, Nicoma Park; Mrs. Joyce Shelby, Capitol Hill Church, Oklahoma City; Hayes Wicker, Emmanuel Church, Enid; Keith Bruce, First Church, Duke; Don Reed, director of missions, Union Association; Bob Woods, First Church, Muskogee; John Long, First Church, Okmulgee; and Forrest Jackson, First Church, Pryor.

15. Ralph Crawford, chairman, presented the report of the Credentials Committee.

"The Committee on Credentials recommends that the 780 messengers from the churches who have registered to date, as duly elected messengers from the churches under the terms set forth in Article II

of the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and such other messengers who shall register during the convention, constitute the 1982 annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma on this 16th day of November 1982, the 75th birthday of the State of Oklahoma."

The motion carried to approve the report.

16. Recording Secretary Hale A. Dixon acknowledged fraternal greetings from the following state conventions: Alabama, Mississippi, Virginia, New England, Maryland, Georgia, Florida, Michigan, Indiana, Northern Plains, Ohio and Kentucky.

The motion carried to send proper replies to these greetings.

17. Joe L. Ingram spoke to the convention on the subject, "God's Witnesses." He used as the basis for his message Isaiah 43:8-13; 44:6-8 and Luke 24:45-49.

18. W. J. Davis led in singing "The Banner of the Cross."

19. William Pinson, executive director, Baptist General Convention of Texas, spoke using Acts 1:8 as the basis for his message on the work of the church fulfilling its commission.

20. Business Session.

(1) John Wheeler, pastor, Memorial Church, Tulsa, presented the following motion:

"As all of us are aware, an overwhelming victory was recently gained by the advocates of pari-mutuel gambling in Oklahoma. We are all deeply indebted to our executive director, Joe Ingram, for his valiant leadership in opposition to the pari-mutuel question and for his Christian concern for the moral climate of Oklahoma. Had each of us here worked as hard as he did, the pari-mutuel issue would have been defeated.

"The reality, however, is that we lost and now are faced with a county by county referendum on the issue. Those of us on the front line in the counties will need all the organizational and strategy help we can get in order to successfully oppose this influence for evil in our communities. In addition, we shall need to maintain an evaluation of state government on this and other moral issues. Because of the extensive dimensions of such an assignment, I believe Oklahoma Baptists need a department within our convention specifically designed and staffed for such a task.

"Therefore, for the sake of more effectively preserving moral values, strengthening family life, and promoting a consciousness of Christian principles for everyday living, I move that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma establish a Department of Christian Moral Concerns charged with such responsibilities."

The motion was referred to the Program Committee to be scheduled for later consideration.

21. Election of president.

(1) Forrest Siler, pastor, First Church, Lawton, nominated Finley Tinnin, pastor, Baptist Temple, Oklahoma City.

(2) Bailey Smith, pastor, First Southern Church, Del City, nominated William H. Cook, pastor, First Church, Bartlesville.

(3) A vote was taken by ballot and William H. Cook was elected as president.

22. Past presidents of the convention were acknowledged and each spoke a few words concerning their presidency.

23. Travis Wiginton, pastor, Bethel Church, Norman, closed this session with prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday evening.

## **Tuesday Evening November 16**

24. Special music was presented by the Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma, directed by James D. Woodward, dean of the College of Fine Arts, Oklahoma Baptist University.

25. C. F. Keim, first vice-president, called the convention to order at 6:55 p.m.

26. Paul Magar, associate director, Department of Church Music, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" and "Because He Lives."

27. Tom Cotton, director of missions, Enon Association, read I Thessalonians 1:1-10.

28. C. Chalon Meadows, pastor, First Church, El Reno, led in prayer.

29. Oklahoma Baptist University Report.

(1) Special music by the Bison Glee Club, Bisonettes, and the University Choral.

(2) Three students testified concerning what their training and life at Oklahoma Baptist University meant to them.

(3) President Bob R. Agee addressed the convention on the subject, "A Certain Sound in a Most Uncertain World." He spoke from I Corinthians 14:8.

## **Oklahoma Baptist University**

**Bob R. Agee, President**

Encouraging, positive, energetic, heartening—all these words may be used to describe the current status of Oklahoma Baptist University. This 1981-82 Report is designed to share with you some of the past year's highlights in order that you, too, can become a part of the excitement found at Oklahoma's Baptist university.

OBU closed the 1981-1982 year under the leadership of a new president, Bob R. Agee. Agee was chosen as the 13th president of Oklahoma Baptist University after the resignation from the presidency of E. Eugene Hall, who returned to the classroom as professor of preaching at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. Agee brings

to OBU considerable experience as a pastor, preacher, teacher and higher education administrator. President Agee was elected unanimously by the university's board of trustees on Aug. 6. The Presidential Search Committee of the board worked intensely, and their presentation of Agee and his subsequent election brought their responsibilities to a close. The search committee consisted of Shirley Jones (faculty), Alan Parker (student), Lloyd Minter (chairman), Larry Payne, John Wheeler, Larry Wileman, Elsie DeFehr, William Z. Cook, Joe L. Ingram (ex officio), and Kenneth Shaw (ex officio).

J. Thomas Terry, vice-president for business affairs and treasurer, served admirably as interim administrator and chief executive officer between presidents. Terry effectively handled the summer recruitment of faculty and the many other tasks necessary to prepare for the fall 1982 semester.

A non-duplicating headcount of 2,064 made up OBU's spirited student body this past year. In addition, there were 1,075 students enrolled in non-credit continuing education courses; thus, 3,139 persons received instruction from OBU. Of the 2,064 credit earning students, 45 percent were male and 55 percent were female. Seventy percent claimed Oklahoma as their home state, while 27 percent hailed from other states all across America. The remaining three percent were foreign students, gracing our campus with beauty and culture from 23 different countries.

Jimmy Allen, president of the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, gave the 1982 commencement address at annual May exercises. He expressed to the standing room only crowd the need for all individuals to be keenly aware of the changes taking place in the world and to take necessary steps to meet future challenges. Following the commencement address, President Hall conferred degrees upon 249 students, bringing to 9,050 the number of students receiving degrees from Oklahoma Baptist University since its founding.

In 1981-82, 494 OBU students were preparing for vocations in Christian ministry—175 for the pastorate, 73 for educational ministries, 103 for the music ministry, 131 for missions both at home and foreign, and 12 for other areas of Christian service. Last year these students reported preaching over 800 sermons, traveling at least 88,000 miles in ministry or mission-related work, and being used of the Lord as 240 people accepted Christ and made over 700 other decisions.

The summer revival teams were very successful. Nine students travelled the state taking revival services and ministry to 10 Oklahoma churches, and one church out of the state. Twenty-two decisions for Christ were made as a result of speaking to about 2,000 people over the course of the summer.

The financial aid program continued to be one of the finest in the nation for 1981-1982. Financial support is one of the major recruitment and retention tools for privately supported institutions like OBU. During 1980-1981, the most recent year for which comprehensive data are available, 91 percent of enrolled OBU students received

financial aid packages, and the aid amounted to an average of \$2,194 per person. A total of \$895,161 was given for scholarships; \$736,211 given through loans; \$1,033,072 given in grants; and \$378,245 was given through campus employment. All categories together totaled \$3,042,689 for the year.

The financial aid program was augmented this year by the initiation of the Partnership Scholarship Program. The Partnership Program guarantees that OBU and the BGCO, combined, will match with a gift of \$300 if a student's home Baptist church will sponsor him or her with a \$200 scholarship. OBU, BGCO and the home church may then provide together a handsome scholarship equalling \$500. Over seventy Oklahoma Baptist churches participated in this program established for first time, full-time freshmen.

Regarding the actual campus of OBU, developing and maintaining the physical plant of our institution is vital to its success and growth in contemporary society. Oklahoma Baptist University has seen several major projects undertaken and completed in the past year. On Sept. 22, 1982, OBU dedicated the new \$3.5 million Noble Complex, the University's health, physical education and recreation activities center. The Noble Complex houses a 2,600 seat basketball arena, a 25-meter swimming pool, four handball/racquetball courts, a human-performance laboratory, physical education classrooms, dressing and training rooms for individuals and teams, an Athletic Heritage Center and the athletic offices. The first official Bison basketball game to inaugurate the first season in the new area was held on Nov. 13. The complex also consists of the remodeled Clark Craig field house, a completely resurfaced running track, and an updated baseball field.

Shawnee Hall, the oldest building on campus and the main classrooms building, experienced interior and exterior renovation during the summer and early fall. Classrooms were updated with new ceilings, lighting, fans, and heating and cooling systems. Entry-ways were remodeled and an elevator was installed to make all areas of the building easily accessible for handicapped persons.

Other renovation projects saw the completion of the Van Deren Memorial Organ housed in Raley Chapel. Two Tulsa friends of the university provided funds for the organ's completion, and dedicatory ceremonies were held on March 2. The organ boasts 67 ranks, over 1,000 new pipes, and an antiphonal trompette-en-chamade. Al Travis, OBU alumnus, gave the dedicatory recital. Ford Music Hall was also remodeled this past year, bringing new life to that practice facility which is important to music students on the campus. The Ford family of Shawnee and the Wimberly family of Okeene contributed funds for the remodeling. A dedication dinner and program for Ford Music Hall were presented prior to the annual Concerto and Aria Concert on April 5.

Two other major remodeling projects involved the Geiger Center for University Life and the Howard Residential Park. The Geiger Center, formerly the University Center, was remodeled in the Fall of 1981, with new carpet and wall treatments throughout its interior, and



painting and sandblasting on its exterior. The name of the building was changed to the Albert J. and Laura Belle Geiger Center for University Life in recognition of the philanthropy and friendship to OBU of the Geigers of Tulsa. The Howard Residential Park, formerly the Bel Air Apartments, received new vinyl siding, landscaping and interior paint and wall treatments in recognition of the generosity of the R. C. Howard family of Oklahoma City.

New construction on the Oklahoma Baptist University campus in 1981-1982 included the recently completed Burns Apartments, married student housing named for the Elmer Burns' parents of Burns Flat. The eight unit apartment building is the first of three proposed for married students. A pedestrian mall and campus beautification plan is underway including the Peitz Plaza, a beautifully landscaped arbor and seating area surrounding a reflecting pool and waterfall just east of Raley Chapel. A new physical plant storage building was also constructed to house physical plant implements and supplies as well as the university's motor pool vehicles.

Academically, Oklahoma Baptist University remains sound and eager to meet the challenges of the present day and the future. OBU took a major step this past year by establishing the Oklahoma Baptist University School of Christian Service Northeastern Oklahoma Center in Tulsa. This extension center will help meet the ministerial education needs of Tulsa area ministers and laypersons who wish to engage in college-level study of the Bible and related areas but who might find attendance at a residential liberal arts university inconvenient. The first courses were offered in September 1982. The Northeastern Center utilizes the classroom facilities of Tulsa's Eastwood Church.

The university faculty adopted a revised **Faculty Handbook** in April. The handbook received major re-writing and updating from cover to cover bringing into focus more clearly the purpose and structure of the University.

New faculty members for 1982-1983 are: Richard Alexander, computer science; Teresa Bringman, health, physical education and recreation activities; James "Bob" Evans, religion; Carol Frosch, education; Hal E. Jenkins, education; Paul Rutledge, sociology; Charles White, business dean; Kathy Palen, journalism; Claudine Dickey, nursing dean.

Bison Athletics maintained fine records again for 1981-1982. Women's softball players boasted a 31-16 record becoming District IX Champions, Bi-district Champions and placing third in the NAIA Division I national tournament. The women's volleyball team was champion in NAIA District IX and was the Sooner Athletic Conference Champion. Men's basketball sported a 24-11 season and finished second in NAIA District IX and the Sooner Athletic Conference. Men's tennis players finished the season with a 15-2 match record and were SAC champions; they were second in NAIA District IX. Women's basketball had a 26-10 season and finished as Sooner Athletic Conference Champions and second place winners in District IX.

A principal achievement of the Office of Student Development, which enjoys administrative responsibility for several areas of non-academic student life and services, was the initiation of a pre-school orientation program for entering freshmen. The three-day programed orientation experience included introductions to specific areas of University life from an administrative perspective; tours of the campus and Shawnee; picnics and social gatherings; worship services; faculty, student and professional entertainment; and multimedia presentations featuring historical and contemporary views of campus life. A similar, although more modest, program was prepared for entering transfer students.

Student housing fulfilled financial and program expectations as improvements in physical facilities continued apace. All housing units maintained programs of diverse activities in which approximately 6,000 students participated during the September 1981-May 1982 school term.

Among the personalities taking leadership roles in Chapel/Assembly programs last year were Mack Roark, Chuck Bowman (Fellowship of Christian Athletes), Dean Warren Angell, Lavonn Brown, Michael J. Parenti, Representative Mickey Edwards and Darrel Baergen.

The third and fourth Herschel H. and Frances J. Hobbs Lectures in Baptist Faith and Heritage were given in the Fall and Spring semesters by Duke K. McCall, president of the Baptist World Alliance, and Russell Dilday, president of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, respectively.

Peter Rhea Jones, senior pastor of First Church, Decatur, Ga., led in the spring campus revival. Five well attended and spirited services comprised the formal aspects of the revival which centered around the theme, "Setting Life's Goals."

The financial situation of Oklahoma Baptist University has never been stronger as records were broken again this year in resource development. The university's contributors gave over \$2,350,000 in 1981-1982, including \$436,252 (total incomplete) from the Oklahoma Baptist Foundation. Individuals, corporations and foundations making up the Presidents' Council and Distinguished Leadership group gave \$2,149,652, or 89.9 percent of the total funds given to the university. Ninety current and former trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University gave \$318,810, and 166 present faculty and staff donated \$27,806 to their institution in the past year.

Current concerns of the university involve rallying behind a new president as he endeavors to utilize the strong base of support set before him to build an even stronger OBU which will further meet the demanding spiritual and intellectual needs of its students and constituents. Other concerns include the continued effort to attract endowment funds for restricted and non-restrictive use by the university; continuing to make gallant strides to complete the campus by its Diamond Jubilee Anniversary in 1985; reversing the slight downward trend in enrolment; and in the words of President Agee, "to keep the institution

academically strong, unapologetically Christian and unashamedly Baptist."

Oklahoma Baptist University clearly understands the importance of the university's purpose which is to prepare Christian leaders for effective service in the various vocations through providing effective educational opportunities rooted in the premise that Jesus Christ is Lord. OBU is grateful for the generous support provided by the Baptists of Oklahoma. Your Baptist university is committed to responsible stewardship of all blessings, tangible and intangible, for the further benefit of all Baptists in Oklahoma and throughout the world.

A motion carried to adopt the report.

30. Paul Magar led in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

31. Rudy Fagan, executive director-treasurer, Stewardship Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, spoke on the subject "Support Bold Mission Thrust." He used I Corinthians 15:36-40 as the basis for his message.

32. Special music was presented by the Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma.

33. The President's Address.

(1) Robert C. Bayles read II Chronicles 20:13-17.

(2) Rod Smith, minister of music, First Church, Altus, presented special music.

(3) Keith Wiginton, president, addressed the convention, speaking from II Chronicles 20:13-17.

34. Larry Matthiesen, pastor, First Church, Broken Bow, led in the closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday morning.

## Wednesday Morning November 17

35. Robert C. Bayles, second vice-president, called the convention to order at 9:00 a.m.

36. Randy Parsons, minister of music and youth, Chisholm Heights Church, Mustang, led in singing "I Am Resolved."

37. Danny Fisher, pastor, Highland Park Church, Edmond, read Ephesians 4:11ff.

38. Stu Tully, evangelist, First Church, Broken Arrow, led in prayer.

39. Joel C. Gregory began the series of Bible studies, using Matthew 15:14ff. as the basis for this first study. Gregory is instructor in preaching, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.

40. Panel Discussion, "Helping Churches Grow," was presented by the following department directors:

(1) Church Administration—Glenn Brown

## Planning and Promotion

Lyle Garlow, Director

The Planning and Promotion office of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is an extension of the Executive Office. Lyle Garlow, associate executive director of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, in addition to administrative responsibilities relating to the total work of the convention, serves as director of Planning and Promotion. Glenn A. Brown serves as associate director of this office.

The Planning and Promotion office gives general direction to the denominational annual emphasis planning, and to the development of a coordinated calendar of activities for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

The Planning and Promotion office is most closely related to those programs which work in the area of church programing. These departments include: Brotherhood, Church Music, Cooperative Missions, Evangelism, Religious Education and Woman's Missionary Union. These departments relate to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Board of Directors through its Planning and Promotion Committee.

The Planning and Promotion office has been assigned several specific programs in addition to the general assignment above. These programs and the reports for last year follow:

### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM PROMOTION.

Cooperative Program receipts for 1981 were \$12,414,112.32, a 16.4 increase above 1980. These dollars were divided 44 percent for SBC ministries (\$5,462,209.42) and 56 percent for Oklahoma Baptist ministries (\$6,951,902.90). Churches in Oklahoma reported total tithes and offerings during 1981 of \$126,805,820. They gave 9.8 percent of these dollars through the Cooperative Program. The SBC average is 8.9 percent.

The actual Cooperative Program percentage objectives of Oklahoma churches is much higher than indicated above since the total receipts of churches includes building fund, love offerings, special mission offerings and other designated gifts. There has been a definite trend toward a higher percentage objective, as follows:

**Cooperative Program Objective—Number of Churches—Five Year Comparison**

Objective	1976	1981
No Objective	178	138
1—4%	32	37
5—9%	374	391
10—14%	564	615
15—19%	181	230
20—29%	79	84
30—Up	2	1
Dollar Amount	41	22

The Bold Mission Thrust goal to double the Cooperative Program receipts is within reach. At the Southern Baptist Convention in Nor-

folk in 1976, a goal to double the Cooperative Program by 1982 (from 1977) was adopted. Oklahoma Baptists should reach that goal by the end of 1982. The dollars going beyond Oklahoma will have more than doubled. Note the record.

Year	Total Oklahoma CP Receipts	% of Increase	% Beyond Oklahoma	CP Dollars to SBC
1977	\$ 7,248,589	10.3%	42%	\$3,044,407
1978	8,254,552	13.9%	42½%	3,508,185
1979	9,255,710	12.1%	43%	3,979,955
1980	10,665,852	15.2%	43½%	4,639,646
1981	12,414,112	16.4%	44%	5,462,209
1982	14,500,000*	16.8%*	45%	6,525,000*

\*Projected income (Budget is \$13,125,000)

Should the economy in Oklahoma not hold through 1982, we will still have made great gains. We are grateful to every church and her pastor for their great missionary commitment to Bold Mission Thrust.

Joe L. Ingram challenged Oklahoma Baptists with a Master Plan in his address to the state convention in November 1978. The plan called for advancing from \$10 million in 1980 to \$20 million in 1985, and to divide the Cooperative Program dollar 50 percent/50 percent between Oklahoma and SBC. With **only** a 14 percent annual increase during 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985, we would exceed the 20 million dollar goal. Only a drastic reversal in the economy will move us off target.

The 50 percent/50 percent division is on target. The 1983 division is 46 percent; 1984 is 48 percent; and 1985 is 50 percent.

Our Bold Mission Cooperative Program Goal for 1982-85 is "2-5 percent MORE by 1985." This is the SBC conventionwide goal.

Each church must ask itself some questions. Are we willing to let Christ determine the life style of our church? Do luxuries mean more to us than witnessing to the lost world? Are we only concerned about local ministries or are we committed to the Great Commission?

Each church is challenged to put the Cooperative Program in the budget on a percentage basis and increase that percentage each year. The plan suggests every church to increase its Cooperative Program giving by an additional 2 to 5 percent during the three-year period. This means a church now giving 13 percent would move up to 15-18 percent by 1985. Many churches will be able to do even more than a 5 percent increase.

A guideline which a church might consider is:

If your church is giving—

—**Up to 5 percent**, increase at least 2 percent per year through 1985 or until the church reaches its projected goal.

—**6 to 15 percent**, increase from 1 to 2 percent per year through 1985 or until the church reaches its projected goal.

—**16 percent or more**, increase ½ to 1 percent per year through 1985 or until the church reaches its projected goal.

It is important for your church to determine its own objective and

determine the rate of percentage increase necessary to reach that objective.

A new three-year mission giving placard was presented to each church in the Fall of 1982. Churches may use the placard to indicate progress in Cooperative Program and associational mission percentage giving for the years 1983, 1984 and 1985.

### **COORDINATED PROMOTION PLANNING**

The second phase of BOLD MISSION THRUST, 1982-85 was launched during 1982. Each association was provided the training and materials to conduct a CHURCH GROWTH WORKSHOP in the Fall of 1982.

Through the associational Church Growth Workshop, the first of three emphases, (1) reach people, (2) develop believers, and (3) strengthen families was launched. The reach people emphasis centered on the church growth launch—8.5 by '85—bold witness training—bold new work. Early reports indicate a good response to the associational Church Growth Workshops.

### **ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICES**

The 41 Southern Baptist associations in Oklahoma are each a self-governing, autonomous body. Each association employs an associational director of missions, plans, develops and carries out its own program. Each association cooperates 100 percent with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

The staff of the Planning and Promotion office works closely with the associations and their directors of missions. Two extended planning meetings are conducted each year between the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma staff and the directors of missions.

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma shared \$102,468 Cooperative Program dollars with the associations during 1981, and \$115,156 projected for 1982. These funds are for promotion purposes.

A revised procedure was prepared in 1982 for distribution of the 1983 funds. The new formula gives consideration to the financial needs of both the smaller and larger association since these funds are designated for promotion costs shared jointly by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and the association.

Changes in associational leadership since publication of prior **Book of Reports:**

New to associational work: Dennis Garner, director of missions, Atoka-Coal Association, June, 1982; Lin Jones, director of missions, South Canadian Association, April, 1982; and Sanders McLemore, associational missionary in Cherokee Indian Association.

### **CHURCH ADMINISTRATION**

Church administration service is housed in the convention's Planning and Promotion Office and provides information and resources to churches, along with various skills conferences for pastors, staff, deacons and church officers and committees.

In 1982, (1) a church secretaries conference was sponsored with 129 secretaries participating; (2) a minister of education programming

retreat was conducted for 45 ministers of education; (3) planning was initiated for an early 1983 Oklahoma Preaching Conference and a State Pastor/Deacon Retreat; (4) plus individual church assistance.

### **STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION**

Planners of Bold Mission Thrust considered it essential that churches experience an average increase of at least 15 percent in budget receipts each year (at least through 1985) in order for there to be an ample base for the outflow of mission giving for Bold Mission Thrust. The cash flow into the offering plates of Oklahoma Baptist churches in 1981 reflects a 17.8 percent increase over the previous year, the third year in a row the increase has been above 15 percent.

A major stewardship emphasis of 1982 has been "Bold Mission Encounter"—a plan for utilizing a group of selected, trained laymen to make a Bold Mission Thrust stewardship presentation in churches at the pastor's invitation. Their presentations highlighted the necessity for individual growth as Christian stewards to undergird advancement in the local church and world evangelization. A total of 165 choice laymen completed the training and were equipped to service between 600 and 700 churches in 23 participating associations.

Free stewardship education and promotion materials were provided to churches, along with individual assistance, as requested.

A pastor/staff compensation survey was completed and results made available to pastors and church leaders.

Also, the first associational Christian Family Money Management Conferences were conducted in the state.

A series of associational stewardship conferences has been projected for 1982 featuring the new SBC stewardship "STANDARD."

(2) Religious Education—Bill Haggard

## **Religious Education Department**

**Bill C. Haggard, Director**

Aiding Oklahoma Baptist churches, by introducing Bold Mission Thrust, has been at the heart of the work of the Department of Religious Education this past year—1981-82. The Sunday school launched the "8.5 By '85 Sunday School Enrolment Plan," and the Church Training program laid foundations for "Bold Witness Training." As a result of these efforts, the trend of upward growth is evidenced in the statistical records in this report.

### **Department Personnel**

We are grateful to report that there have been no changes in the entire department staff this past year.

Field workers include: Robert Audd, director of Church Training; Billy Allen, director of adult education and associational projects; David Fuller, director of youth work and Vacation Bible School; and Darlene Koch, director of Childhood Education."

A fine staff of dedicated secretaries includes: Mrs. Joan Eischen, secretary to Haggard; Mrs. Sybil Cox, secretary to Audd; Mrs. Donas Cook, secretary to Allen; Mrs. Lou Rodriguez, secretary to Fuller; and Mrs. Olive Hays, secretary to Koch.

### **Last Year's Records**

With another year of growth, Sunday schools reported a total enrolment of 354,784, for a net gain of 4,883 over the previous year. This year marked a decade of growth for Oklahoma Sunday schools with an increase of 44,693 in the last 10 years! Our state goal is 400,000 enrolled by 1985.

Vacation Bible School enrolment reported was 137,209, an increase of 1,024 over the previous year. A total of 2,722 professions of faith was reported, and 26,197 prospects were discovered. Follow-up indicated that 20.1 percent of those visited enrolled in Sunday school, and 402 eventually made professions of faith. It is interesting to note that according to the report, only 5,275 prospects out of the 26,197 discovered, received follow-up visits from the churches!

Church Training enrolment was reported at 89,235, with 22 associations reporting a gain. With an increase of Equipping Centers and MasterLife training, it is difficult to acquire an accurate figure of the total number involved in complete Church Training program. "M" Night reported, from 33 associations, indicates a total attendance of 7,428.

### **Report of Projects and Activities**

The Sunday school response to Bold Mission Thrust is the "8.5 by '85" Sunday School Enrolment Plan—an effort to reach 8.5 million people enrolled in Sunday school by 1985. This emphasis received its first introduction in Oklahoma with the 8.5 by '85 Associational Workshops in 38 of the 41 associations. A total of 3,573 church workers attended, including 864 pastors and staff members.

Seven associational training schools have been conducted and three more are scheduled before the end of this church year. Approximately 1,150 Sunday school workers have received training in Concord-Kiowa, Enón, Perry, Pottowatomie-Lincoln, Northeastern, Arbuckle, and Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Associations. Johnston-Marshall, Rogers, and Washington-Osage Associations will have training schools later this year. In addition to these, many associations conducted training schools, using their ASSIST as their faculty.

Related projects also included an "8.5 By '85" Adult Emphasis Training Meeting and an "8.5 by '85" Representatives Training Meeting. The adult emphasis meeting trained 107 workers and the representative training meeting trained over 150 workers from associations across the state. These people have accepted specific responsibilities in the development of the enrolment emphasis in Oklahoma.

Over 200 "Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Teams" (ASSIST) received training in April, 1982, in teaching the new "How To Guide" books in their associations. Eighty-one percent of the associations now have a full basic team.

A State Church Building Conference was conducted in May, 1982, with 62 pastors and committee members attending.

In September, 1981, two Sunday school leadership seminars were conducted at Falls Creek, and one at Tulakogee, reaching over 700 workers and leaders.



The promotion of Church Training was maintained at a high level. Two State Church Training Conventions were conducted Oct. 26-30, 1981, reaching 213 leaders.

Eighty-two pastors and church staff members participated in the Baptist Doctrine Clinic at Clinton and Henryetta, Jan. 9-10, 1982.

On March 9-10, 1982, an Equipping for Growth Workshop was conducted in which 162 church leaders responded.

The Children's State Bible Drill, March 28, attracted 41 participants from five associations, and the Better Speakers Tournament for youth involved eight.

Additional projects were conducted in the area of January Bible Study, library work, family life enrichment, weekday early education and church recreation.

The development of the Falls Creek Assembly program involved the enlistment of almost 500 teachers and leaders. Annual preparation for this youth encampment, which attracts between 32,000 and 35,000 during the five identical weeks, begins in February and extends through August. All of the department staff are involved in this project.

#### **Dates to Remember in 1983**

January 3-7	January Bible Study Week (I Peter)
January 10-11	State Baptist Doctrine Week Clinic
January 24-25	Senior Adult Leadership Workshop
January 28	State "8.5 By '85" Adult Growth Emphases
February 7-8	Strengthen Family Leadership Workshop (2)
February 18-19	Regional Media Library Clinic (BSSB)
February 24-25	State Training for Associational VBS Teams (2)
March 14-18	Oklahoma Youth Ski Bible Conference
March 26	State Children/Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament
April 8-9	State Weekday Early Education Workshop
April 14-15	Teach-Win-Develop Clinic (ASSIST Training)
April 18-22	Baptist Doctrine Study
April 26-28	Metro Equipping Center Showcase (2)
April 29-30	Best of Glorieta in Oklahoma
May 26	State Church Building Conference
June 20-21	State Media Center Conference
August 13-21	"8.5 by '85" Metro Area Sunday School Enrollment Training Clinic
September 16-17	Youth Adult General Officers Seminar
September 22-24	Preschool-Children's Leadership Seminar
September 30-	
October 1	Church Training Leadership Seminar
October 7-8	Northeast Oklahoma Sunday School Leadership Seminar
October 10-14	MasterLife Workshop
October 24-28	Area Church Training Workshops (4)
November 28	"M" Night

(3) Cooperative Missions—Robert Haskins

## Cooperative Missions

**Robert E. Haskins, Director**

As Lieutenant Colonel John Glenn was passing over Australia on his first orbit around the earth, he discovered that the citizens of the city of Perth had turned on all of the lights in their homes, industries, office buildings, and streets. They had spread reflectors on the lawns and streets to intensify the luster of their city. To his friend in the Australian tracking station, Glenn exclaimed, "Oh, what a beautiful sight. Tell everyone thank you for turning on the lights!"

Many people in Oklahoma who have trusted Jesus as Savior this year through our state mission work say "Thank you Southern Baptists and Oklahoma Baptists for turning on the lights so we could find Jesus."

### Language Missions

Twenty-eight full-time missionaries and nine part-time missionaries work in language missions with American Indians, Koreans, Chinese, Japanese, Hispanics, Laotians, Cambodians, Vietnamese, Thais, Indonesians, Internationals, and the Deaf. They traveled approximately 560,000 miles in their mission work and reported 1,623 professions of faith, additions by letters and special service commitments.

Two very historic events took place this year in our work with the deaf. The Alpha Baptist Chapel of the Deaf, which began in September, 1981 as a mission of Western Hills Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, called the first full-time deaf pastor ever to serve in our state. He is Jari Saavalainen. The Deaf Mission of First Southern Church, Del City called a part-time music director. He is the only paid music director in the Southern Baptist Conference of the Deaf. He is Norman Collins.

Trinity Church, Oklahoma City, in cooperation with Capital Association, the State Convention and Home Mission Board, called a missionary pastor for the Oklahoma City Laotian Congregation. He is Bouchanh Vongsurith. He is the first and only Laotian pastor in Oklahoma.

Northwest Church, Oklahoma City, began a Cambodian Mission in July. The first Sunday there were 80 Cambodians in attendance. The Cambodian Mission continues to grow.

Three new Spanish Missions and preaching points have been established this year. The Spanish Mission of First Church, Ardmore called its first full-time pastor, Chris Trevino. First Church Duncan's Spanish Mission called its first full-time pastor, Herminio Rios.

The State Spanish Camp at Falls Creek was the largest ever in attendance. There were ten churches represented. Special Sunday School Leadership Training was provided by Tito Fafasuli of the Sunday School Board's Ethnic Department. More than 300 persons were trained in the three area Hispanic WMU Conferences led by Nila Murillo, Lawton and Doris Diaz of Birmingham, Ala.

The State Hispanic Leadership Conference met at First Hispanic Church, Oklahoma City Oct. 15 and 16. The Sunday School Board, SBC and the Religious Education Department, BCGO provided five age group workers to train the entire Sunday school staff of our Hispanic Sunday schools.

**Three** new Indian churches have been established this year.

The largest Indian Falls Creek Assembly in this decade (and perhaps in history) was held June 21-26. Approximately 1,800 people were registered representing 38 tribes and 100 churches. Leslie Clark, a Choctaw from Dallas, Texas was the camp pastor. Fermin Whittaker of the Home Mission Board's Language Missions Division, served as camp missionary. Training was provided for the pastors in counseling and marriage enrichment.

**Two** "Schools of the Prophets" were conducted for Indian preachers. Courses on counseling, "How Southern Baptists Work Together," sermon preparation, pastoral ministries, and "Understanding Indian Missions" were offered. Jimmy Anderson, state Indian church growth missionary, planned and coordinated the schools.

A special workshop on the use of the survival kit was conducted in Oklahoma City for pastors and missionaries working with Indians, Hispanics and Internationals.

### **Church Extension**

At least 28 new churches and missions have been started this year. Twenty-five key pastors and selected associational directors of missions attended a four-day regional workshop at Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth on starting new churches. This workshop was planned by the state mission directors from Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas and New Mexico in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and Southwestern Seminary.

Thirty associational missions committee chairmen were trained at a special Church Growth Workshop. One associational workshop on "Starting New Churches" was conducted.

### **Resort Missions**

The missions department and East Central Association worked together in a special project on Lake Tenkiller. A couple, Charley and Okie Rempel, were employed for 10 weeks to coordinate youth and adult groups who conducted day camps, mission Vacation Bible Schools, and other witness ministries.

Through the summer mission program, witnessing ministries were provided on at least five other lakes and recreational areas. A special Scripture portion for use in resort areas is being distributed in the various leisure communities in Oklahoma.

### **Campers on Mission**

A spring rally was held at Keystone Lake in April. The featured speaker was Les Reed, Christian entertainer from Tulsa. A special work project was conducted in June at Midway Church, Choctaw. The fall rally was held in September at Kaw Lake. Several of the campers worked on the Kaw City Mission building in conjunction

with the rally. Arnold Pratt of Woodward served this past year as president.

### **Mission Service Corps**

Blake and Linda Winn of Oklahoma City went to Haiti in January for a two-year assignment. Their salary support is being underwritten by several individuals and churches in Oklahoma. Mrs. Billie June Brown of Warner is serving in Yuma, Ariz. as nurse and Bible study leader. Alma Lou Webb of Indian Head, Md. is serving at the Women's Shelter in Tulsa. Eileene Justice is serving at Indian Church in Pawhuska.

### **US-2**

Maxine Locklear, a Lumbe Indian from North Carolina, will be working in Oklahoma for two years. Her assignment is to assist with Indian Mission work in Weatherford, Thomas and Colony.

### **Christian Service Corps**

Approximately 250 adults from Oklahoma and other states assisted with 12 mission projects in our state. In addition to Oklahoma, these people came from Texas, Louisiana, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia, Kentucky, South Carolina, Arkansas and Missouri. They helped with construction projects, women's programs, mission center outreach programs, mission Vacation Bible Schools, day camping, language mission work, starting new churches, resort ministries, Backyard Bible Clubs, youth work, visitation, surveys, etc. The construction projects in Oklahoma were coordinated by Oliver Barnes of Chattanooga and Leonard Potter of Guymon. Oliver Barnes serves as volunteer construction coordinator for Oklahoma and Kansas. Work crews built the Kay Association Building, Ponca City, Crestview Church building, Oklahoma City, Kaw City Mission building, Kaw City, and Midway Church building, Choctaw. They remodeled the "Old Cherokee WMU Building" at Tahlequah. Literally thousands of mission dollars were saved by the volunteer labor of the construction crews.

### **Chaplaincy**

The Tenth Annual Conference of Oklahoma Baptist Chaplains met at the Baptist Building Chapel, Oklahoma City Nov. 16. Dale Wright, chaplain at the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., was guest lecturer. A noon luncheon was attended by the Chaplains and their wives. Carl Hart, Home Mission Board, Chaplaincy Department, was the luncheon speaker. Officers were elected and plans were made for the Chaplains Retreat in September, 1983. The 1982 officers of the Chaplains Fellowship are Frank Marks, McAlester, president; Jake Clemmons, Grove, vice-president; Bill Forrester, Pryor, secretary.

### **Black Church Relations**

Five missionaries jointly employed by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention work in the area of Black Church Relations. They are involved in student work, Christian education and WMU. They are responsible for planning and promoting Christian education, evangelism, missions, steward-

ship, church leadership development, Bible study, youth camp and programs specifically planned for individual churches.

Five students preparing for church vocations received Southern Baptist Convention Home Mission Board scholarships while attending college or seminary this year.

The School of Religion in Tulsa, with learning centers across the state, had 624 adults enrolled in at least one course of study for which they earned credit. There were 1,281 enrolled for workshops, institutes and classes during the year.

Two students from Langston University served as student summer missionaries in Oklahoma. Kevin Lee, president of the Langston University Baptist Student Union, was named "Mr. Langston." He was chosen as one of the Oklahoma Baptist college students to go to Spain for six weeks in the summer of 1982. They did personal witnessing while working with the Baptist churches of Spain. The Baptist Student Union annual spring revival in February resulted in 43 professions of faith and 55 rededications. The Langston BSU raised more money for summer missions and world hunger for 1981-82 school year than ever before. They raised \$2,300.

The Baptist Mission Center, Tulsa, had an average daily attendance of 170 for eight weeks of day camp during June, July and August.

Six church leaders from Oklahoma (three National Baptists and three Southern Baptists) and the five missionaries of the Black Church Relations Department attended a National Conference in Louisville, Ky., to explore ways of working together for redemptive reconciliation.

Two meetings were held with the three National Baptist Conventions and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to plan for future cooperative ministries.

Fifty-five women from 14 National Baptist churches representing the three National Baptist Conventions in Oklahoma attended a prayer clinic. Mrs. Pat Reed, jointly employed missionary who serves as executive secretary of the WMU led the clinic.

Donnell Smith was employed during the year as regional director of Christian education for eastern Oklahoma to work specifically with the rural National Baptist churches.

### **Church-Community Ministries**

This is the Oklahoma name for the area of ministries which the Home Mission Board calls Christian Social Ministries.

Five missionaries appointed by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in cooperation with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and the local associations are serving in Tulsa and Oklahoma City. They are: associational directors of church-community ministries, Ed Onley, Capital Association, and Richard Humble, Tulsa, Association; directors of Baptist Mission Centers, Beverly Gray, Oklahoma City, and Valadean Gardner, Tulsa; and Women's Shelter director, Sharyan Lott, Tulsa.

Financial support through the cooperative missions department is given Capital Association to help with the ministry of Grace Rescue

Mission and the Women's Center in Oklahoma City. Also, Oklahoma Baptist University receives some finances to assist a group of students to be involved in community ministries.

A program of rehabilitation has been initiated this year at the Grace Rescue Mission. Its objective is to win the men to faith in Christ and to rehabilitate them from alcohol and drug abuse to become self-sufficient useful community and family citizens. Approximately 24 per month have participated in this program. A bus was purchased to transport residents to church services.

The two women's centers for abused and transient women and their children have provided shelter and food for many people this year. There were 57,434 meals served and 17,428 beds provided for those in need. A new home for the Women's Center in Oklahoma City has been secured. It will give them capacity to house 88 women and children.

The Baptist Mission Center, Tulsa, had 518 attend their Annual Youth Conference. There were two professions of faith and 60 rededications.

Several Spanish speaking migrants have been reached with the gospel by cooperating with language missions in supporting missionaries in the areas where the migrants are living and working.

Literacy missions continues to grow as volunteers in churches across Oklahoma are teaching conversational English to non-English speaking who have moved to Oklahoma. A statewide Literacy Missions Workshop was sponsored last fall and 13 were trained. Another workshop is scheduled for the fall of 1982. Literacy missions has proved to be an excellent way of sharing Christ with those who know him not.

The jointly employed church-community missionaries have reported 334 professions of faith during the year.

#### **Student Summer Missions**

Twenty-one college students from eight states were assigned by the Home Mission Board to serve in Oklahoma for 10 weeks during the summer. They served in rural, inner city, language, resort, metropolitan and general missions in 11 different areas of the state. They did survey work, worked in Vacation Bible Schools, led back-yard Bible clubs, witnessed in resort areas, served as chaplains in two Boy Scout Camps and served as counselors at youth camps. They came to serve in missions and some made commitments for full-time mission service.

#### **Refugee Sponsorship**

The number of refugees sponsored by the Baptist churches of Oklahoma has declined greatly this year. However, the need for sponsors is still great. Thousands are still in refugee camps and can leave only when they have a sponsor. Most of the refugees coming to our state are not Christians. It becomes an evangelistic opportunity for those willing to sponsor.

### **PACT**

Project: Assistance for Churches in Transitional Communities (PACT) is a Home Mission Board response to the needs of churches in significantly changing communities. An estimated 56 per cent of all Southern Baptist Convention churches in metropolitan areas are in pretransitional or posttransitional communities. These churches have to rediscover their mission, in the midst of the changing situation, and adapt their structure and programs to relate to the needs of the people within the church and its community or it will face a limited future.

Four people in Oklahoma have been trained to serve as PACT consultants. They, when invited, will contract with a church to do a consultation. This normally will be done over a period of several weeks.

(4) Evangelism—Jerry Don Abernathy

### **Evangelism**

**Jerry Don Abernathy, Director**

Oklahoma Baptists continue to experience God's rich blessings in evangelism. This year has proven to be another good year of soul winning. Indications are that when the reports from the churches are compiled, we will have a record or near record year in baptisms. Doing so we will post the three highest years in baptisms in the history of Oklahoma Baptists.

As pastors continue to maintain the evangelism priority given by the Lord, the proper spiritual tension will be created. Out of that challenge, the churches become creative and bold in sharing Christ.

#### **Goal Setting**

Godly goals are tremendously helpful to creating an aggressive evangelistic church. Through goals, we translate vision into specific, challenging, measurable intentions. They demand action. Proper goals which produce right action bring good results.

1. To develop the desired goals, a church should pray, study the Bible and survey its community in light of God's calling. As churches maintain a 10 percent baptism increase or more, we will continue to see record years of soul winning in Oklahoma.

2. Evangelism training is essential to equip Christians for an evangelistic life style. Continuing Witness Training is the priority method the evangelism department is currently using. Knowing that no single program meets every need, we encourage that churches also consider TELL Witness Training, Lay Evangelism Schools, and short-term training courses. The 8.5 by 85 enrolment emphasis of the Sunday school will win many to Christ if we equip our people to share the gospel.

3. Revival and area crusades continue to be vital means of evangelism harvest. This past year, many churches have experienced large number of conversions and baptisms through revivals. Those who have done so report that they expectantly prepared through prayer,

promotion, and personal witnessing. Each church should schedule and conduct great revivals.

### **Youth Evangelism Conference**

In 1981, we experienced a good conference at the Lloyd Noble Civic Center in Norman. The two 1982 conferences are scheduled Dec. 28-29 at First Southern Church, Del City; and Dec. 29-30 at Immanuel Church, Tulsa. The program personalities include: Earnest Alexander, Beth Davis, Dan McBride, Jay Strack, John Tresch and others.

### **State Evangelism Conference**

The 1982 Conference was tremendously blessed by God. The 1983 conference is set for First Southern Church, Del City, Jan. 17-18, 1983. Program personalities include Jimmy Draper, Junior Hill, Angel Martinez, Stephen Olford, Perry Sanders, Bill Stafford, R. O. and Angie Stone, the Stone Brothers and Robert Hamblin.

### **Falls Creek**

The 1982 assemblies set a record for conversions, with 2,094 recorded professions of faith in Christ. Two of the past three years have been the highest years in conversions to Christ in the history of Falls Creek.

### **Spain Evangelism Projects**

Twenty-five Baptist students from Oklahoma under the leadership of John Tresch witnessed, sang, and shared Christ at the World Cup Soccer Matches in Spain.

In October, Roy Moody led a group of evangelism leaders to conduct revival and evangelism training for the Spain pastors.

April 10-17, 1983, are the dates when simultaneous revivals will be conducted throughout Spain. Teams must be enlisted to assist these Spain revivals.

### **Billy Graham Crusade**

October 23-30, 1983, are the dates presently scheduled for an Oklahoma City Area Crusade.

(5) Church Music—Glenn Boyd

## **Church Music**

**Glenn Boyd, Director**

The Church Music Department served Oklahoma Baptists in the year 1981-82 through church music training with: Baptist Education Music Association, Jan. 14-15; State Handbell Festival, Feb. 6; Oklahoma Music Conference, Capital Association, Feb. 22-25; Youth Music Leadership Clinic, Feb. 26-27, OBU; Young Musicians Festival, April 25, OBU; State Training Meeting for Associational Officers, Oklahoma City, April 30-May 1; State Methods and Materials Conference, First, Edmond, Aug. 23-24, and First, Broken Arrow, Aug. 26-27; Adult Choir Retreat, Sept. 10-11, Falls Creek; Adult Choir Retreat, Oct. 22-25, Tulakogee; Regional Instrumental Workshop, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., Oct. 11-12; Minister of Music and Wives Retreat, Nov. 5-6, Falls Creek.



We also provided promotion and encouragement to the following church music training opportunities: Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, New Orleans, La., June 14-15; Church Music Week at Glorieta, July 17-23; Music Conference, Baylor University, Waco, Texas, Aug. 2-4.

In addition to the regular programing that the Church Music Department does, we act as a supportive department in helping other departments and agencies within our convention. This year we assisted 11 of our departments and agencies in planning and executing their programs and we are happy to have this opportunity.

The Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma had another great year. We had 103 men enrolled in the organization with a total of seven performances and rehearsal choral clinics within the state. I encourage all full-time music directors to be a part of this organization, if possible. If you have questions concerning the Singing Churchmen, please contact our office.

Falls Creek is always a very important part of our work and this year was no exception. We had a tremendous participation among the young people and adults in our Falls Creek choir which reached an enrolment of over 2,000 during the five weeks of the encampment with 42 young people making a life commitment to the music ministry.

The figures released by the Southern Baptist Convention's statistics department shows that Oklahoma Baptist churches have 58,863 people involved in their music ministries. This is an increase over last year of about 2.5 percent. We are thankful for that. We would like to urge all churches to report their church music enrolment on the annual church letter.

Your Church Music Department is made up of Glenn Boyd, director; Paul Magar, associate director; Mary June Tabor, assistant; Judy Trent, secretary. We are happy to be a part of Oklahoma Baptists working together to reach the world for Jesus Christ.

The motion carried to adopt the reports.

41. Special music was sung by Glenn Boyd and Paul Magar.

42. Joe L. Ingram presented the report of the Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy. The report is included in the report of the Board of Directors.

(1) Hollis Epton spoke concerning the work of hospital chaplains.

43. J. M. Gaskin, director of History, presented the report of the Historical Commission.

## Historical Commission

**J. M. Gaskin, Director**

The Historical Commission is an agency of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. There are nine members. They are elected annually by the convention to three-year staggered terms. Usually there are two meetings of the commission held each year. In 1982, the commission met Feb. 25 and Sept. 9.

**Historical Society:** There are 230 active members of the Historical Society. It meets annually during the state convention. Membership is open to all persons interested in Baptist history. Dues are \$25 for life and \$2 per person for an annual membership. Institutions may purchase annual memberships at the same rate of dues, or obtain a perpetual membership for \$25.

**Baptist Collection:** Last winter the space which houses the Oklahoma Baptist Collection at OBU was enlarged. Open house for the expanded facility was held on Feb. 25.

**Special Collections:** The Oklahoma Baptist Collection continues to grow. Many people have given books, manuscripts, periodicals, pictures, tapes and **Annals** (convention and association) to the collection during the past year. The largest collections have come from Augie Henry, who gave his library; Mrs. M. E. Ramay, who gave her late husband's library; Mrs. Laurence Mantooth (state WMU president in 1960-64), who gave a valuable collection of WMU materials; and the A. D. Lester materials, which consist largely of Mr. Lester's lifetime collection of information on Landmark Baptists in northeastern Oklahoma along with a good quantity of resource materials on Baptist work among the Cherokee Indians.

**Books Published:** The commission published two books during the past year. The first was a history of Camp Hudgens by James Warren. This manuscript was the winning paper in the Gaskin Baptist History Award at OBU in 1981. The other book is a compilation of Falls Creek poems by Albert McClellan and Sam Scantlan. Its title is **The Falls Creek Spirit**.

**Historical Marker:** A historical marker has been erected on the lawn of Stubblefield Chapel at OBU. Dedication ceremonies have been scheduled for 2 p.m. Nov. 18, 1982. The marker details the meaning of Stubblefield Chapel, named for Cortez Stubblefield, which is a symbol of the pioneer leaders and churches in the building of the Baptist denomination and its institutions in Oklahoma.

**Historical Tour:** The commission will sponsor its fifth Oklahoma Baptist Historical Tour May 12-13, 1983. The tour route will visit historic spots in southwestern Oklahoma.

**Microfilm:** A recent report from the Southern Baptist Historical Commission reveals only eight Oklahoma churches have put their minutes on microfilm. They are Grandfield, First; Tuttle, First; Harts-horne, First; Oklahoma City, Airline; Idabel, First; Lawton, First; Heavener, First; and Blue, Philadelphia (Choctaw Indian).

**Short Courses:** The commission sponsored two short courses at OBU this summer. There were 41 enrollees in the Writers Short Course and 33 came for the History-Heritage short course. Continuing Education credit was given by OBU for both courses. Instructor was J. M. Gaskin.

The Historical Commission submits the following recommendations for the convention's approval:

1. That we erect one historical marker in 1983.
2. That we work with OBU to publish the life story of Warren M. Angell, a manuscript recently completed by Mrs. John Wesley Raley.
3. That we reaffirm in perpetuity the action of the Historical Commission on June 5, 1979 (which was subsequently approved by the convention), on the "Ownership of Materials" in the Oklahoma Baptist Collection. The action of the commission on Sept. 9, 1982, was unanimous to submit for reaffirmation the following statement:

The materials in the Oklahoma Baptist Collection have been and are being collected by and for the Historical Commission of the Baptist General Convention. By mutual agreement between the Historical Commission and the university, the Mabree Learning Center is designated the official repository of the materials. This agreement (was) first made in 1955 by T. B. Lackey, executive secretary-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, (and John Wesley Raley, president of Oklahoma Baptist University). (This agreement was reaffirmed by the Historical Commission on June 5, 1979.)

4. That each church and association elect a historian and a history committee each year as ongoing parts of their regular rosters of officers and committees.
5. That more churches put their minutes on microfilm.
6. That J. M. Gaskin be authorized to write a definitive history of the Baptists in Oklahoma.

The motion carried to approve the report.

44. Don Turner and Bill Polk presented the report of the Baptist Book Store.

45. Randy Parsons led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

46. Bob Lee, director, department of Student Work, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report of Baptist Student work.

## **Baptist Student Work**

**Bob Lee, Director**

The continued support of student work by the Baptists of Oklahoma has made it possible for us to have another good year on our campuses.

Several changes in directorships took place during the year. David James moved from Miami to Tulsa and Jim Lehw moved from Tishomingo to Lawton. New directors hired were Ron Henderson at Seminole, Alan Campbell at Warner, Bill Zedrow at Miami, Harold Biggs at Claremore, Terry Armstrong at Tonkawa and Tom Greenfield at Tishomingo. John Reimer was hired as an associate of Edmond, Jay Kindsvater at Tahlequah, and Anna Jo Wilson at Oklahoma City. Full-time BSU work was started at Tonkawa and Seminole.

Sixty-two students were sent out as summer missionaries to locations in Oklahoma and 12 states. Six thousand dollars was sent to the Foreign Mission Board MANNA program for World Hunger. Eighteen students were sent to Spain for the summer of '82 as a part of the convention's alignment with the Spanish Baptist Convention. Students in BSUs across Oklahoma raised over \$120,000 for all mission work. Part of this money went to assist BSU work in 17 new convention states.

Students involved in BSU across Oklahoma participated in programs emphasizing Bible study, evangelism, discipleship, worship and missions. Several thousand students attended events such as Glorieta Student Week, Student Skills Training Conference (BSU Convention, State Spring Retreat (Leadership Training Conference), missions conferences at Southwestern and Midwestern Seminaries, International Student Conference, and other worship gatherings.

The financial support of student work through the Cooperative Program, associations, and churches continues to increase. The 1982 CP support will be close to \$900,000. That amount will be increased to over \$1,000,000 in 1983. Money received from associations and churches totals over \$600,000. It is with support of this nature that we will be able to see the continued involvement of thousands of students across Oklahoma in BSU, and hundreds won to the Lord.

Your continued support and prayers are needed and greatly appreciated by all involved in student work across Oklahoma.

The motion carried to approve the report.

47. J. T. Roberts presented the report of the Annuity Department.

## **Annuity Services**

**J. T. Roberts, Director**

Solid growth and expanding achievements characterize the current state of affairs of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, Texas.

"Despite the unusual challenges of 1981, we are reporting record numbers in assets, benefits paid and member accounts. The decline in the stock market and the uncertainty over the future of the economy make our work difficult. However, it is the desire of the Annuity Board staff as we work harder to strive to contribute something to the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Darold H. Morgan, president of the Annuity Board.

As of June 30, 1982, the total assets held in trust by the Annuity Board totaled \$939,199,196. This is an increase of \$90,243,432 over June 30, 1981.

Premiums and dues through the first two quarters of this year reached a record \$44,090,415. A year earlier, the total was \$34,581,980.

As of June 30 this year, the Board paid a record \$19,159,248 in benefits to 18,866 annuitants.

**Oklahoma State Convention Report**

Oklahoma has: 885 churches and associations; 1,329 employees participating.

Through June a total of 22,536 churches and associations were participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program with 32,598 employees. The number of new retirement applications received in the program in your convention during the first six months was 50. The following Baptist agencies and institutions participate in the retirement program.

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma Baptist Children's Home  
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma  
Baptist Health Care Corporation  
Oklahoma Baptist University

The basic services provided through the office of Annuity Services is to promote the retirement and insurance program through the Annuity Board.

A conference was held in December for the directors of missions at which time a representative of the Annuity Board served as a source person.

Deacon-Pastor Conferences were held in 12 associations during January, February and March, 1982.

A motion carried to approve the report.

48. Randy Parsons led in singing "Take Time to Be Holy."

49. The annual sermon was preached by Paul Box, pastor of First Church, Moore. He used as Scripture I Peter 1:15-16, and his subject was "Be Ye Holy."

50. Fred Williams, pastor, Easton Heights Church, Tulsa, led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday afternoon.

## Wednesday Afternoon November 17

51. C. F. Keim, second vice-president, called the convention to order at 1:30 p.m.

52. Tony Cannon, minister of music and youth, First Church, Kingfisher, led in singing "Jesus Saves" and "Amazing Grace."

53. Randy Hendricks, minister of music, South Lindsay Church, Oklahoma City, read II Corinthians 9:6-9.

54. Bill Davis, pastor, Emmanuel Church, Altus, led in prayer.

55. Joel C. Gregory led in the Bible study of Luke 12:54-59, using the subject of "The Urgency of Time."

56. Panel Discussion, "Sharing Through Missions."

(1) Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Frances Grafton, director of Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## Woman's Missionary Union

**Frances Grafton, Director**

The Woman's Missionary Union will complete its first year as a department of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma—October, 1982. This same date also marks the first year of the new director of the department, Mrs. Frances Grafton. Due to these "firsts," many adjustments have been necessary which have occurred with smoothness since everyone concerned has had an attitude of cooperation and a dependence upon God.

All the people in the Baptist Building have really welcomed the new department in their midst. Joe Ingram, Lyle Garlow and others have gone the second mile in fitting Woman's Missionary Union into the convention program. Garlow has been working with us on communication lines in our new situation. Therefore, we were particularly impressed at the interest and concern he exhibited by going to national Woman's Missionary Union in Birmingham, Ala., for a whole day of meetings with the WMU/SBC staff led by Miss Carolyn Weatherford.

The WMU/BGCO staff has come through the year with flying colors. Building on the firm foundation prepared by Miss Abbie Louise Green, we have been able to move forward. Mrs. Eula Mae Stewart, secretary to the director, kept the foundation intact during the interim period. Mrs. Stewart has been extremely helpful with her vast experience and her willingness to share it for the future of a strong WMU program in Oklahoma. Mrs. Carleata Horton and Mrs. Jean Archer have assisted with their skills and Christian spirit. Another plus factor is the department consultants—Mrs. Dorothy Thayer and Miss Lawana Roberts. Their supportive team spirit is invaluable. They have taken on new responsibilities with a willing attitude toward the whole WMU program.

The enthusiasm of the Oklahoma WMU ladies added to the BGCO staff and the Oklahoma WMU staff add up to a tremendous accomplishment through the leadership of our Lord.

The Seventy-sixth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Department of BGCO, was held Nov. 9-10, 1981, at Eastwood Church, Tulsa. The theme was "Go With Haste." The Monday evening session was combined with the Baptist General Convention for their 75th Anniversary Celebration.

In December, a Christmas gift of \$50 was sent to each Oklahoma Foreign Missionary. A gift of \$250 is given to each Oklahoma missionary at the time they are appointed.

The International Student Conference, Feb. 20, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater was co-sponsored by Baptist Student Union and Woman's Missionary Union.

In cooperation with the WMU National Enlargement Plan, seven STARTEAM members, a home missionary and three WMU staff members were trained to start WMU organizations in Oklahoma

churches without a WMU. Miss Evelyn Blount, National Enlargement Plan Director, WMU/SBC, led this training session Feb. 23-25 at Falls Creek Conference Center. Since that date new WMU organizations have been organized in 77 churches.

The State Acteens Conference, March 12-13 was held at Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee. There were 1,027 present, representing 126 churches. At this conference, the first Acteen Activator group from Oklahoma was commissioned. The Acteens of First Church, Chattanooga were assigned by the Home Mission Board to serve one week in Houston, Texas. Four Acteens and four sponsors participated.

The State Training Clinic for Associational Officers, April 30-May 1 was held at the First Church, Oklahoma City. There were 137 WMU associational officers present.

A Career Missions Seminar, May 8 at Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, was co-sponsored by Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union.

The Volunteers in Missions Workshop, May 15 at Baptist Building, Oklahoma City, was co-sponsored by Cooperative Missions, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union.

The Mother-Daughter Camp, June 4-5 at Camp Nunny Cha-ha registered 160 from 27 churches.

Seven weeks of Girls in Action/Acteens Camps between June 7 and July 24 were held at Camp Nunny Cha-ha with a total of 831 campers. Decisions included 46 professions of faith, 100 rededications and 14 for special service. A variety of decisions were made by 37 people. There was a mission offering of \$472.27.

During the five weeks of Falls Creek Assemblies, WMU secures 12 missionaries for each week and four teachers for Sooner Alcohol Narcotics Education for each week. WMU also directs the Children's Park for two weeks during the assemblies.

Fifteen area training meetings were held from Sept. 7 through October 8. There were nine conferences attended by 1,404 ladies.

Eight scholarships were granted for women to attend a Southern Baptist seminary.

Woman's Missionary Union secured writers for the program material for the State Mission Season of Prayer and prepared the material for mailing to the churches. The writers were: Joye Wilkinson of First Church, Muskogee—Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Baptist Men; Sue Sanderson of First Church, Jenks—Acteens/Pioneer Royal Ambassadors; Freda Cunningham of Putnam City Church, Oklahoma City—Girls in Action/Crusader Royal Ambassadors; and Geri Emery of Meadowood Church, Midwest City—Mission Friends. The 1982 theme is "Before Thee . . . Open Doors." The goal is \$382,000.

The three mission offerings promoted by Woman's Missionary Union are:

	1981 Goal	1981 Offering
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering		
for Home Missions -----	\$550,000	\$745,192.18
Edna McMillan Offering		
for State Missions -----	325,000	389,132.63
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering		
for Foreign Missions -----	2,810,000	2,545,252.55

(Books close Dec. 31 for home and state offerings and April 30 for foreign mission offering.)

(2) Cooperative Missions was presented by Robert Haskins. His report appears in the first panel presentation in the Wednesday morning session.

(3) Brotherhood report was given by Laddie Adams, director, Department of Brotherhood, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## Brotherhood

Laddie Adams, Director

Brotherhood has shown an increase in enrolment the past two years. Oklahomans led the way with increases both years. The total 1981 Brotherhood enrolment was 17,890. This was an increase of 309 in enrolment and 127 units. For the church year 1981-82 we show total units: Baptist Men, 329; Crusaders, 617; Pioneers, 202; combined chapters, 40; total 1,188 units. The department planned/promoted:

### 1981

—Fifteen Brotherhood Area Training Sessions reaching 153 churches and 461 men, Aug. 30-31-Sept. 1.

### 1982

—March 5-6—State Royal Ambassador Congress at First Southern, Del City had 1,832 attending; 58 basketball teams participated in playoffs.

—Twenty-eight attended the Brotherhood Regional Training Institute at Camp Copass, Texas, March 25-27.

—April 9-10—Twenty-eight were at Camp Hudgens for the Missionary Kids' Retreat.

—Thirty-six Associational Brotherhood officers were trained in Oklahoma City April 30-May 1.

—May 6—Baptist Medical/Dental Fellowship meal, Oklahoma City, 27 doctors and wives attended.

—Career Missions Seminar, Oklahoma Baptist University, for 26 volunteers.

—Helped promote and provided staff for May 15 Volunteers in Mission Workshop Oklahoma City.

—Baptist Ham Operators Conference in Oklahoma City—12 attended May 22.

—A FIRST—Baptist Men's Retreat, Falls Creek, May 28-29—134 men attended the Friday evening session and eight mission conferences Saturday morning.



—June 4-5 Lad and Dad Camp Hudgens—97 attended.

—1982 eight weeks of camp had the greatest number of boys ever to attend Camp Hudgens; 959 campers, 298 staff for a total of 1,257. There were 103 professions of faith, 162 rededications, and 58 for special service. A \$1,199.30 mission offering was given.

—Two Mini Camps were held; fall of '81 had 64; spring of '82 had 55; total 119 attending.

—Ten associations had World Missions Conferences—231 churches—65,583 people attended.

—Eight associations were assisted with Oklahoma Disaster Relief Funds, representing a total of 46 families and \$18,500.

—August 27-28—Eighteen renewal coordinators were present at Falls Creek for annual meeting (Two Brotherhood Area Training Sessions are reported so that our report will now correspond with the church letter year).

—Fifteen Brotherhood Area Training sessions reaching 155 churches and 487 men, Aug. 29-30-31.

—September 18 Annual Baptist Ham Operators meeting—31 attended and the following officers were elected: president, Orville Whitney N5ABE; vice-president, Van Schallenberg, N5BWY; secretary, Cosby Clark WB5JYC; net manager, Montie Adams K5HKW; Assistant Net Manager, Marvin White K5HQP; net coordinator, Ralph Bartow WD5IRB; three members at large, Jerry Amstutz W5JLF; Dave McMillan N5AHZ, and Lee Rogers W5HGH.

A motion carried to adopt these reports.

57. Tony Cannon led in singing "Love Lifted Me," "Saved, Saved," and "How Great Thou Art."

58. Kent Kellogg, chairman, presented the report of the Christian Life Committee.

## Christian Life Committee

**Kent Kellogg, Chairman**

The seriousness of the time, in which we live, challenges us as Christians to address ourselves to the burning issues of the day.

Issues such as home and family, alcohol and gambling, separation of Church and State, war and peace, law enforcement and world hunger, are but a few of the pressing problems in our world today.

As responsible Christians, we must become informed and act to alleviate society of these injustices, wrongs and evils.

Your Christian Life Committee challenges you, as pastors, staff workers and laypersons, to address yourselves to these current, pressing issues.

This is a great day for the preaching of the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. As we address ourselves to the issues of the day, we must point people to the Christ, who can forgive sin and change lives. As lives are changed and channeled into the service of the Lord Jesus Christ, our world becomes a better place to live.

### **The Family**

Your committee applauds the Southern Baptist Convention's plan to emphasize the strengthening of the family in its curriculum materials from 1982 to 1985. We encourage Oklahoma Baptist congregations to participate fully in this emphasis.

Your committee sought to undergird this emphasis by co-sponsoring last summer a seminar "Families in Crisis: How Shall We Minister?" on the campus of Oklahoma Baptist University. The seminar was directed by OBU's professor Gary Farley and by Robert Audd from the State convention. Speakers and workshop leaders identified eight areas in which churches should assist families:

1. Prepare young people for life-long marriages.
2. Help them work through a Christian perspective on such moral issues as pre-marital sex, extra-marital sex, alcohol and drug use, gender roles, birth control and abortion, work ethics, and family relationships.
3. Teach and model good parenting skills.
4. Provide and/or arrange counseling for problem families.
5. Strengthen good marriages through enrichment retreats, recreational opportunities and a variety of other services to families.
6. Support the "single again" as he/she works through guilt and grief to meaning.
7. Program week-day activities and projects for the aged family member.
8. Assist members in facing the reality of death and in working through a Christian position on the attendant moral issues of disposition of person and property, content of the funeral service, suicide, euthanasia, and organ donations.
9. Demonstrate Christian love by caring for grieving family members.

We feel that strengthening families is an integral part of the gospel ministry of Baptist churches. We encourage churches to make use of materials in this area of ministry which are available from our Sunday School Board.

### **Work Ethic**

In Gen. 1:28 man was given the task of subduing the earth. Jesus worked as a carpenter. Paul urged his converts to earn their own living by honest work. Paul went so far as to say, "If a man will not work, he shall not eat" (II Thess. 3:10). The New Testament, in agreement with the fourth commandment, recognizes the need of leisure for rest and worship; "the Sabbath was made for man, not man for the sabbath" (Mark 2:27-28). Work is a normal and necessary part of man's existence. Jesus has shared with man in this experience.

We can gather that God planned for man to work both to meet his own needs and to help others. However, God's plan for man's work involved meaningful and purposeful partnership between God

and man. Sin has marred God's purpose for man and brought toil and pain to man's work.

As we let the Lord reign in our lives we can come to a sense of calling and purpose in our work. Let us do all things "as unto the Lord." Christians have the responsibility of working toward the good of all and of sharing with those who are genuinely in need and unable to work to meet that need. On the other hand, we should work to rid the system of the dehumanizing and demoralizing aspects of welfare that discourage productive participation in society.

We should strive personally and work in anyway possible to encourage our society to remember the sabbath. Man needs an opportunity for leisure, rest and worship.

### **Religious Liberty—Separation of Church and State**

Historically, Baptists have held the freedom to worship to be one of their most important doctrines.

The driving force that led the Pilgrims to settle this country was the need for religious liberty.

However, from our country's beginning there were attempts to aid churches by means of legislation and edict. Baptists led then in the struggle to maintain separation of church and state. And throughout the succeeding years Baptists have wisely and scripturally continued to resist all attempts to bridge that gap.

History validates the wisdom of this course. In every country where the state has involved itself in the church, evangelical Christianity has withered and the flame of the "Holy Spirit" has passed from that country.

Many complex questions are in the legislative halls which involve significant and historic Baptist principles. Baptists would do well to look long and hard beneath the surface on these questions to be certain that we "render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's and unto God that which is God's."

The results of ignoring that command have been such historical horrors as the "Inquisition," the "Dark Ages" and repeated persecutions of Christians. But the most heinous crime of all history was also the product of a church/state merger. The Jewish church, powerless to rid itself of Jesus, and the Roman state, which had no desire or cause to punish Jesus, merged in that one cause and crucified Christ.

If we should succumb to the political wooings of an amoral government and the misguided counsel of radicals we will be in danger of seeing the evangelical flame pass from these shores.

Worship must remain free. The church must remain separated from government. The "Good News" of Christ and of him only must be proclaimed from the pulpits of this land.

### **War and Peace**

War is always the result of sin, selfish ambition, and/or cruel exploitation. The suffering and anguish of the victims of any conflict stagger the imagination. Nuclear war threatens the very existence of civilization and life as we know it.

That all right thinking men desire peace is evident. Yet, we live in a world that knows little peace. Consequently, we are to seek peace in every way possible without selling out or surrendering to the forces of evil. There can be no real peace apart from justice and respect for the dignity and worth of man. Only as Jesus, the Prince of Peace, comes to reign in the hearts of men will there be lasting peace.

We urge all Christians to "as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men" (Rom. 12:18). Then, we urge all Christians to earnestly pray and work for peace. Pray that God will intervene in the affairs of nations to bring peace. Work to influence those around us that they will live peaceably and desire peace.

Finally, we urge Baptists to commit themselves seriously in Bold Mission Thrust to share Jesus Christ, the Prince of Peace, with a war-weary and lost world.

### **Law Enforcement**

"Law" is as old as history. There are natural laws established that govern the universe. There are international laws established to govern the nations. There are national laws established to govern each nation. There are state laws established to govern the state. There are civil laws established to govern the citizenry. There are moral laws established to govern individual morality. There are spiritual laws established by God to govern all of history for as long as there is history.

Some laws are fixed and cannot be altered.

Some laws are altered and need to be fixed.

Some laws are enforced.

Some enforcement is law.

Some laws are inadequate and need to be changed.

Some changes are inadequate.

Some laws are enforced by some.

Some enforce the law.

WHEREAS, laws are established to insure the rights and liberty and justice for all, and

WHEREAS, the enforcement of the enacted laws are essential to the protection and guarantee of these rights for all people, and

WHEREAS, God is the divine law giver, and ultimate law enforcer;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we commit ourselves:

(1) To the biblical principles set forth in the Word of God as law abiding individuals.

(2) To encourage Christians to become actively engaged at all levels of law and order.

(3) To encourage all Christians to be actively involved through all legitimate and moral action to change laws of injustice.

(4) To encourage all Christians to go to the polls and vote the Christian ethic to prohibit the enactment of laws that would foster and encourage the criminal element in our society.

(5) To insist that all levels of law enforcement from the private citizen to the Justices of our Supreme Court be carried out with all circumspection.

(6) To pray for those who make and enforce our laws that they keep this sacred trust with all diligence.

### **World Hunger**

God's Word tells us that in the beginning of beginnings God gave man the responsibility of "subduing" the earth. In fact he said man was to "cultivate it and keep it."

Only the sleeping are unaware of the food problems confronting our world today. Scarcely a country on the globe has not had to take increased measures to meet the growing demands of a hungry populace. Some countries are in truth not meeting those demands.

As we are subjected to soul-wrenching pictures and statistics of starving children and adults the first reaction is "get them something to eat!" This is natural, and necessary. But there must be more, and the Southern Baptists are doing more.

From West Africa to the Philippines, Haiti to Acra, Southern Baptist Missionaries are developing excellent programs of farming and animal husbandry. At the same time our Foreign Missionaries are distributing food-stuffs where the needs are most severe.

Inform the churches and then lead them into sharing ventures through the World Hunger Fund of our Foreign Mission Board. This money goes entirely for world hunger.

Christians must share, but it must be done through the channels which will bring the most relief to the most people.

### **Alcohol and Gambling**

The Bible points out that drunkenness and gambling are sins. They are to be avoided in the Christian life. The Bible shows in spiritual principles that the Christian lifestyle is to be beyond drunkenness and gambling.

The problem of beverage alcohol and gambling continues to grow in intensity with the passing of each day. Because of this, the Christian must take a stand on these issues whenever the opportunity affords itself.

These two evils in our society affects the family in every area of life.

### **Alcohol: A Witness Against Itself**

1. Alcohol is the number one drug problem of American youth.
2. Studies show a clear relationship between alcohol consumption and the rate of crime. Alcohol is involved in 80 percent of all crime.
3. One out of every 10 persons who drink will become an alcoholic.
4. Alcohol depresses brain function from the first drink and destroys thousands of irreplaceable brain cells with every drink.
5. Alcohol has no food value and takes from family needs.
6. It is a major cause of family break-up in the United States.

7. Alcohol causes 60 percent of teenage deaths on the highway and 50 percent of all highway deaths.

8. Beer drinking is the number one drug problem among teenagers in Oklahoma.

The open invitation to drunkenness is through the door of social drinking. To prevent this, the Christian position must be that of total abstinence. Not only should the Christian practice total abstinence but use his or her influence in fighting the evils of beverage alcohol.

#### **Church Members Are Called Upon To:**

1. Refrain from the use and sale of intoxicating beverage.
2. Speak out on the evils of alcohol.
3. Support those businesses which do not sell beverage alcohol.
4. Vote in every public election supporting the Christian stand on the evils of alcohol.

5. Encourage the officers of the law to enforce all laws pertaining to beverage alcohol—from the local to the state level.

6. Write your Senators and Representatives and encourage them to support bills and introduce new legislation that will deal with the evils of alcohol in the state of Oklahoma.

7. Be alert to what is taking place in your church, school, and community by those who sell and promote the use of beverage alcohol.

8. Discourage the advertising of beverage alcohol through newspapers, magazines, community programs, and other publications.

#### **Gambling: A Witness Against Itself**

1. Gambling has been proven over and over again to be bad for the people.

2. Gambling is not good for a healthy and moral society.

3. Gambling is not acceptable in the Christian lifestyle.

4. Gambling never fits into the will of God.

5. Gambling reduces the character of the person who engages in it.

6. Gambling dries up the compassionate spirit of Jesus in a person.

7. Gambling creates the lust of getting something for nothing.

8. Gambling destroys the family.

9. Gambling tears down law and order.

10. Gambling breeds crime.

11. Gambling is sin however you look at it.

Gambling takes many forms and Christians must be able to recognize these when they see them—from the local to state level. Some of these forms of gambling are: betting on sporting events, selling chances for money raising projects, bingo, lottery, race track gambling, matching quarters, rooster fighting, and betting on any game of chance.

#### **Church Members Are Called Upon To:**

1. Oppose gambling in any form at any level.

2. Speak out on the evils of gambling.

3. Reemphasize the biblical teachings on gambling.

4. Vote in every public election opposing the evil of gambling.

5. Support those organizations such as the Anti-Crime Council with your influence and money.

6. Teach and preach what the Bible says about the gambling principle.

7. Challenge laws in Oklahoma that legalize gambling: such as bingo.

8. Encourage law enforcement officers to enforce all laws pertaining to gambling.

9. Write and encourage your state senators and representatives to support laws and pass laws that would do away with the gambling menace in Oklahoma.

Because of the above reasons, the Christian of today, in love and compassion for the sinner, and hate for the sin, must take a firm uncompromising stand of total abstinence regarding the evils of beverage alcohol and gambling.

### **The Third Wave**

Futureologist Alvin Toffler has recently noted that many smaller towns will experience growth in the 1980's as people leave the cities. He has called this the Third Wave of migration. Census data confirm that this is happening in many Oklahoma communities. After three or four decades of decline many towns and small cities have begun to grow again. People have come by the hundreds to our lakes, oil fields and industries from other states and nations.

The coming of Third Wave people to Oklahoma means that our churches will be confronted by the greatest opportunity for evangelism since before the "Dust Bowl" days. These newcomers need to be reached for the gospel, disciplined and involved in the ministries of the churches.

We are conscious of the fact that the churches of the Industrialized North failed for the most part to reach newcomers following World War II (Toffler's Second Wave). This was because (1) they did not provide the kind of worship experience the newcomers were used to, and (2) they demonstrated prejudice toward the Southerner.

God has given to us a great opportunity. Let's not miss it. We must welcome the newcomer. We must accommodate to his/her needs, wishes and expectations. We must build bridges and create bonds of love. We must witness and share the truth. This statement is included in the Christian Life Committee's report because witnessing is an integral part of the Christian life and because we see the gospel as the answer to the social problems which will attend this growth.

The motion carried to approve the report.

59. Charles L. Ivey, pastor, First Church, Clinton, addressed the convention on the subject of "Recovery of Fellowship Among the Brethren."

60. Joe L. Ingram recognized and introduced new pastors and church staff members, visitors, and Southern Baptist Convention agency representatives.

61. Joe L. Ingram presented the report of the Board of Directors.

## Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

At the close of the annual meeting of the convention each year a motion is passed authorizing the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention. Article VI, Section 1 of the convention's constitution states, "There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which the convention shall function in its cooperative work." Section 5 states, "The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma." Since the 1981 Convention, the board has met four times: Dec. 8, 1981, March 11, May 13, and Sept. 7, 1982.

There are five areas of work into which the convention is organized. President Keith Wiginton, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and two vice-presidents, assigned committees of the board to give direction to each of these areas. Approval was given to the following committee to be responsible for the five areas:

<b>Administrative:</b>	<b>Child Care:</b>	<b>Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy:</b>
Knowles, Joe C., Chairman	Bayles, Robert C., Chairman	Crawford, Loyd, Chairman
Amos, Charles	Burnett, Sam	Blankenship, Rex
Brown, Lavonn	Flick, David	Boehning, Steve
Chaffin, Don	Gay, Richard	Farley, Mrs. Gary
Childers, M. H.	Highfill, Jerry	Hunter, Mrs. Jack
Graham, Steve	Hotubbee, Ben	Hummingbird, John
Griffin, Robert	McDowell, Raymond	Martens, Mrs. Mike
Hardin, Mart	Spain, W. L.	O'Kelley, Andy
Keim, C. F.	Turner, Mack	Pace, Henry
Leader, Edward	Vancuren, Ted	Randolph, Dwayne
Ledbetter, Ron	Williams, Mrs. W. J.	Stanley, Jack
Moran, Mrs. Henry	<b>Planning and Promotion:</b>	
Pace, Sam W.	Scott, Earl, Chairman	
Plunk, Clyde	Bethea, Ralph Jr.	
Smith, Gary	Carmichael, Warren	
Waddle, Ralph	Elliff, Bill	
<b>Business Management:</b>	Hinson, Tommy	
Thomas, Sam, Chairman	Hunt, Ron	
Carter, Leonard	Hutchins, Mrs. Otho W. B.	
Daniels, Vernon	Kelley, Dave	
Green, Billy	Lay, Kenneth	
Cochran, Morris	Letbetter, Victor	
Harris, Mrs. Robert C.	Lindquist, Hugo	
Light, Jim	Scott, Rue	
O'Dell, William	Vache, Mrs. Clarence	
Myers, Kenneth	Wade, Phillip	
Rogers, Dale	Wall, Peter	
Sith, Joe	Wolle, William P.	
Westfall, Floyd		

The Executive Committee is made up of the chairmen of the five committees and the executive officers. Convention President Wiginton served as chairman and other members were Robert C. Bayles, Loyd Crawford, Hale A. Dixon, Joe L. Ingram, Joe C. Knowles, Earl Scott and Sam Thomas. The committee meets only upon matters referred to it by the board. It was not necessary for the committee to meet during the year.

### Business Management Committee

The Business Management Committee has the responsibility for the management of the Baptist Building facilities, central services,



annuity, accounting, property management and insurance. Sam Thomas served as chairman.

There were no recommendations in the December meeting.

#### **March Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **Appreciation Expressed to Contributors**—Approval was given to a recommendation that the board express appreciation to churches who made contributions to the road resurfacing at Falls Creek and that other cabin owners and cabin users be encouraged to participate financially in the project.

2. **Construction of Additional Public Restrooms at Falls Creek** at an approximate cost of \$8,000 was authorized.

3. **Need to Update Heating and Cooling of Baptist Building**—It was reported that the heating and cooling system at the Baptist Building is 32 years old and in need of major overhaul. Authority was given for a study to be made of requirements to update the system.

4. **Housing for Full-time Employee at Falls Creek**—The usage of facilities at Falls Creek Conference Center increases each year. This has made it necessary to have another full-time employee living on the grounds, but housing was not available. Approval was given to construct a house containing 1,344 square feet with three bedrooms, at an approximate cost of \$32,000. The house was completed around July 1.

#### **May Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **1981 Audit**—The committee reviewed with Bill Bardwell, Wolf and Company, the 1981 audit for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. A report on the review was given. The board approved the audit and asked that it be printed in the 1981 Annual for distribution to all churches.

2. **1982 Auditor**—Approval was given for Wolf and Company, Oklahoma City, to serve as the auditor for the Baptist General Convention for 1982.

#### **September Recommendation and Approval**

**Proposed Construction at Falls Creek**—The Board of Directors voted to look with favor on the construction of three new concession buildings in the central area at Falls Creek Conference Center. They also voted for the old book store building (which in more recent years has served as the pop and ice cream stand) to be remodeled into offices on the first floor and conference rooms on the second floor. Additional storage space will be added to the cafeteria. These projects will be done as funds are available.

#### **Child Care Committee**

The Child Care Committee has the assignment to give assistance to the operation and/or construction of children's homes in Oklahoma City, Owasso, Madill, Ada and Duncan; Boys Ranch Town near Edmond, foster homes and additional child care facilities. Robert C. Bayles, second vice-president, was chairman of the committee.

**December Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **Land Gift in Ada**—The Sciences and Natural Resources Foundation offered a gift of approximately 100 acres of land near Ada. The desire of that foundation is to have a retirement center and children's home built on the land. A recommendation was approved for approximately \$130,000 to be allocated from funds to be received from the sale of the property at 63rd and North Pennsylvania, Oklahoma City, for the building of a cottage at Ada. This amount, along with funds being provided by the Ada group should be sufficient to build the first cottage. This development is in progress.

2. **Approval of In-House Transactions for South OKC Children's Home**—Through the Tubbs Trust Agreement with the Baptist Foundation, land in South Oklahoma City was given in trust for the benefit of Boys Ranch Town. When the zoning application was made to the Oklahoma City Council, the convention attorney pointed out that the convention per se needed to own the property in order to make a valid application for zoning approval. In order to accomplish this, the Foundation gave the convention a check for \$200,000 from the capital needs funds being held for child care. The convention then gave the Foundation a check for \$200,000 and it was designated as endowment for the use and benefit of Boys Ranch Town. According to the attorney these actions fulfill the terms of the Tubbs Trust Agreement and make it possible to get the property zoned. The board gave approval to the transactions.

3. **Streets Paved at Owasso Children's Home**—Approval was given for streets at the Baptist Children's Home in Owasso to be paved, guttered, curbed and culverts installed at an approximate cost of \$175,000 as funds are available.

4. **Mother's Day Offering Designated**—The board accepted the recommendation for churches in Mullins and Banner Associations to be encouraged to designate the 1982 Mother's Day Offerings to the building of the children's home in the respective areas.

5. **The 1982 Mother's Day Offering Goal** was set at \$424,424.24.

**March Recommendations and Approval**

1. **Offer accepted for land at Boys Ranch Town**—The US Corps of Engineers is building a dam on Arcadia Lake and water will cover about 24 acres of land at Boys Ranch Town. A negotiated offer of \$138,000 was made. The board voted to accept the offer.

2. **Commissary to be Constructed**—Because of the close proximity of Boys Ranch Town to the children's home at 63rd and North Pennsylvania, both institutions used the commissary at the home. The new location of the children's home in South Oklahoma City makes it no longer feasible for the same one to be used by both. Construction in South Oklahoma City includes a commissary there. Authority was given for a commissary to be built at Boys Ranch Town at an estimated cost of \$125,000.

3. **Land Given for McAlester Group Home**—The board accepted the offer of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Ward to give 40 acres of land near McAlester for a children's group home.

**4. Expansion of Madill Administration Building**—Authority was given for the expansion of the administration building at the Madill Children's Home for an approximate cost of \$75,000.

#### **May Recommendations and Approvals**

**Temporary Housing for Child Care in Moore**—There was a span of time between when the children's home at 63rd and North Pennsylvania had to be vacated and the new home was completed that provision had to be made for the children and staff. The board authorized the director of the Department of Child Care and the executive director-treasurer of the convention to negotiate the purchase of temporary housing in the Moore area to accommodate 15-18 children, and granted authority to the convention officers to sign necessary legal papers. Other children were accommodated at Boys Ranch Town, Madill and in foster homes. When the new South Oklahoma City home is completed the houses will be sold and all the children moved to the new site.

There were no recommendations in the September meeting.

#### **Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy Committee**

This committee is responsible for the operation of retirement centers at Oklahoma City, Owasso and Hugo, and development of one at Ada. It also gives direction to the chaplaincy ministry in hospitals at Enid, Miami, Grove, Pryor, Stroud, Bristow, Cordell, McAlester, Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City and in the above mentioned retirement centers. The chairman was Loyd Crawford.

#### **December Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Baptist Health Care Corporation Board Approved**—The by-laws of Baptist Health Care Corporation states that their Board of Directors shall be cooperating participants in a local Baptist church and shall be approved by the convention's Board of Directors. The following were approved to serve as members of the Baptist Health Care Corporation's Board of Directors:

James Battle, Oklahoma City  
Bill W. Brown, Stroud  
Eldon A. Cleveland, Cordell  
Ted Coldiron, Enid  
Mrs. Leon Cook, Enid  
Karl Davis, Pryor  
Don Donalson, Oklahoma City  
Rick Duncan, Oklahoma City  
F. E. Farrier, Miami  
Sam Garner, Hugo  
Haskell Harris, Oklahoma City  
Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City  
James Johnson, Oklahoma City

W. J. King, Cordell  
Don Kircher, Stroud  
Robert Lawrence, Oklahoma City  
Russell Lawson, Oklahoma City  
Mrs. Glenn McClain, Midwest City  
George Miller, Oklahoma City  
Wm. Otto Nauman, Bristow  
J. T. Noel, Oklahoma City  
Joe Nicely, Grove  
Sam Powell, Grove  
Robert Rasor, Miami  
Ivan Reeder, Depew  
Wendell Hoppers, Oklahoma City

The corporation owns and/or operates hospitals in Enid, Miami, Grove, Pryor, Stroud, Bristow and Cordell.

**2. Baptist Members of BMC Board Approved**—The Transfer Agreement with Baptist Medical Center states that 60 percent of the members of their Board of Directors are to be active members of

a local Baptist church and they are to be approved by the convention's Board of Directors. The following were approved:

*James R. Adair	Charles Evans	James Johnson
James Battle	Charles Freede, M.D.	Russell Lawson
Clyde Bickerstaff	*Gene Garrison	Earl Madison
*W. Kenneth Bonds	*Charles Graves	Mrs. Helen Masheter
Charles Boyd	*Robert Gregory	William E. Neptune
Neale Boyd	*Curt Guernsey	Elmer Ridgeway, M.D.
James R. Reynolds	Dorothy Hayes	Thomas Smith Jr.
Ferdie Deering	*James L. Henry	A. C. Tipton, D.D.S.
Wendell Dockum	James F. Howell	*Edwin Watts
J. H. Dunn, M.D.	Joe L. Ingram	*R. A. Young

\*Eligible for reappointment to a second three-year term effective January 1982.

These people all live in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area.

**3. Hugo Governing Board Approved**—Approval was given for the following to serve on the Governing Board of Hugo Retirement Center:

<b>One Year Term</b>	<b>Three Year Term</b>
*Eddie Dameron, Hugo	Vernon Liles, Wilburton
Leroy Pittman, Soper	*Noel Pence, Hugo
Bill Stone, Hugo	*Mrs. V. C. Stiefer, Hugo
<b>Two Year Term</b>	<b>Representatives from</b>
*Sid Camp, Atoka	<b>Board of Directors</b>
L. B. Flanigan, Valliant	**Robert Griffin, Durant
**Robert Griffin, Durant	Victor Letbetter, Red Oak
	*Lay people
	**Serving Dual Role

**4. Tulsa Laymen's Corporation Approved**—The following were approved to serve on the Laymen's Corporation for the operation of the Tulsa Retirement Village at Owasso:

Joe Best	Charles Leake	Richard Rodgers
N. E. Blevins	Murl McNeil	Claude H. Rogers
Joe Coleman	Jeff Mills	Virgil Shelton
John Crain	Joe Moore	J. R. Smith
Howard Doak	John Nichol	Spencer Smith
Norman Farrell	Loy Payne	Calvin Vogt
Al Geiger	Bill Penifold	Arthur Walker
Joe Huitt	Wayne Price	Barry West
Dale Johnson	Lester Reed	Leslie Wright

These men all live in the metropolitan Tulsa area.

**5. Oklahoma City Laymen's Corporation Approved**—Thirty men were approved as members of the Oklahoma City Laymen's Corporation.

J. Hartwell Dunn	Norman W. Collins	James B. Battle
Charles Evans	Lon A. Critchfield	J. Wilbur Bell
Frank Fischer	C. Tommy Day	Neale Boyd
Archie Griffith	Hugh Harrell	LeRoy Dockum
Maurice Hefley	Jack C. Humphreys	George A. Hall
Wendell L. Hoppers	James H. Johnson	Robert Lawrence
Edward K. Ketcham	J. Thane Noel	Russell Lawson
George Miller	Sidney W. Rhame Jr.	H. B. Lee
H. O. Price Sr.	Thomas C. Smith Jr.	C. Townsend McClure
Frank Richardson	Anthony C. Thomas	Lee V. Snead Jr.

These men all live in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area.

**6. Fund Raising for Tulsa Village Approved**—The Tulsa Laymen's Corporation was given authority to conduct a \$500,000 fund raising campaign to be used toward the construction of an activities center at the village.

**7. New Construction at Oklahoma City and Tulsa Retirement Villages**—The board voted to look with favor on the construction of additional apartments, duplexes and intermediate care facilities at both the Oklahoma City and Tulsa Retirement Villages as funds are

available. Both projects are progressing well and will be completed in the near future.

### **March Recommendation and Approval**

**Organization of Ada Laymen's Corporation Approved**—In December the Child Care Committee reported the gift of 100 acres of land near Ada for the development of a retirement village and children's group home. In March, the board authorized the executive director-treasurer and the convention's assistant director of retirement centers to work with the people in the Ada area in organizing a laymen's corporation for the purpose of developing the facilities.

There were no recommendations made in the May meeting.

### **September Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Madill Governing Board**—The following men were approved to serve as the governing board for the development of a retirement village adjacent to the Madill Baptist Children's Home:

Raymond Gary, Chairman  
Wayne Cabaniss, Vice-chairman  
Joe Brown  
Joe L. Gary  
Reid Hutchens  
Grady Neal  
Lonnie Kub

Bill Wilson  
Eldridge Colston  
**Ex-Officio Members**  
Joe L. Ingram  
Don Donalson  
Floyd Westfall  
Jerry Bradley

**2. Ada Laymen's Corporation**—Below is a list of those who were approved to serve as members of the Ada Laymen's Corporation:

Charles Thompson  
James Thompson  
Bill Newport  
Joe Dee Thys  
Bud Blackburn  
Wayne Bullard  
Velton Stanford  
Mrs. Don Clawson  
Larry Wileman  
Vera Simmons

Bill Horne  
Gary Reed  
Jack Bates  
Charles Todd  
Frank Flett  
Martin Clark  
Randall Pogue  
**Ex-Officio Members**  
Joe L. Ingram  
Don Donalson

**3. Development of Retirement Village at Cleveland**—The executive director-treasurer and the convention's assistant director of retirement centers were authorized to work with First Church, Cleveland in looking toward the development of a retirement village on property which the church will deed to the convention.

**4. Proposed Financing for Construction**—The Board of Directors looked with favor on the ultimate issuance of non-taxable bonds to finance proposed construction at Ada, Madill and Cleveland.

**5. No Further Developments**—In accordance with the desire of the executive director-treasurer, the board voted that there will be no further consideration given to the development of additional Baptist retirement villages at the present time.

### **Planning and Promotion Committee**

The Planning and Promotion Committee gives assistance and counsel in stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion, church administration, associational services, disaster relief and church program departments. Earl Scott served as chairman.

There were no recommendations to the Board of Directors until September.

### September Recommendations and Approvals

1. **Growth 2000—Oklahoma Baptists' Strategy for Beginning New Work** was approved. It is as follows:

#### The Goal

Two thousand Cooperating Southern Baptist churches in Oklahoma by 2000 A.D. The BGCO proposes to work with and through the 41 associations in Oklahoma in identifying priority and financing the purchase of church sites to meet the needs of the future. This is a part of BMT in Oklahoma.

	Years	Net Church Increase	Churches
Phase I	1982-85	100	1430 to 1530
Phase II	1986-90	125	1530 to 1655
Phase III	1991-95	155	1655 to 1810
Phase IV	1996-2000	190	1810 to 2000

An alternate annual goal would be one church for each 2,000 population in Oklahoma.

#### The Need

1. The projected population growth of 25 percent in Oklahoma during the next two decades presents a challenge to Oklahoma Baptists. Reaching the anticipated 3,629,000 (an increase of 731,000 between 1980 and 2000 A.D.) for Christ means the existing 1,430 cooperating Southern Baptist churches will need to redouble their efforts.

2. Oklahoma's shifting population will call for new churches. In every area listed below there are churches in transition—some emerging, some declining; others that may need to relocate to survive.

- a. The growing metropolitan areas.
- b. The changing suburban communities.
- c. The transitional rural-urban areas.
- d. The changing rural scene.
- e. The changing/growing ethnic scene.

3. The existing churches, in addition to strengthening their own outreach, will need to begin new churches to reach the masses. Presently, Southern Baptists in Oklahoma have a church for every 2,116 population. Our best record (during the 60's) was one church for every 1,800 population. The ratio was 1/2,306 in 1940; 1/2,008 in 1950; 1/1,781 in 1960; and 1/1,870 in 1970. At our best rate of 1/1,800 we would need 2,000 churches by 2000 A.D. At our present rate of approximately one church for each 2,000 we would need 1,775 churches. Growth 2,000 anticipates a Bold Mission Thrust goal of 2,000 churches by 2000 A.D. or a minimal goal of 1,775 churches (one church for each 2,000 population).

#### The Strategy

1. To encourage each association through its Associational Missions Committee (or special Survey and New Works Committee), to thoroughly survey the association, identifying population and growth trends, cultural, racial and socio-economic factors, current unchurched areas, and future church and mission needs for the next decade.

2. To identify, from the surveys conducted by the associations, priority new church and mission sites that will require financial assistance from the associations and state convention. Many of the sites would be purchased and churches begun that would not require financial help beyond the sponsoring church.

3. To provide BGCO matching funds with the associations, up to one-third of the purchase price of the new church sites. This general guideline could be adjusted in special cases. Allocation of funds would be determined by the availability of funds.

4. To **begin immediately** the process of identifying the 100 sites in Phase I and to work with the associations in their providing matching financial resources to purchase these sites.

5. To **encourage** the associations in the **early purchase of sites before** prices become unreasonable.

6. To **support** the associations in the **early purchase** of sites by making 3-5 year commitments of matching financial support for approved sites.

7. To provide to the associations (if deemed wise) the legal counsel of the BGCO in setting up an Associational Laymen's Corporation for the purpose of buying and holding certain properties for future church sites. (It is possible that each association could handle the purchase of these sites through their elected trustees.)

8. To use the **Baptist Messenger** to publish the need of new church sites and new churches.

9. To encourage the establishment of a Revolving Fund for new work in the Baptist Foundation.

10. To prepare and distribute a map of Oklahoma identifying locations of needed sites and indicating priority concerns for those needed sites.

### **The Finances**

Financial resources for Growth 2000 are available. In addition to self-support, finances may come, in part or total, from sponsoring church(es), associations, individuals, foundations, corporations, etc. and the BGCO.

### **Associational Resources**

Associations are encouraged to establish a "New Church Site" fund through the associational budget. An additional fund should be established to assist new churches which need support during their first years.

### **Church Resources**

Churches are encouraged to support new work through (1) direct financial support, (2) sponsorship of a new work, and (3) providing a credit line to a new work.

### **BGCO Resources**

Through the Cooperative Program approximately one and one-half million dollars will be available for new church sites. Matching funds from associations and churches will bring the total available from 1981-1985 to approximately \$5 million.

The challenge section of the Cooperative Program includes the following amounts:

1981	\$100,000
1982	200,000
1983	250,000
1984	400,000
1985	500,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,450,000

These funds will be made available annually through three funds:  
 Ten percent for the New Site and Small Church Emergency Fund  
 Ten percent for Non-Impacted Areas  
 Eighty percent for Metropolitan (Impacted) Areas

### **The Plan**

1. The **association**, through its mission committee and director of missions, would **take the initiative**. They would:

- 1) Make a survey of the association.
- 2) Determine locations of the needed sites.
- 3) Request BGCO funds through the Associational Missions Committee.
- 4) Negotiate for the site(s).
- 5) Hold title to the site(s).
- 6) Transact all legal work relative to securing a clear title to each site.
- 7) Transfer clear title to sponsoring church at appropriate time.
- 8) Take initiative in seeing that an appropriate reversionary type clause or gift lien clause is included in the title and the BGCO Letter of Commitment is completed and filed by the sponsoring church.
- 9) Return to the appropriate BGCO fund, the BGCO matching funds, plus any accrued value, should the site be determined unsuitable and sold. In case of such a sale the money may be applied to another approved new site with the association.

2. The association would submit its request for BGCO funds through the Planning and Promotion Office.

3. The **request from the association would include:**

- (1) Map of the general area locating proposed site and existing churches in the area.
- (2) Population and land development study for the area.
- (3) Current appraisal of the site.
- (4) Estimated cost of the site with proposal for financing the purchase.

4. The request would be approved on the basis of data, proposed purchase date and availability of funds.

5. The request would be for an amount to be matched by a like amount from the associational budget. BGCO matching funds would be **allocated on the basis** of availability of funds. Any donations of land, money or negotiable paper would first be deducted from the



cost of the site and the balance would be the amount used for determining matching funds.

6. The matching funds would be based on the **value of the site only**. Buildings, etc. would be excluded.

7. The commitment of BGCO funds would generally be spread over a predetermined period of years as approved in the initial request (maximum of 3-5 years).

**2. Pastors Encouraged to Attend Falls Creek**—Due to the fact that churches whose pastors attend Falls Creek with their campers have less discipline problems and realize greater spiritual benefits, the board voted to encourage all pastors to attend Falls Creek with their young people.

### Miscellaneous

**Children's Financial Aid From State No Longer Accepted**—The board unanimously voted to commend the executive director for the action he took to no longer accept financial aid from the State of Oklahoma. It was explained that for many years the Department of Child Care received some funds from the State of Oklahoma for several of the children committed to our care. At the time the decision was made to accept the funds, it was the opinion that it was help for the child and did not benefit the institution. Ingram states: "I have never felt good about this and want to be able to say that Oklahoma Baptist churches and individuals completely fund the convention's Child Care program. It is my feeling that this is in keeping with separation of church and state."

### Administrative Committee

The Administrative Committee is responsible for work related to personnel, budget, ministerial services, **Baptist Messenger** and Baptist Student work. The chairman was Joe C. Knowles.

### December Recommendations and Approvals

**1. Amendment to Purchase Contract Approved**—A joint recommendation from the Administrative and Child Care Committees presented the First Amendment for the Purchase and Sale of Property at 63rd and North Pennsylvania in Oklahoma City. It was approved and authority was given to the convention officers to sign necessary documents. There was an explanation that when the original contract for the purchase of the property was approved, a small portion of land was excluded. This is the land surrounding the oil well located on the southeast corner. The amendment provides for the inclusion of surface rights for this portion of land. The convention will retain the mineral rights. The document is as follows:

#### First Amendment to Agreement for the Purchase and Sale of Real Estate

THIS FIRST AMENDMENT, made and entered into by and between JOHN H. KENNEDY JR., JOHN KILPATRICK and MICHAEL S. SAMIS, all individuals, jointly and severally, hereinafter collectively referred to as "Buyer," and the BAPTIST GENERAL

CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, an Oklahoma non-profit, religious corporation, hereinafter referred to as "Seller;"

#### Premises

Prior to the date hereof and on Aug. 19, 1981, Buyer and Seller executed that certain Agreement for the Purchase and Sale of Real Estate (the "Agreement"), covering certain real property located in the Oklahoma City, Oklahoma commonly known as the Baptist Children's Home (the "property"); and

The Agreement recited that the Buyer agreed to purchase and the Seller agreed to sell the Baptist Children's Home, which was more specifically described by the insertion in the Agreement of the legal description of the property (the "legal description"), and

The legal description contained an exception of a tract 280 feet by 410 feet in the Southeast (SE) corner of the property (the "excepted tract"), which exception was included because Buyer was of the understanding that Seller did not hold title to the surface of such excepted tract; and

Buyer has become aware after examination of the Title Commitment and Survey on the property as called for by the Agreement and as supplied by Seller, that Seller in fact does hold title to the surface of the excepted tract; and

It was and is the intent of Buyer to purchase all of the surface of the Baptist Children's Home owned by Seller; and

Buyer and Seller desire to amend the Agreement so that the surface of the excepted tract is no longer to be an exclusion from the real property covered by the Agreement, and to correctly state and reaffirm the intentions of both parties.

IN CONSIDERATION of the premises and other good and valuable consideration the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, Buyer and Seller agree that the Agreement should be and is amended by deleting from the indented legal description on the first (1st) page of the Agreement the following language:

"less a tract in the Southeast (SE) corner of said quarter section more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the Southeast (SE) corner of said quarter section, thence north 280 feet, thence west 410 feet, thence south 280 feet, thence east 410 feet to the point or place of beginning of such excepted tract,"

The legal description contained in the Agreement shall now cover all of the following:

"The surface only of the Northwest Quarter (NW/4) of the Northwest Quarter (NW/4) of Section Eight (8), Township Twelve (12) North, Range Three (3) West of the I.M., containing forty (40) acres,"

Except as amended by this First Amendment, the Agreement shall remain in full force and effect according to all its terms, covenants and conditions, and Buyer and Seller hereby restate and affirm all of the provisions of the Agreement.

**2. Short-Term Fund Amendment to Convention Annuity Plan Approved**—Approval was given to the Short-Term Fund Amendment to the Southern Baptist Protection Program Convention Annuity Plan. The Amendment is as follows:

**The Short-Term Fund Amendment to the  
Southern Baptist Protection Program Convention Annuity Plan**

The Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma (hereinafter referred to as the "Employer") hereby amends the Southern Baptist Protection Program Convention Annuity Plan effective Jan. 1, 1982 in the following manner:

(1) By adding the following new Subsection 2.1(bb):

"2.1(bb) 'Short-Term Fund' shall mean an investment fund maintained by the board which is invested in short-term instruments maturing in 12 months or less including, but not limited to, securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Government or its agencies or instrumentalities, negotiable certificates of deposit issued by domestic banks, bankers acceptances, bank time deposits, high grade commercial paper and repurchase agreements covering U.S. government obligations or certificates of deposit.

(2) By substituting for the present Subsection 4.5 the following new Subsection 4.5:

"(a) The Employer shall have the right to elect to have future Employer contributions invested in the Fixed, Balanced, Variable or Short-Term Fund. The most recent election shall be effective until changed. If there is no election, the Employer's contributions shall be invested in the Fixed Fund. The Employer may permit the Member to make these investment choices by so indicating in the Supplement.

(b) The Member shall have the right to elect to have future Member contributions, including Tax Sheltered Contributions, invested in the Fixed, Balanced, Variable or Short-Term Fund. The most recent election shall be effective until changed. If there is no election, the Member's contributions shall be invested in the Fixed Fund.

(c) The Employer may elect once, at any time during each calendar year, to have accumulations in Employer Contributions Accounts and/or in the Employer's Liability Reserve Account which are invested in the Variable Fund transferred to and invested in the Fixed, Balanced or Short-Term Fund. The Employer may elect once, at any time during each calendar month, to have accumulations in Employer Contributions Accounts and/or in the Employer's Liability Reserve Account which are invested in the Short-Term Fund transferred to and invested in the Fixed, Balanced or Variable Fund. The Employer may permit the Member to make these choices related to amounts credited to the Member's Employer Contributions Account by so indicating in the Supplement.

(d) The Member may elect once, at any time during each calendar year, to have accumulations in the Member's Tax Paid Contributions Account or Tax Sheltered Contributions Account which are in the Variable Fund transferred to and invested in the Fixed, Balanced

or Short-Term Fund. The Member may elect once, at any time during each calendar month, to have accumulations in the Member's tax Paid Contributions Account or Tax Sheltered Contributions Account which are in the Short-Term Fund transferred to and invested in the Fixed, Balanced or Variable Fund."

(3) By substitution for the present 10.1(c) the following 10.1(c):

"(c) To invest sums from time to time received from the Employer or the Member with respect to the Plan in the Fixed Fund, the Balanced Fund, the Variable Fund, the Short-Term Fund or such other funds as may be established by the Board, in accordance with instructions received from the Employer or Member, as applicable regarding the choice of Fund."

### **3. Short-Term Amendment to Church Annuity Plan Approved—**

The recommendation regarding the Short-Term Fund Amendment to the Southern Baptist Protection Program Church Annuity Plan was approved. It is as follows:

#### **The Short-Term Fund Amendment to the**

#### **Southern Baptist Protection Program Church Annuity Plan**

The Undersigned State Convention hereby amends the Southern Baptist Protection Program Church Annuity Plan, effective January 1, 1982, in the following manner:

(1) By adding the following new Subsection 2.1(gg):

"2.1(gg) 'Short-Term Fund' shall mean an investment fund maintained by the Board which is invested in short-term instruments maturing in 12 months or less including, but not limited to, securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. government or its agencies or instrumentalities, negotiable certificates of deposit issued by domestic banks, bankers acceptances, bank time deposits, high grade commercial paper and repurchase agreements covering U. S. government obligations or certificates of deposit.

(2) By substituting for the present Subsection 4.4(a) the following new Subsection 4.4(a):

"(a) For Accumulation Benefit Members, the Participant Church contribution shall be allocated to the Fixed, Balanced, Short-Term or Variable Fund of the accumulation benefit in accordance with the investment election under 7.7(a)."

(3) By substituting for the present Subsection 7.7 the following new Subsection 7.7:

"(a) Unless otherwise designated by the Participant Church, the Member shall have the right to elect in writing to have Participant Church contributions allocable to the accumulation benefit under Section 5 invested in the Fixed, Balanced, Short-Term or Variable Fund. The most recent election shall be effective until changed. If there is no election, such contributions shall be invested in the Fixed Fund.

(b) The Member shall have the right to elect in writing to have Member contributions, including Tax Sheltered Contributions, invested in the Fixed, Balanced, Short-Term or Variable Fund. The most

recent election shall be effective until changed. If there is no election, the Member's contributions shall be invested in the Fixed Fund.

(c) The Member may elect in writing once, at any time during each calendar year, to have accumulations in the Member's contributions accounts which are invested in the Variable Fund transferred to and invested in the Fixed, Balanced, and/or Short-Term Fund. The Member may elect in writing once, at any time during each calendar month, to have accumulations in the Member's contributions accounts which are invested in the Short-Term Fund transferred to and invested in the Fixed, Balanced and/or Variable Fund."

(4) By substituting for the present Subsection 11.1(c) the following new Subsection 11.1(c):

"(c) To invest sums from time to time received from the Participant Church, the Convention and the Member with respect to the Plan in the Fixed Fund, the Balanced Fund, the Variable Fund, the Short-Term or such other funds as may be established by the Board, in accordance with instructions received regarding the choice of Fund."

**4. Allocation of CP Funds Beyond Budget**—It was projected that \$900,000 would be received beyond the allocated 1981 Cooperative Program budget. According to the budget, Southern Baptist causes were to receive 44 percent of all Cooperative Program receipts. Authority was given for the following distribution of funds received beyond the 1981 budget:

Southern Baptist Convention .....	\$396,000
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	100,000
New Property .....	25,000
Tulsa Baptist Village .....	50,000
Television, "God Cares for You" Ads .....	20,000
Assemblies .....	15,000
Falls Creek Roads .....	250,000
Baptist Building Maintenance .....	44,000
	<hr/>
	\$900,000

A further recommendation was approved that if funds are received beyond the allocated \$900,000 that 45 percent will go to Southern Baptist Convention and the remainder will be placed in the Special Projects Funds for distribution by the Board of Directors from time to time. Actually \$1,014,123.32 in additional CP funds were received and distributed as voted by the Board of Directors.

## MARCH RECOMMENDATIONS AND APPROVALS

**1. Equipment for Messenger Press**—In order for the Baptist Messenger to be operated as efficiently and effectively as possible in communicating with Oklahoma Baptists new equipment was needed. The board gave approval to the purchase of the following equipment as funds are available:

Printing Plant	Approximate Cost
*19" x 25" single color offset press with related equipment and 30" paper cutter .....	\$55,950

*Printing Unit and related equipment .....	61,746
Typesetter with related equipment and communications interface .....	46,575
<b>Editorial Office</b>	
Copy preparation systems (2) .....	36,186
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$200,457</b>

\*These have been purchased and are in use.

2. **Assistance for Nevada Convention**—Approval, was given to assist the Nevada Convention for three years by helping to provide a director of evangelism at \$20,000 a year. In 1982 the funds will be taken from the Special Projects Fund and \$20,000 is to be included in the Cooperative Program budget for 1983 and 1984.

3. **Funds Designated for Spain Partnership**—In 1981 the Board of Directors voted to enter into a partnership agreement with the Foreign Mission Board and the Spanish Baptist Mission. Witness training sessions were conducted in October 1982. In November 1982 about 20 evangelism rallies are scheduled. In the Spring of 1983 approximately 400 Oklahoma Baptists will be assisting in revivals in about 100 churches, missions and preaching stations. The board designated \$85,000 toward the budget for these projects from the Special Projects Account.

4. **The Tulsa Baptist Laymen's Corporation was authorized to borrow \$4,500,000** to pay for additional improvements to the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso. The credit of the convention was pledged to pay for the indebtedness created by the Laymen's Corporation.

5. **Additional Improvements for Oklahoma City Retirement Center Approved.** A resolution was approved which authorized the Oklahoma City Baptist Laymen's Corporation to borrow \$4,500,000 to pay for additional improvements to the Oklahoma City Retirement Center. The resolution pledged the credit of the convention to pay for the indebtedness created by the Laymen's Corporation.

6. **Board Members Elected for Unexpired Terms**—The following people were approved to complete the unexpired terms of persons who have resigned from the Board of Directors:

**Mrs. Edward Leader** is pastor's wife at Montezuma Church. She will complete the term of her husband who had to resign due to ill health.

**John Capps**, director of missions in Southwest Association, replaced Ron Ledbetter who moved to another association.

**Robert Hammons**, pastor of First Church, Seminole, will serve out the term of Sam Burnett, vacated when he moved to another association.

There were no recommendations in the May meeting.

## SEPTEMBER RECOMMENDATION AND APPROVAL

**Life Estate Interest Granted**—In November 1946, Carolyn Forsythe, by quit claim deed by her mother was granted a life estate in

eighty acres of land in Alfalfa County. Upon Mrs. Forsythe's death the property is to become the possession of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. July 1982, Carolyn Forsythe and her husband, Paul V. Forsythe, established a trust with the Baptist Foundation in which they placed all of their property, both real and personal. Upon the death of the survivor of the Forsythes, the entire estate will be transferred to the Baptist Foundation for the use and benefit of Baptist causes. In order to secure the consent of Forsythe to leave their total estate of approximately \$1,000,000 in trust with the Foundation, he requested that the convention agree to give him a life estate in the 80 acres in the eventuality that he survives Mrs. Forsythe. The only possible interest that the convention could lose in such an agreement would be the possession of the 80 acres for the years Forsythe might outlive his wife. The board approved the following document:

#### **Agreement to Recognize Life Estate Interest**

Comes now Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, a not for profit, religious corporation ("Convention"), and for and in consideration of the sum of Ten and No/10 Dollars and for other good and valuable consideration receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, said convention hereby agrees as follows:

1. **Remainder Interest in Property.** Said convention acknowledges that it is the owner of a remainder interest in the following described estate:

West half of Southeast Quarter of Section 11 Township 23 North, Range 10 West of the Indian Meridian, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, ("Real Estate")

by reason of a certain Quit Claim Deed dated Feb. 10, 1947, executed by Carrie G. Freeman, a widow, as grantor, wherein a life estate in said real estate is granted to Carolyn Forsythe, with remainder to the convention.

2. **Recognition of Life Estate in Paul V. Forsythe.** Said convention hereby agrees to recognize and acknowledge that Paul V. Forsythe, husband of Carolyn Forsythe, shall hold a life estate in said Real Estate, in the event that he survives Carolyn Forsythe. Said convention will take no action to establish or possess its interest in said Real Estate so long as either Carolyn Forsythe or Paul V. Forsythe is living.

**Land Offer at Lake Eufaula Accepted**—A vote by mail was taken in October in which the board accepted the offer of Dr. Curtis Harris to deed to the convention a parcel of land on Lake Eufaula. The recommendation continued further that plans be made for the development of the property for rest and recreation, mainly for pastors, church staff members, and their families; and that the convention president appoint an advisory committee of 15 pastors to work with the Business Management Committee of the Board of Directors to bring recommendations to the board regarding the orderly development of the property. It was understood that the recommendation did not authorize the expenditure of any funds.

### Cooperative Program Recommendations

1. That the Cooperative Program objective for 1983 be \$15,250,000 to be distributed across the board 54 percent State and 46 percent Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divided as follows: Basic Budget, \$13,575,950 and the Challenge Section, \$1,674,050; that all items in the Basic Budget have priority over items in the Challenge Section; and that all receipts over the \$15,250,000 be distributed 54 percent State and 46 percent Southern Baptist Convention.

2. That the executive director-treasurer be instructed to keep Cooperative Program expenditures in line with Cooperative Program income and that he be authorized to adjust department and agency budgets up or down by not more than five percent in order to carry out this objective.

3. That the 1983 Cooperative Program income be distributed as outlined:

	Authorized 1983 Budgets	1983 C.P. Allocations
<b>SECTION I—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK</b>		
<b>UNDER SUPERVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE</b>		
Baptist Messenger Editorial Office .....	\$ 221,968	\$ 221,968
Baptist Student Union Office .....	93,268	87,602
Local Baptist Student Union Allocations .....	956,992	858,488
Executive Office .....	159,259	—
General Operations Expense .....	74,400	—
Ministerial Services .....	101,303	90,513
<b>SECTION II—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK</b>		
<b>UNDER SUPERVISION OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE</b>		
Business Director's Office .....	74,987	74,987
Accounting Office .....	199,504	125,000
Annuity Services .....	348,755	323,755
Baptist Building Operations and Maintenance .....	212,470	157,172
Baptist Messenger Press .....	705,003	175,000
Central Services .....	299,568	20,568
Camp Hudgens for Royal Ambassadors .....	93,078	48,646
Camp Hudgens—Regular Camp .....	52,925	—
Camp Nunny Cha-ha for GAs/Acteens) .....	95,500	10,000
Camp Nunny Cha-ha—Regular Camp .....	44,000	—
Falls Creek Conference Center .....	814,959	208,209
<b>SECTION III—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK</b>		
<b>UNDER SUPERVISION OF PLANNING AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE</b>		
Planning and Promotion Office .....	244,726	244,726
Video Tape Service .....	19,000	—
Associational Services .....	144,610	134,217
Brotherhood Department .....	177,046	177,046
Church Music Department .....	175,057	163,857
Cooperative Missions Department .....	776,089	300,907
Evangelism .....	196,307	189,307
Religious Education .....	388,509	350,819
Woman's Missionary Union .....	237,140	237,140
<b>SECTION IV—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK</b>		
<b>UNDER SUPERVISION OF CHILD CARE COMMITTEE</b>		
Director's Office and General Services .....	304,614)	600,000
Children's Home, Oklahoma City .....	667,138)	—
Boys Ranch Town .....	534,527)	—
Children's Home, Owasso .....	465,657)	—
Children's Home, Madill .....	377,728)	—
Group Home at Deer Creek .....	56,464)	—
Group Home at Duncan .....	58,964)	—
Group Home at Ada .....	58,964)	—
Capital Improvements .....	445,000)	—



**SECTION V—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK  
UNDER SUPERVISION OF RETIREMENT CENTERS  
AND CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE**

Retirement Centers and Baptist Chaplains .....	180,480	143,225
Hugo Retirement Center .....	994,385	—
Oklahoma City Retirement Center .....	1,537,600	—
Tulsa Retirement Center at Owasso .....	589,100	34,100

**SECTION VI—AGENCIES BUDGETS**

The Baptist Foundation .....	602,595	280,986
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	9,276,655	2,001,915
(An additional \$37,688 is allocated from the BSU Budget, \$2,000 from Planning and Promotion and \$350,000 in the Challenge Section for a total of \$2,391,603 from the Cooperative Program. Also \$21,950 additional is in the Edna McMillan Offering Allocations.)		

**SECTION VII—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOCATIONS**

SANE .....	14,000	14,000
Assemblies Supplement .....	18,500	18,500
Historical Commission .....	42,160	39,160
Master Plan Endowment Campaign .....	113,776	—

<b>TOTAL STATE 54%</b> .....	<b>\$23,200,730</b>	<b>\$ 7,331,013</b>
------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

<b>SECTION VIII—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ALLOCATION—46%</b> .....	<b>\$ 6,244,937</b>	<b>\$ 6,244,937</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL BASIC BUDGET</b> .....	<b>\$29,445,667</b>	<b>\$13,575,950</b>

**SECTION IX—CHALLENGE SECTION**

54% State—46% SBC .....		
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs .....	25,000	25,000
BSU Capital Needs .....	100,000	100,000
Disaster Relief .....	15,000	15,000
Falls Creek Conference Center .....	75,000	75,000
New Missions—Church Sites .....	250,000	250,000
OBU Capital Needs and Teacher Enrichment .....	350,000	350,000
Special Projects .....	38,987	38,987
Retirement Centers .....	50,000	50,000
Southern Baptist Convention .....	770,063	770,063

<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,674,050</b>	<b>\$1,674,050</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------

<b>GRAND TOTAL OBJECTIVE</b> .....	<b>\$31,119,717</b>	<b>\$15,250,000</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

4. It is also recommended that the 1983 Edna McMillan State Mission Offering goal be \$425,000; that the allocations be \$344,700; and that all offerings received over the stated allocations be distributed equally to Oklahoma Baptist University and for Mission Emergency Fund from which \$25,000 will be designated for work with Internationals in Oklahoma.

**Baptist Student Union**

a. Christian International Conference .....	\$ 250
b. International Conference .....	1,250
c. International House .....	500
d. Language Bibles .....	250
Camp Hudgens (improvements and new property development) .....	30,000
Camp Nunny Cha-ha .....	50,000
Child Care Department (professional counseling for disturbed children) .....	7,000
Christian Life Committee Special Worker Scholarships .....	500
Disaster Relief .....	30,000
Falls Creek Conference Center (capital needs) .....	18,000
Margaret Hutchison Educational Fund .....	
a. Acteens Scholarship, OBU .....	1,200
b. Royal Ambassador Scholarship, OBU .....	750
c. SBC seminars scholarships .....	5,000
d. Educational Emergency Fund (for international students, children of missionaries and others called to the attention of WMU) .....	1,500
Sooner Alcohol and Narcotics Education .....	5,000
Missionary Speakers (travel for summer associational and state meetings) .....	13,000
Oklahoma Missionaries Gifts (for each new appointee from Oklahoma and for each Oklahoma missionary at Christmas) .....	12,000
Retirement Centers (supplements for centers at Hugo, Oklahoma City and Tulsa) .....	2,000
Television-Video Outreach Ministry .....	25,000
WMU Memorial Dormitory, OBU .....	10,000
WMU Professorship in Sociology, OBU .....	10,000

<b>Language Work</b>	
a. Chinese	5,000
b. Indian (one person to do religious education work)	14,000
c. Japanese (travel expense for one worker)	700
d. Korean	1,200
e. Laotian	3,500
f. Spanish	3,000
g. Vietnamese	1,200
<b>Camps</b>	
a. Cherokee	225
b. Choctaw	175
c. Deaf	600
d. Great Plains	300
e. Indian Falls Creek	800
f. Muskogee/Seminole/Wichita	200
g. Spanish	800
Blind Ministries (summer camp and other work)	1,000
Church Extension (assistance in beginning new churches)	27,500
Ethnic Churches (repairs and classroom additions)	22,000
International work (speakers of different languages)	3,000
Materials for State and Home Missionaries	2,500
Middle East (missionary to begin work with people from Iran, Saudi Arabia, etc. A one-time item for initiating work.)	10,000
Migrant Work	3,000
National Baptist Youth Fund (to attend youth camp)	800
Volunteer Construction Consultant (travel and expenses)	5,000
Programs and Promotion Expense	15,000
<b>TOTAL ALLOCATIONS</b>	<b>\$344,700</b>
<b>GOAL</b>	<b>\$425,000</b>

(1) Joe C. Knowles, chairman of the Administrative Committee, moved that the recommendations concerning the 1983 budget, Cooperative Program and Edna McMillan allocations be approved. The motion carried.

The motion carried to approve the full report of the Board of Directors.

62. Certificates of appreciation were presented to the members of the Board of Directors who rotate off this year.

63. Gene Garrison, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations.

## Report of Nominating Committee

Article IV-Section 1 of the Convention's Bylaws empowers the president to appoint a 15-member nominating committee composed of persons from various geographical areas and size of churches. The committee shall meet at least twice; an orientation meeting prior to June 1, and a meeting to begin the nominating process prior to Sept. 15. Between the two meetings, the committee shall provide opportunity for the general constituency to submit recommendations.

According to the constitution and bylaws relative to the Board of Directors, instructions are that due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation; there shall be at least one nominee for each associational area; additional nominees shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident church members in a given associational area; no association shall have more than eight members on the board, there shall be at least eight laymen and eight women, and any board member shall be considered resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected. Your committee has carried out these guidelines and submits the following names for your consideration:

**Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma****Four Year Term**

- \*\*Tom Anderson, Talihina
- \*\*Bridge Chuckluck, Okmulgee
- \*\*Dan Day, McAlester
- \*\*David Forester, Anadarko
- \*\*William J. Howse, Quinton
- \*\*Warren C. Hultgren, Tulsa
- \*\*Forrest Jackson, Pryor
- \*\*Ted Kersh, Yukon
- \*\*Pat S. Layne Jr., Tahlequah
- \*\*Jim Sanderson, Jenks
- \*\*\*Mrs. Coy Shelby, Oklahoma City
- \*\*\*Winston Shoemaker, Ardmore
- \*\*\*Jerry Walker, Oklahoma City
- \*\*Albert Warnken, Sayre
- \*\*Keith Wiginton, Altus
- \*\*Joe B. Williams, Nicoma Park

**Three Year Term**

- Lavonn Brown, Norman
- \*Morris Cochran, Atoka
- Bill Elliff, Norman
- David Flick, Elmore City
- Billy Green, Tulsa
- Robert Griffin, Durant
- Tommy Hinson, Blackwell
- \*Mrs. Jack Hunter, Clinton
- Dave Kelley, Morris
- William O'Dell, Enid
- Sam W. Pace, Lawton
- Rue Scott, Bartlesville
- Gary Smith, Woodward
- Joe Stith, Tulsa
- Mack Turner, Frederick
- \*Ralph Waddle, Ardmore

**Two Year Term**

- Rex Blankenship, Spiro
- John Capps, Altus
- \*Warren Carmichael, Bristow
- Don Chaffin, Guymon
- Steve Graham, Fairview
- Jerry Highfill, Ada
- Ben Hotubbee, Antlers
- John Hummingbird, Stilwell
- \*Mrs. Otho W. B. Hutchens, Bixby
- Joe C. Knowles, Sapulpa
- \*Roy Lind, Lexington
- Hugo Lindquist, Oklahoma City
- \*Mrs. Mike Martens, Wilson
- \*J. Henry Pace, Warner
- \*W. L. Spain, Edmond
- Floyd Westfall, Tishomingo

**One Year Term**

- Loyd Crawford, Quapaw
- \*Mrs. Gary Farley, Shawnee
- Richard Gay, Shawnee
- \*\*Bob Green, Broken Arrow
- Robert Hammons, Seminole
- Mart Hardin, Chickasha
- Jim Light, Oologah
- \*Mrs. Henry Moran, Muskogee
- \*Kenneth Myers, Oklahoma City
- Clyde Plunk, Kingfisher
- Dwayne Randolph, Duncan
- Earl Scott, Walters
- \*Mrs. Clarence Vache, Randlett
- \*Ted Vancuren, Owasso
- \*Mrs. W. J. Williams, Bethany
- \*William P. Wolle, Eufaula

**Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University****Four Year Term**

- \*\*\*Joe Brown, Ardmore
- \*\*C. B. Hogue, Tulsa
- \*\*Charles Ivey, Clinton
- \*\*\*J. W. Kinnett, Shawnee
- \*\*\*Mrs. Darrell Kisse, Miami
- \*\*\*Dennis Luckinbill, Enid
- \*\*Glen Pence, Shawnee
- \*\*James White, Oklahoma City

**Two Year Term**

- Don Beall, Altus
- \*Al Geiger, Tulsa
- \*Don Funderburk, Medford
- \*Emmett Hudgins, Ardmore
- Robert Reed Lynn, Wetumka
- Paul Mitts, Skiatook
- Ron Rice, Tahlequah
- Mike Taylor, Stigler

**Three Year Term**

Frank Baugh, Oklahoma City  
 \*Mrs. Gerald Cox, Claremore  
 \*F. E. Farrier, Miami  
 \*Mrs. Frank McPherson,  
 Moore  
 Dan Maxwell, Norman  
 \*Lloyd Minter, Bartlesville  
 Carl Thionnet, Bethany  
 Larry Wileman, Ada

**One Year Term**

Ron Argo, Alva  
 \*William Z. Cook, Stilwell  
 \*Mrs. Paul DeFehr, Weatherford  
 \*Bob Leikam, Tulsa  
 Larry Payne, Beaver  
 Jimmy Reese, Tulsa  
 John Wheeler, Tulsa  
 \*C. C. Young, Bartlesville

**Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation****Four Year Term**

\*\*Ralph Crawford, Oklahoma  
 City  
 \*\*\*Frank McPherson, Moore  
 \*\*\*Tom Pate, Wilburton  
 \*\*\*W. Y. Spence, Madill

**Three Year Term**

\*Walt Allen, Chickasha  
 \*George W. Hall, Perry  
 \*John Redwine, Spiro  
 \*Forrest Tennant, Clinton

**Two Year Term**

\*\*\*James L. Barham, Guymon  
 \*Pete Cantrell, Ada  
 \*Robert M. Wadlow, Tulsa  
 \*Barney Ward Jr., Tom

**One Year Term**

\*Howard Doak, Tulsa  
 \*Joe F. Gary, Durant  
 \*Eugene Knight, Oklahoma City  
 \*Donald L. Sullivan, Oklahoma  
 City

**Program Committee****Three Year Term**

\*\*Harry Griffin, Cushing  
 \*\*Fred L. Williams, Tulsa

**Two Year Term**

\*Jerry Billingsley, Norman  
 Larry Sparks, Shawnee

**One Year Term**

Edgar Hatfield, Tulsa  
 \*Sam Hendry, Ardmore

**Christian Life Committee****Three Year Term**

\*\*Thomas E. Cox, Ponca City  
 \*\*James Martin, Moore  
 \*\*\*Mrs. Wilbur Lewis, Edmond

**Two Year Term**

Basil Berry, Tulsa  
 Lin Jones, Seminole  
 J. W. Ray, Rattan

**One Year Term**

\*Vaughn Brower, Tulsa  
 Paul Coffman, Wynnewood  
 \*Ben Mosley, Bristow

**Historical Commission****Three Year Term**

\*\*\*Lemuel F. Ball Jr., Okmulgee  
 \*\*\*LeRoy Killer, Dill City  
 \*\*\*Slayden Yarbrough, Shawnee

**Two Year Term**

\*Mrs. Joe Henry, Claremore  
 \*Mrs. Lloyd Q. Jones, Duncan  
 J. R. Stogsdill, Tahlequah

**One Year Term**

Anson Justice, Oklahoma City  
 Russell Newville, Lexington  
 Dean Rainwater, Healdton

\*Denotes lay people throughout the report.

\*\*Denotes nominees throughout the report.

\*\*\*Denotes lay people nominees throughout the report.

### 1983 Convention

Time: November 14-17

Preacher: Forrest Siler, First Church, Lawton

Alternate: Bill Elliff, Trinity Church, Norman

A motion carried to approve the report.

In addition the following was presented:

After receiving numerous requests concerning the possibility of establishing Oklahoma City as a place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and after prayerfully studying the matter and sampling the opinions of numerous pastors throughout the state, the Nominating Committee unanimously moves that the annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma meet in Oklahoma City in 1983 and in each succeeding year, unless there is an understandable and acceptable reason to meet elsewhere.

The motion was approved.

Respectfully submitted, Gene Garrison, Oklahoma City, chairman; Keith Bruce, Duke; Barry Camp, Tulsa; Aubrey Cowan, Cheyenne; Forrest Jackson, Pryor; Don Jones, Ada; John Long, Okmulgee; Walter Prichard, Nicoma Park; Don Reed, Norman; Ron Rice, Tahlequah; Mrs. Coy Shelby, Oklahoma City; Johnny Timms, Tipton; Hayes Wicker, Enid; Bob Woods, Muskogee; Don Ritchie, Perkins.

64. Election of officers, Robert C. Bayles, presiding.

(1) First vice-president:

Don Clark, pastor, Hillcrest Church, Midwest City, nominated  
Bob Burnett, music evangelist.

Ted Kersh, pastor, Trinity Church, Yukon, nominated  
Hayes Wicker, pastor, Emmanuel Church, Enid.

Charles Wyatt, pastor, First Church, Frederick, nominated  
Mart Hardin, pastor, First Church, Chickasha.

Hayes Wicker was elected first vice-president of the convention.

(2) Second vice-president:

Gene Garrison, pastor, First Church, Oklahoma City, nominated  
Lee V. Sneed Jr., layman, Oklahoma City, First.

Sam W. Pace, director of missions, Comanche-Cotton Association,  
nominated Hugo Lindquist, pastor, Bethel Church, Oklahoma City.

Lee Sneed was elected second vice-president of the convention.

(3) Recording secretary:

Hale A. Dixon, associate pastor, First Church, Pauls Valley, was  
reelected by acclamation as recording secretary of the convention.

(4) Assistant recording secretary:

C. Eugene Thomas, evangelist, Oklahoma City, was reelected  
assistant recording secretary.

(5) Historical director:

J. M. Gaskin, director of history for the convention, was re-  
elected historical director.

#### 65. Miscellaneous Business:

The motion presented by John Wheeler on Monday was presented for discussion at this time. It is as follows:

"As all of us are aware, an overwhelming victory was recently gained by the advocates of pari-mutuel gambling in Oklahoma. We are all deeply indebted to our executive director, Joe Ingram, for his valiant leadership in opposition to the pari-mutuel question and for his Christian concern for the moral climate of Oklahoma. Had each of us here worked as hard as he did, the pari-mutuel issue would have been defeated.

"The reality, however, is that we lost and now are faced with a county by county referendum on the issue. Those of us on the front line in the counties will need all the organizational and strategy help we can get in order to successfully oppose this influence for evil in our communities. In addition, we shall need to maintain an evaluation of state government on this and other moral issues. Because of the extensive dimensions of such an assignment, I believe Oklahoma Baptists need a department within our convention specifically designed and staffed for such a task.

"Therefore, for the sake of more effectively preserving moral values, strengthening family life, and promoting a consciousness of Christian principles for everyday living—I move that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma establish a Department of Christian Moral Concerns charged with such responsibilities."

A motion carried to refer the Wheeler motion to the Board of Directors for further study and that a report of the findings be made to the 1983 convention.

66. Jerry Highfill, pastor, Morris Memorial Church, Ada, led in the closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday evening.

## Wednesday Evening November 17

67. Pre-session music was presented by the Adult Choir of First Church, Norman, directed by Don Blackley, minister of music.

68. Keith Wiginton called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

69. Glenn Boyd led in singing "Come Thou Almighty King" and "Grace, Grace, God's Grace."

70. Glen Pence, pastor, University Church, Shawnee, read Joshua 1:1-9.

71. Dan Day, pastor, First Church, McAlester, led in prayer.

72. Joel C. Gregory led in the Bible study of Matthew 18:21-30, using the subject, "The Incredible Grace and Forgiving Love of Our Lord."

73. Lowell Milburn, director, Department of Child Care, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report of the department. (1) He was assisted by Charles Boldin, superintendent of Boys Ranch Town, Edmond. The Boldins were presented a plaque upon their retirement.

## Child Care

**Lowell D. Milburn, Director**

"What is the greatest commandment of all?" asked the scribe. In essence Jesus answered, "Thou shalt love God and thou shalt love thy fellow man." Child Care is rooted in Christian love. Alan Keith-Lucas in his book "This Difficult Business of Helping" reminds us that there are two reasons for wanting to help people; one, pity and two, love. Those who would help only out of pity will generally only help those who seem to be below their own level or somewhat inferior to their own feelings about themselves. Those who will help out of love do so on the basis of need and without regard to another's economical or social standing in the community.

The question is, do we have the kind of love that will survive the test of caring for children hurt by divorce, those who are emotionally disturbed, those with learning difficulties, those needing supervision, or with behavioral problems. Child Care celebrates its finest year of service to children.

**Year of Continued Services**—The total number of children served was 678. There were 117 unwed mothers counseled and served, 126 children cared for in foster homes and 21 adoptions. The staff also answered approximately 2,000 inquiries about adoption. There were nine young people attending college.

**Year of Staff Stability**—Our records show fewer staff turnovers during the year. The past few years have been marked by larger percentage of salary increases for houseparents and by more training for them. This along with the enlistment of some quality people are some reasons for more stability. Many of our staff members feel a deep sense of missionary dedication to the task.

The staff numbers 91-full-time and 18 part-time and occasional workers, including supply houseparents for our four homes.

**Year of Dramatic Happenings**—The Oklahoma City Children's Home property (forty acres at 63rd and Penn) was sold for \$12 million. Up to \$3.5 million will be used to rebuild the Home. The remainder of the money will be put into endowment funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and 80 percent of the interest earned will be used for operations. The remaining 20 percent interest will be added to the corpus.

Construction was begun on a group home for children at Duncan and one at Ada. Other group homes will be erected at Clinton, Woodward and McAlester.

**Year of Outstanding Support**—Child Care received \$450,000 from the Cooperative Program; endowment provided \$525,017; spon-

sorship brought in \$73,164; birthday and anniversary gifts totaled \$118,788; memorials provided \$51,924. Mother's Day Offering received \$422,555. Gratitude is extended to all who remembered Child Care in their wills.

**Year of Overflowing Gratitude**—Thank you Oklahoma Baptists for your prayers, gifts and concern and to the Lord for his blessings. Please pray for those who serve in Child Care.

The motion carried to approve the report.

74. Glenn Boyd led in singing "Praise Him, Praise Him, All Ye Little Children," "Jesus Loves Me," and "Blessed Be the Name."

75. Lyle Garlow, associate executive director and director of Planning and Promotion, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report on associational missions.

76. Special music was presented by the University Chorale of Oklahoma Baptist University directed by James D. Woodward.

77. Morris Chapman, pastor, First Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, addressed the convention on the subject, "God Wants to Open Doors." His message was based on Revelation 3:7-13.

78. Rue Scott, director of missions, Washington-Osage Association, led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Thursday morning.

## Thursday Morning November 18

79. President Keith Wiginton called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

80. Charles Hopkins, minister of music, First Church, Lawton, led in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

81. David Young, pastor, First Church, Warner, read Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 5:42.

82. John Kyle, minister of youth and evangelism, Council Road Church, Bethany, led in prayer.

83. Joel C. Gregory led in the Bible study of Matthew 20:1-16. His subject was "The Generosity of the Grace of God."

84. A symposium on "Contributors to Evangelism" was presented by the following:

(1) Falls Creek and Business Office by Clyde Clayton, business director, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and business manager, Falls Creek Conference Center.

### Falls Creek Baptist Assembly

Clyde Clayton, Business Manager

Harry Dodd, Resident Manager

1982

Assemblies General	-----	5
Registration	-----	33,916
Professions of Faith	-----	2,094



Special Service -----	274
Rededications -----	2,296

**1983 Assemblies**

Texas -----	June 6-11
Indian -----	June 20-25
General -----	July 11-15
	July 18-22
	July 25-29
	Aug. 1-5
	Aug. 8-12

**Preachers for 1983**

Jimmy Draper, First Church, Euless, Texas, July 11-15  
 John Sullivan, Broadmoor Church, Shreveport, La., July 18-22  
 John Bisagno, First Church, Houston, Texas, July 25-29  
 Paul Box, First Church, Moore, Aug. 1-5  
 Warren Hultgren, First Church, Tulsa, Aug. 8-12

**Morning Assembly Directors**

John Tresch, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee  
 Clyde Lee Herring, Southern Hills Church, Tulsa  
 David Hatfield, First Church, Stroud  
 Stephen Davis, First Church, Guthrie  
 Michael Riley, Village Church, Oklahoma City

**Falls Creek Book 1983**

Our Heritage of Faith, by Daniel Holcomb

(2) Ministerial Services by Clyde Cain, director of Office of Ministerial Services, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

**Ministerial Services**

**Clyde Cain, Director**

Effective Jan. 1, 1982 the office of Annuity and Ministerial Services was divided. The office of Ministerial Services is housed in the executive offices.

**Statement of Purpose**

The office of Ministerial Services is a ministry of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Its purpose is to assist churches and ministers by providing information and counsel upon request, and to project continuing education services to assist the pastor and staff person in developing more effective ministries.

While safeguarding the autonomy of the local church and the freedom of the minister, the office seeks to provide information that enables both church and minister to find and do the will of God.

**Areas of Ministry****SERVICES TO CHURCHES****1. Providing Information to Churches**

The office will provide information for the work of a pastor-selection committee and personnel committee on request.

This will generally include search committee responsibilities, biographical information, staff salary schedules, etc.

**2. Counsel with Pulpit and Personnel Committees as Requested**

On request, we will counsel with pulpit pastor search or personnel committees. It is clearly understood that each local committee will do their own evaluation of the suitability of persons as they seek the Lord's leadership in directing them to the right person.

These names will be given **WITHOUT ENDORSEMENT OR RECOMMENDATION** from the office of Ministerial Services.

Additional names will be offered as requested until the position is filled.

In cooperation with the office of Planning and Promotion, information regarding church staff job descriptions, staff salary schedules, etc. is also available to Oklahoma Baptist churches.

**3. Biographical Information on Prospective Staff Members**

The office of Ministerial Services maintains a permanent file of biographical information on many Oklahoma pastors and other staff persons and will provide this information to authorized church committees upon request. If information on a person is not on file, the office will seek to obtain it without involving the church requesting it. If that information cannot be obtained the church will be contacted by our office. Some resumes from out of state are also on file.

**4. Assistance is Given in Securing a Pulpit Supply and/or Interim Pastor on Request**

When a church is without a pastor this office will work with that church in finding a pulpit supply or interim pastor.

If a pastor needs to be out of his pulpit, this office will assist in locating a pulpit supply.

**SERVICES TO PASTOR/STAFF PERSONNEL****1. Permanent File of Biographical Data**

Any pastor, minister of education, minister of music, minister of youth or other church staff person, or one seeking such a position may file his biographical information with the office of Ministerial Services.

**2. Biographical Information Shared with Churches**

Biographical data provided by church staff persons will be made available upon request to authorized pastor-selection or personnel committees. It will be shared as factual information only, without evaluation or recommendation.

**3. Permanent Biographical Data Forms Available**

A special biographical data form is available from the office of Ministerial Services. It is in the interest of every pastor and church staff person to see that their original form is carefully prepared and then periodically updated to assure that the information is kept current.

**COUNSEL WITH MINISTERS**

1. The director is available as personal counselor and referral resource for pastors and other staff members in matters relating to career assessment, vocational adjustment and relocation.

2. To assist in providing counseling services for pastors and church staff members and their families upon request.

3. Provide a referral service of professional counselors to pastors upon request.

4. To work cooperatively with the office of Planning and Promotion in seminars and conferences relating to the counseling ministry.

## **CONTINUING EDUCATION**

### **1. Coordination of Continuing Education Ministries**

The Seminary Extension ministry is a service of both classroom and correspondence course work. The office of Ministerial Services will be working through the association in assisting in the establishment of, continuation of, or enlargement of Seminary Extension ministries.

### **2. Plan and Promote the State Bible Conference**

The annual State Bible Conference is conducted at Falls Creek Conference Center in early May. Being conducted in a retreat setting, it is designed to provide intensive Bible study, inspiration and fellowship.

### **3. Plan and Promote Conferences Related to Helpful Learning Experiences**

The "Pastors Continuing Training" will be conducted at Oklahoma Baptist University in cooperation with the office of Ministerial Services and the School of Christian Services of OBU. This conference of intensive learning experiences will be conducted in late June beginning in 1983 and will provide intensive training in given subject areas that will vary each year.

### **4. Southwestern Seminary Training on Oklahoma Baptist University Campus**

The director of the office of Ministerial Services serves as the state coordinator in consultation with the executive director-treasurer for the Southwestern Satellite Seminary in Oklahoma at OBU. Nat Bettis and David Fite coordinate the program at OBU and from Southwestern Seminary.

### **5. Maintain contact with Oklahoma students attending Southern Baptist Seminaries.**

Each year the director of Ministerial Services and the executive director-treasurer, BGCO make trips to selected seminary campuses for the purpose of interviewing students who are completing their seminary training and have an interest in locating in Oklahoma. In addition, we also host a banquet for Oklahoma students.

—During 1982, the biographical resume form has been revised and each pastor and/or staff member in Oklahoma has had an opportunity to complete a revised form, bringing his biographical data to a current status for our files.

—The "Office of Ministerial Services" brochure stating the purpose of this office has been written, printed and mailed to each church.

—A new brochure entitled "On Calling a Pastor" has been written and printed and is available to each pastorless church. This brochure is designed especially to be of help to pulpit/search committees.

—The State Bible Conference was attended by approximately

340 pastors, directors of missions, church staff members and laymen. The 1983 State Bible Conference will be held May 2-5. Program personalities include Joe L. Ingram, Harper Shannon, Virtus Gideon, and James Smith.

—Eighteen Seminary Extension Centers were active during 1981-82.

—A record number of students (78) were enrolled in the Southwestern Study Center at OBU in the spring semester.

(3) **Baptist Messenger** by Richard McCartney, editor of **The Baptist Messenger** and director of communications, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## **Baptist Messenger**

**Richard T. McCartney, Editor**

The **Baptist Messenger** celebrated its 70th anniversary this year. Volume I, No. 1 was published May 15, 1912 to coincide with the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Oklahoma City.

The first issue printed a letter from W. D. Moorer that seemed to express the sentiments of many Oklahoma Baptist leaders. "There is no greater need in Oklahoma today than one Baptist newspaper that will furnish a means of communication for all the Baptists of Oklahoma."

The pledge of the first editor, C. P. Stealey, set the course for the newly founded **Baptist Messenger** and remains our pledge today. "This paper will earnestly support the organized work of the state and shall ever seek to be a helpful factor in solving the problems that are before us. We sincerely desire to be used for the glory of Christ and his cause in this state of abounding opportunity."

When the **Messenger** was purchased from Mr. Stealey in 1919, the circulation was approximately 5,000. It increased to 8,500 by the end of the first year of convention ownership. Steady growth has marked the history of the **Messenger**. The first issue in September, 1982 was mailed to 109,627 subscribers. Last year the Sept. 3 issue went to 102,591.

One important factor in the circulation increases of recent years has been the growing number of churches and associations using the **Messenger** to publish their local news. A total of 122 special pages for 74 churches and four associations were published as a part of the Sept. 2, 1982 issue. Significant savings in clerical time, printing costs and postage make it economical for churches to publish special editions of the **Baptist Messenger**.

The number of churches subscribing to the **Baptist Messenger** for their members under the church budget plan has grown to 1,161. Only 189 churches in Oklahoma do not have the **Messenger** in their budgets. Subscription prices have been held at \$3.50 per member per year through the allocation of more Cooperative Program funds to help pay the higher cost of postage. Postage for the **Messenger** more than doubled at the beginning of 1982.

A free flow of information is essential in every democratic organization. The **Baptist Messenger** is committed to the task of keeping Oklahoma Baptists informed about events affecting their interest. Every church that is concerned about keeping its members fully informed should send the **Messenger** to every member family.

In addition to the editor, the staff of the **Messenger** includes two associates, Bob Mathews and Fern Hurt; a newswriter, Dana Williamson and a secretary/receptionist, Bettie Moore.

(4) Stewardship by Glenn Brown, associate director of Planning and Promotion, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. The report of the Planning and Promotion Department also includes the report on stewardship.

The motion carried to approve all of these reports.

85. Charles Hopkins led in singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

86. Robert Crider, Southern Baptist missionary to Spain, spoke to the convention on "Partnership With Spain."

87. C. Fred Williams, president of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, presented the report of the Foundation.

## Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

**C. Fred Williams, President**

The Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma as amended on Dec. 20, 1974 and approved by the convention's board of directors on May 27, 1975, states that the primary purpose of the Foundation is to "receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise, any money or other property absolutely or in trust to be used, either principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of the gospel of Jesus Christ as represented by the agencies, institutions and departments of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and of the Southern Baptist Convention."

The board of directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma presents this report to the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma with an awareness of the sacred parent-child relationship under which we serve. As the only incorporated trust agency of the convention, the Foundation bears a double responsibility both to the convention and to our agencies, institutions and departments.

The report for the year concluded July 31, 1982 shows a total of \$31,132,382.66 endowment and capital needs assets. Total receipts for the period were \$5,711,653.61 and total earnings from investments were \$3,436,615.54. This is the largest income ever earned by the Foundation in one year and reflects an 11.6 percent earnings on average assets held for the period including the non-income producing assets such as life estates.

The business and professional people who comprise the Foundation's board of directors, all active members of Oklahoma Baptist

churches, provide general guidelines for management of assets. The Foundation's administrative staff is responsible for the daily application of the guidelines. Current board members are: Paul Box, chairman; M. L. Marrs, Bill W. Presnell and Donald L. Sullivan, vice chairmen; Walt Allen; James M. Barham; Bill G. Cantrell; Howard J. Doak; Joe F. Gary; George W. Hall; Cecil R. Ivey; Eugene M. Knight; John R. Redwine II; H. Forrest Tennant; Robert M. Wadlow and Barney Ward.

We happily welcome Kenneth Shaw and Duane Riley to our staff this year.

For administrative purposes and distribution of staff responsibilities, the programs of the Foundation are divided into six sections over which the president provides general supervision and direction: **Computer Accounting and Special Investment Services, Church Building Loan Services, Property Management and Mineral Leasing Services; Charitable Giving and Estate Planning Services; Personal Trustee Services and Communication and Estate Stewardship Services.**

#### **Computer Accounting and Special Investment Services Computer Accounting Services**

The last year has been very enlightening. In connection with almost 700 trusts administered by the Foundation, over 53,000 transactions were processed reflecting changes in assets and recording income to over 3,000 separate accounts. Numerous modifications were made to existing computer programs and several programs were added including a mailing list "on line" making it possible to prepare lists as needed.

#### **August 1, 1981—July 31, 1982**

Total receipts .....	\$5,711,653.61
Disbursements .....	2,989,474.47
Net increase in assets .....	3,159,733.81
Earnings from investments .....	3,436,615.54
Income distribution:	
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	\$897,539.47
Endowment .....	\$546,678.47
Scholarships .....	86,861.10
Prichard Scholarship	
Trust .....	264,000.00
Department of Child Care .....	721,257.53
Retirement Centers .....	61,859.77
Camp Hudgens .....	1,644.26
Cooperative Program .....	12,745.99
Department of Cooperative Missions .....	2,750.00
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma .....	18,426.17
Foreign Mission Board .....	81,574.84
Home Mission Board .....	12,589.12
Other SBC agencies .....	6,473.30
Churches .....	47,091.73

Miscellaneous causes .....	194,975.81
Individuals .....	395,716.76
Scholarships (other than OBU) .....	5,500.00

Total income distributed .....\$2,460,214.75

### **Special Investment Services**

Three investment pools provide a diversified portfolio and require close contact with the board's General Investment and Equity Investment committees.

The **Equity Investment Pool** is composed of common stocks of blue chip companies. The **Fixed Income Pool** is composed primarily of corporate bonds which provide a steady and guaranteed income. The **Short Term Investment Pool** (STIP) although newly established has far-reaching possibilities for short-term investment of liquid assets.

### **Student Loans and Scholarships**

Since 1947 the Foundation has handled student loan and scholarship trusts. These trusts, established through bequests in wills and by outright gifts, are primarily for the benefit of students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. The requirements of each trust were determined by the donor.

The Foundation currently holds over \$800,000 in scholarship funds and over \$425,000 in loan funds. The loans carry a nominal interest payable while the student is in college. Repayment of the principal begins upon graduation or when the student leaves school.

### **Church Building Loan Services**

Since the Church Building Loan Trust Fund was established in 1954, 687 loans have been made to Oklahoma Baptist churches, associations and Baptist student unions totaling in excess of \$30 million.

This service is administered through the Church Building Loan Trust Committee which is composed of members of the Foundation's board of directors. Information regarding eligibility for a loan, interest rate and payment, application process and the general guidelines for obtaining a loan are stated in the Policies and Regulations brochure, copies of which are available upon request.

The board of directors has given authorization for up to 50 percent of the total assets managed by the Foundation to be invested in the Church Building Loan Trust Fund. As of July 31, 1982, \$14,714,300.71 was invested in the fund, or 47 percent of the assets held by the Foundation. This total represents 219 loans currently in force.

During the past 12 months, as of July 31, 1982, 41 loans were closed totaling \$3,802,947.88. In addition, 17 loan commitments have been approved by the committee totaling \$3,209,500. These loans will be closed upon the completion of the building construction projects.

Throughout the years more than \$9 million in interest has been distributed to Baptist causes as a result of the establishment and work of this fund. The Church Building Loan Trust Fund has been, and will continue to be, an able supplement to the work of the Cooperative Program and to the accomplishment of the Great Commission.

### **Property Management and Mineral Leasing Services**

#### **Property Management Services**

Management of real property held by the Foundation is supervised by a committee of seven members of the board and two non-board members who are professionals in the field. The committee meets each month or upon special call. Decisions to sell, lease, rent and repair are determined by the committee after conferring with the vice president for property management and mineral leasing services.

Real property held by the Foundation consists of houses, farms, commercial buildings, vacant lots and open grassland. The Foundation operates no businesses or farms but leases them to others for operation. Grassland and farms are leased on a cash-per-acre basis or a percentage of crops produced. Residential property is rented by the month for cash.

During the past year 40 pieces of real property were sold including 30 units in the Havis and Evelyn Watson unitrust. The committee makes the final decision on every transaction. Occasionally during probate it is necessary to sell real property. This is usually done by public auction wherein the right to refuse any or all bids is retained. Five public auctions were conducted this past year—two in Oklahoma City, one each in Meeker, Ponca City and Cushing.

#### **Mineral Leasing Services**

Foundation mineral interest business transactions are supervised by a committee of eight board members and two non-board members who are professionals in the oil leasing business. The committee meets each month to review lease offers, bonuses, rental delays and sales.

The Foundation holds deeds to mineral interests in 58 counties in Oklahoma and in 10 other states. The units vary in size from .25 acre to 320 acres.

During the past year the Foundation has received 28 units of mineral interest from the estate of Judge W. H. Brown as endowment for OBU and 82 units from the estate of Myrtle Freeman Meek as endowment for the Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City. Agnes and Minnie Callaway of Duncan deeded 83.33 acres of minerals along with 166 acres of surface to the Foundation. The surface is designated for a children's home in Duncan.

During the past 12 months receipts from mineral interests were: mineral income, \$451,227.33; lease rental and shut-in, \$3,790.84; bonuses, \$599,652.63; for a total of \$1,054,670.80.

#### **Charitable Giving and Estate Planning Services**

These services of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma are designed to assist Baptist people in fulfilling their stewardship obligations and desires. Primary instruments for accomplishing effective Christian estate stewardship are last wills and testaments, testamentary trusts and living trusts such as annuity trusts, unitrusts and gift annuity contracts. Such documents may be prepared with several goals in mind, one of which should be making a gift to a Baptist cause.



A member of the Foundation staff will respond to a phone call or written request and will provide the estate planning assistance necessary to secure one's objectives. The request for assistance may be directed to the office in the Baptist Building in Oklahoma City or to one of the branch offices in Tulsa, Lawton or Shawnee.

If requested to do so, the Foundation will serve as personal representative (executor) or trustee, without fee, for those who make gifts to Baptist causes.

During this reporting period the Foundation staff assisted 1,337 individuals in securing information for the preparation of their wills, ten gift annuity contracts were signed and 42 trusts established in which Baptist causes were remembered, and 19 wills were probated with Baptist causes included as beneficiaries.

An attractive placard is supplied to churches indicating the number of members who have used the services of the Foundation in estate planning. The number is updated quarterly. There are now 928 churches in which one or more families have secured the assistance of the Foundation in accomplishing their estate stewardship desires.

#### **Personal Trustee Services**

Many individuals have established trusts with The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma through which the Foundation manages all their assets. Upon the death of the trustors the residue of the trust assets (or a part of it) is held for the benefit of Baptist agencies and institutions. Incident to the managing and investing of such funds it becomes necessary for the Foundation to provide "personal caring services" to the trustors. Age, disease and dependency make it necessary to render personal services, especially when family or friends are not available to help.

Serving as administrative assistant in personal trustee services is H. Truman Maxey. He provides transportation to health service centers and for other personal needs. Among those who receive this "caring service" is a lady who celebrated her 100th birthday this year. Another is a double amputee. A few are bedfast. Many are limited to wheelchairs. Some live in nursing homes or retirement centers. A few are still able to live in their home. The personal trustee service provides a sense of security to the trustors—their finances are in good hands and there is someone on whom they can call.

#### **Communication and Estate Stewardship Services**

Never have the reasons and opportunities for good communication been greater than during this past year. Changes in state and federal estate tax laws, Foundation staff responsibilities, and the introduction of new persons to the work of the Foundation emphasize the importance of accurate information effectively presented. The Foundation's 35th anniversary also provided an excellent opportunity to "tell again our story."

#### **Communication is people**

There are 15 persons on the staff of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, all of whom are involved in communication in one way or another. The men on the Foundation staff are ordained min-

isters and are busy each Sunday in pulpit supply. Last year they preached in more than 250 churches. As they go to "preach the gospel" they also share the purposes and work of the Foundation.

In addition to pulpit supply, Foundation staff members led 64 estate planning seminars in churches and other settings. They also preached revivals, participated in world mission conferences, spoke at associational meetings, state and Southern Baptist Convention conferences and taught adult Bible classes during the five weeks of Falls Creek.

A partner with the Foundation staff members in communication is the associational Baptist Foundation representative. Each association elects someone to serve as liaison person between the association and the Foundation and to communicate the concept of estate stewardship to the pastors and churches of their area. The representative further participates in associational calendar planning to promote special Foundation emphases and to schedule meetings where the work of the Foundation may be presented.

Each spring, the newly elected associational Baptist Foundation representatives meet in Oklahoma City for a two-day training session. Methods and materials for communication are reviewed and practical suggestions are offered. This year persons representing 18 associations attended the conference.

### **Communication is programs**

There are two months in each year when the focus of the churches and the denomination is on estate stewardship. January is observed as "Make Your Will Month." September is designated as "Baptist Foundation Month."

These special emphases are promoted through the cover page and articles in the **Baptist Messenger**. Other periodicals and papers also encourage Baptist people to estate stewardship. **Care 'N Share** and the associational papers are supplied with promotional materials by our office.

Bulletin inserts are sent to the churches to be distributed to their people on a Sunday during these particular months. Each year our office receives hundreds of requests for estate planning assistance from persons across the state who read the inserts and return the request coupons to us. Last year more than 260,000 inserts were packaged and mailed to the 1,430 churches in January and September.

**Future Thrust** is an educational program conducted by Foundation staff members in the churches of at least two associations each year. Information about the work of the Foundation is shared with the congregations, estate stewardship literature is distributed and the Foundation staff member may lead an estate planning seminar and preach.

In September 1981, 35 churches in Northeastern Association participated in this special emphasis. During January 1982, Foundation staff members were guests of 25 key churches across the state.

The January program resulted in the largest number of estate planning requests for a single month in history—more than 300.

Because the Foundation works with hundreds of attorneys each year in the preparation of legal documents and the probate of estates, communication with attorneys is very important. In recent years, the Foundation has conducted attorneys' dinner meetings across the state. It has proven to be a very effective means for presenting the work of the Foundation and for establishing a working relationship with those of the legal profession.

During the past year, attorneys' dinner meetings were conducted in Ardmore, Chickasha, Alva, Woodward and Guymon. A presentation was also made to the Kay County Legal Secretaries Association meeting in Tonkawa.

Perhaps the most effective forum of communication conducted by the Foundation is the pastor's program. A small group of pastors from across the state are invited to be the guests of the Foundation each month (except February and August). Foundation staff members share with the pastors information about their particular area of responsibility, pastors have opportunity for open discussion, and then sit in as observers of the Foundation's board of directors meeting as committees.

More than 70 pastors have participated in the pastor's program during the past year. This means of communication has resulted in better understandings, the disspeeling of rumors and invitations from the pastors to Foundation staff members to speak in their churches and to assist them with their own estate planning needs.

### **Communication is special projects**

November 6, 1946, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was born by action of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. On this same date 35 years later, more than 200 persons gathered in Geiger Center on the campus of Oklahoma Baptist University at Shawnee to celebrate the Foundation's anniversary. In attendance were former and present Foundation board and staff members and their spouses, denominational and church leaders and other guests. A delicious meal was followed by a program of recognitions and special presentations. A drama performed by OBU students depicted the history and purposes of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. C. Fred Williams, Foundation president delivered a formal address to highlight the evening.

On Nov. 10, 1981 at the evening session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma meeting in Tulsa, the Foundation made its annual report. However it was no ordinary report. A drama "The Good Provider" written by Brack Marquete, chairman of the Department of Speech and Theatre at OBU was presented by selected OBU students. The 20-minute presentation to the 1,500 persons at Eastwood Church, Tulsa had been months in preparation and was the "icing on the cake" to the 35th anniversary year of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma.

The drama has been video taped and has been used in several training sessions since. It is available to churches and cable television stations for showing.

"Being of Sound Mind" is a four-part television program series on estate planning which has been jointly produced by the First Continental Bank and Trust Company of Del City, First Church, Moore and The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. The format of the program series is a panel discussion punctuated by short dramatic vignettes to illustrate the discussion topics. One of the panel members was C. Fred Williams, Foundation president.

These four 30-minute programs were taped in May. They have since been edited and put in final form. Some 122 cable television stations have been offered the program series for their local programming schedule. The response has been excellent and the program series will be shown during the fall and winter months on stations across Oklahoma.

"Being of Sound Mind" is also being offered to churches for church training seminars, senior adult groups and other settings.

#### **Communication is process**

The distribution of literature continues to be an important method of communication. As staff members speak in the churches, attend the annual associational meetings, conduct seminars and participate in Future Thrust programs they also distribute literature.

Literature on various options in estate planning and about the services of the Foundation are included in attorneys and pastors packets. Hardly does a day pass that there does not come a request to our office for additional information.

The Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981 made revisions in much of the literature being distributed a necessity. Information in the brochure "Estate Planning . . . A Christian Perspective" was brought into conformity with the provisions in the new law and was reprinted. Also, "The Lawyer and His Baptist Client," a brochure especially for attorneys was revised. Other literature pieces were also reviewed and are scheduled for revised printings when present supplies are exhausted.

During the past three years, attorneys' packets provided by the Foundation containing specimen copies of wills, trusts, charitable remainder annuity trusts and unitrusts, etc. have been distributed to more than 500 attorneys in Oklahoma. Because of changes in the estate tax laws as of January 1982, it became necessary to revise many of the materials in the attorneys' packet.

The motion carried to approve the report.

88. Charles Hopkins led in singing "When We All Get to Heaven."

89. Bruce Anthony, chairman, led in the report of the Memorial Committee.

(1) Psalm 16:1-8; 15 was read.

(2) The roll of the deceased was read.

(3) Glenn Boyd sang "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

(4) The convention was led in prayer remembering the deceased and their families.

### Memorial List

- Adams, Jimmy—son of Mr. and Mrs. Laddie Adams, director of state convention's Brotherhood Department
- Aikman, Clyde—retired state pastor
- Allen, Charles Curtis Sr.—former chairman of Board of Directors of the Baptist Foundation
- Aly, C. T.—former state pastor and chaplain at Bass Memorial Hospital
- Arrendondo, Joel—pastor of Emmanuel Church, Terral
- Bandy, Mrs. R. Y.—longtime state WMU leader
- Canizalez, Mrs. Adela—wife of Guillermo Canizalez, pastor of First Mexican Church, Norman
- Cobb, Mrs. Villa A.—wife of Lawrence B. Cobb, former state pastor.
- Dittmar, Mrs. Louise Adeline—wife of Jess Dittmar, longtime state pastor and missionary
- Easterwood, James N.—former state pastor
- Fling, Robert C.—former state pastor
- Ford, Edwin Lee—longtime state pastor
- Garrett, M. L.—retired longtime state pastor
- Haggard, Danny—son of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Haggard, director of Religious Education Department of state convention.
- Harris, James Gravlee—longtime deacon
- Henry, Mrs. Auguie—wife of Auguie Henry, retired executive of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
- Hibbard, A. Lee and his wife Zelda—He was a former state pastor.
- Hitchcock, Thurman—minister of education, First Church, Altus
- Hollums, Mrs. J. W.—benefactor of Chair of Bible at OBU
- Hogues, Charles W.—father of LeRoy Hogue, former missionary in residence for state convention
- Hurt, Walter T. Jr.—pastor of Gregory Church
- Jenks, Edward L.—former state pastor
- Jester, W. D. (Dub)—longtime state pastor
- Kresse, Milton Sr.—former state pastor
- Lasater, W. J.—retired state pastor
- Lawrence, William Martin—architect for the Baptist Building and longtime deacon of Olivet Church, Oklahoma City
- Lee, Alice O'Neal—mother of Bob Lee, director of student work for state convention
- Lee, H. B.—longtime deacon and member of Oklahoma City Baptist Laymen's Corporation
- Lewis, Jefferson Edward—former pastor in southeastern Oklahoma
- Logsdon, Jim H.—pastor, Calvary Church, Enid
- Malone, Frank (Andy)—seminary student and former state music director
- McClung, Robert Lee—longtime state pastor
- Miles, Mrs. Beacham—wife of deceased pastor of Aydelotte Church, Shawnee

- Mullins, John—longtime Brotherhood director for Muskogee Association
- Pierce, Herbert M.—longtime pastor and missionary to the Indians
- Portman, Joe—former pastor of several churches in Oklahoma
- Powell, Herman—former state pastor
- Ramay, M. E.—served as pastor of First Church, Edmond for 31 years
- Ray, Leo C.—pastor of First Church, Burbank
- Rhodes, Thurman—former state pastor
- Ritzinger, Thomas B.—pastor of Calvary Church, Sulphur
- Roberts, Mrs. Dillard—pastor's wife at Golden Acres Church, Shawnee
- Russell, W. E. (Ed)—retired former state pastor
- Russell, Freeman and his wife, Ellen—He was a former state pastor.
- Scantlan, Mrs. Alice—wife of Sam Scantlan, retired state pastor and convention worker
- Simonton, Carl—former state pastor
- Sloan, Bluford—former state minister of education
- Storer, Mrs. Nora Isabel—wife of the former J. W. Storer, longtime pastor of First Church, Tulsa
- Tanner, Clayton—retired music and education director
- Tate, J. B.—deacon emeritus at Riverview Church, Bixby
- Thomas, Homer Alford—former state pastor
- Wilson, Gerald W.—host for Baptist Student Center at Central State University, Edmond
- Wood, Ray—retired state pastor

90. Jim White presented the report of the Resolutions Committee:

(1) APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, The First Southern Church, Del City, pastor Bailey Smith, and staff have been such gracious hosts, providing for our physical needs during this 77th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and

WHEREAS, Keith Wiginton, president of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, has splendidly served us, and

WHEREAS, Joe L. Ingram, our executive director-treasurer, and his staff continue to provide such exemplary leadership for our churches;

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the First Southern Church, Del City, for being our host church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to Keith Wiginton for his service for the year 1981-82; and

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we pledge our prayerful and continued support to Joe L. Ingram and his staff.

(2) OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

WHEREAS, Oklahoma Baptist University is the only institution of higher education supported by Oklahoma Baptists, and

WHEREAS, Bob Agee, president, is committed to leading OBU to continue as an extension of the local churches in mission and ministry, and that he is committed to the university being an active partner in Bold Mission Thrust, and that he is committed to the continuing

development of OBU as a distinctive Christian university striving for academic excellence;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that all Oklahoma Baptist churches be encouraged to observe OBU Day, and to inform their students of the fine educational and spiritual opportunities available through an OBU education;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees be commended for their wisdom in bringing such a man as Bob Agee to the university;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Oklahoma Baptists be encouraged to support the goals of OBU and President Bob Agee through prayer, cooperation, and continued financial support; and

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this convention express its deep appreciation to the convention staff and the local churches for the outstanding financial support given the university these many years.

### (3) PARI-MUTUEL GAMBLING

WHEREAS, we believe that gambling spawns crime, breaks up families, develops into a vicious habit that is detrimental to the financial, mental, and spiritual conditions of individuals, and communities, and

WHEREAS, we believe that gambling is in direct contradiction to the biblical teachings concerning personal morality and individual financial responsibility,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of this Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, in spite of the recently approved pari-mutuel gambling issue, reaffirm our historic opposition to gambling, and

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers of this Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma challenge individual Christians, local churches, and denominational leadership to combat pari-mutuel gambling on the local county option level.

### (4) BOLD MISSION THRUST

WHEREAS, Bold Mission Thrust can be attributed only to the working of the Holy Spirit; and

WHEREAS, the idea of sharing the gospel with every person on earth by the year 2000 has challenged Oklahoma Baptist churches; and

WHEREAS, it appears that many Bold Mission Thrust goals shall be realized; and

WHEREAS, we anticipate a record number of first time appointments to foreign missions this year with approximately 820 unmet critical needs;

BE IT RESOLVED, that all local churches re-evaluate their budgets, their giving to missions, and their goals in the light of the needs of both home and foreign missions, and

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that all Oklahoma Southern Baptists renew their commitment to the accomplishment of these goals through a continued spirit of cooperation in giving, education, evangelism, and missions.

**(5) PARTNERSHIP IN EVANGELISM**

WHEREAS, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma has entered into a partnership in evangelism with Spain through 1985;

BE IT RESOLVED that the student team led by Dr. John Tresch be commended for their efforts during the World Cup Soccer Games of 1982;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that churches be urged to send their pastor as a part of this evangelistic team;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the churches be urged to support this effort with prayer;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the churches be urged to utilize and support pastors from Spain in Oklahoma revival efforts during the fall of 1983.

**(6) A COMMITTEE ON HUNGER**

WHEREAS, hunger and malnutrition are a fact of daily life for millions of people in this world; and

WHEREAS, concern for and identification with the poor and the hungry was a major part of the teachings and actions of Jesus; and

WHEREAS, the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention have recognized the seriousness of world hunger by establishing a World Hunger Day on the denominational calendar, and by establishing channels of hunger relief through our Foreign Mission Board and Home Mission Board and our state convention; and

WHEREAS, this convention has for several years approved reports of the Christian Life Committee calling for greater awareness of the tragedy of world hunger; and

WHEREAS, Oklahoma Baptists must intensify their response to the world's hungry masses;

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers of the 1982 meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, urge our president to appoint a committee on hunger to cause Oklahoma Baptists to become more informed about the conditions, reasons and possible solutions to hunger in Oklahoma, the United States and the world.

91. Charles Hopkins led in singing "Come Thou Fount."

92. Webster Carroll, Southern Baptist missionary to Uganda, addressed the convention on the subject "Evangelism Every Day." He based his message on Acts 5:42.

93. Hale A. Dixon made the following motion which was approved: "That the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma be authorized to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention; and that the president and recording secretary of the convention be authorized to sign legal papers of the convention which require signatures."

94. Joe L. Ingram presented certificates of appreciation to the second vice-president, Robert C. Bayles; the first vice-president, C. F. Keim; and to the president, Keith Wiginton, for their service as officers of the convention during 1981-82.



95. Keith Wiginton presented the new officers of the convention for 1982-83:

William H. Cook, president, to whom he presented the gavel;

Hayes Wicker, first vice-president; and Lee V. Sneed Jr., second vice-president.

96. The motion to adjourn the 77th convention carried and Hayes Wicker led in the closing prayer.

Registration: 1,260

# STATISTICS

## 1982 Oklahoma Baptist Statistics

Statistics released by the research services department of the Sunday School Board indicate the following gains by Baptist churches in Oklahoma during 1982:

	1981	1982	Gains
Churches -----	1,430	1,444	14
Membership -----	687,521	702,245	24,724
Baptisms -----	21,924	24,724	2,865
Sunday School Enrollment -----	354,697	369,004	14,307
Church Training Enrollment -----	88,944	97,372	8,428
WMU Enrollment -----	33,477	35,320	1,843
Brotherhood and RA Enrollment -----	17,890	18,361	471
Music Ministry Enrollment -----	58,863	61,921	3,058
Church Property Value -----	\$489,511,490	\$545,284,750	\$55,773,260

## Leading Churches in Cooperative Program Giving in 1982

1. Norman, First -----	\$184,739.18	9. Tulsa, First -----	122,935.07
2. Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills -----	159,531.67	10. Oklahoma City, Northwest -----	118,540.24
3. Del City, First Southern -----	150,731.00	11. Edmond, First -----	116,844.98
4. Moore, First -----	146,953.58	12. Tulsa, Memorial -----	107,587.03
5. Ponca City, First -----	142,029.40	13. Elk City, First -----	106,783.58
6. Bartlesville, First -----	140,421.62	14. Tulsa, Eastwood -----	104,958.95
7. Muskogee, First -----	137,201.62	15. Bethany, Council Road -----	102,705.76
8. Oklahoma City, Putnam City -----	131,760.80		

## Leading Churches in Members-Baptism Ratio in 1982

1. Broken Arrow, Clearview -----	1.72	9. Old Green, Cherokee Indian Assoc. -----	2.84
2. Waukomis, Perry Assoc. -----	1.91	10. Oak Cliff Indian, Dallas, Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian Assoc. -----	2.89
3. New Baptist, Cherokee Indian Assoc. -----	1.97	11. Oak Grove, Chi-Ka-Sha Indian Assoc. -----	3.00
4. Friendship, Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian Assoc. -----	2.00	12. Ashland, Pittsburg Assoc. -----	3.07
5. Hillside, Cherokee Indian Assoc. -----	2.00	13. Pilgrim's Rest, Frisco Assoc. -----	3.17
6. Ralston, First -----	2.22	14. Cushing, Calvary -----	3.18
7. Buffalo Villay, LeFlore Assoc. -----	2.40	15. Paden, First -----	3.28
8. Sand Springs, Limestone -----	2.56		
9. Bokhoma, Frisco Assoc. -----	2.66		

## Leading Churches in Total Baptisms in 1982

1. Del City, First Southern -----	1,060	8. Hobart, First -----	170
2. Lawton, Cameron -----	346	9. Oklahoma City, South Lindsey -----	169
3. Altus, First -----	263	10. Broken Arrow, First -----	168
4. Tulsa, Eastwood -----	247	11. Bethany, Council Road -----	164
5. Norman, Trinity -----	244	12. Lawton, First -----	156
6. Enid, Emmanuel -----	238	13. Tulsa, Gracemont -----	148
7. Oklahoma City, Putnam City -----	215	14. Moore, First -----	142
Perry, First -----	215	15. Ninnekah, First -----	140

## Record of Oklahoma Baptist Churches for 1982

On the following pages appears the 1982 record of cooperating Baptist churches in Oklahoma. Reports are arranged by association. Statistics concerning church membership, baptisms and enrollments in organizations are given as reported in the 1982 associational letters and were furnished by associational clerks. Figures in "Oklahoma Baptist Summary" were furnished by the research services department of the Sunday School Board.

Record of contributions of the churches to missions through the Cooperative Program and special offerings is for the calendar year and was taken from the books of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arbuckle Association								96				96.04
Beaty	2	158	96	46		2		5,728	134	1,099		6,961.00
Central	3	79	57	12				3,188	923	1,200	200	5,512.78
Davis, First (2)	38	1,026	405	84	49	13	61	19,760	697	4,937	2,048	27,443.16
Immanuel	27	170	88	35			37	786	25	102		913.86
Dougherty	8	125	52						97			97.10
Elmore City	15	629	398	145	80	28	109	26,627	1,007	2,859	838	31,332.24
Erin Springs	9	584	282	112			103	9,184	109	1,232		10,525.43
Hennepin	7	126	86	34			24	3,431	303	1,705		5,439.94
Hickory	5	125	53	34	17			2,449	194	572	225	3,440.76
Hughes	1	81	25	9				815	15			830.00
Joy		72	31					761	133	65		959.28
Katie Victory		31	18				14	1,767	200	300		2,267.61
Lindsay, Calvary	14	768	394	81	30	29	52	29,193	621	2,480		32,295.36
First	11	1,166	538	68	46		33	39,427	1,491	10,924	1,121	52,964.51
Love	9	90	68		18	14		7,379	528	210	77	8,194.76
Maysville	24	981	535	186	51	34	80	26,652	332	1,310	50	28,344.89
Midway		231	34	11			2	1,576	201	1,142	308	3,228.58
Paoli	18	351	246	108	52	19	23	8,036	412	1,613	484	10,546.25
Pauls Valley, First (1)	26	1,598	615	165	102	50	192	39,248	894	7,542	233	47,918.99
Trinity	11	942	480	207	49	74	83	21,784	1,109	7,999	723	31,617.19
Story		174	47				16	606	100	116		822.13
Stratford	7	604	291	73	26	21	53	9,509	1,187	3,916	591	15,205.59
Sulphur, Calvary	24	1,104	415	97	85	36	84	16,342	753	3,655	278	21,030.31
First	35	1,358	644	150	98	59	181	20,794	954	3,216		24,965.17
Southside		29	11					408	25			433.07
Valley View	6	132	41	21			15	812	51			864.17
Walker	10	98	49					727	156			883.64
Wynnewood, First	39	1,311	522	118	97	9	121	30,346	1,128	4,629	940	37,045.13
Chickasaw Trail Mission (2)								3,932	104	818	126	4,982.21
Prairie View Mission (1)								86	11	25		122.75
Totals	349	14,143	6,523	1,796	800	388	1,283	331,459	13,906	63,673	8,244	417,283.90

## ATOKA-COAL ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Atoka, First	41	872	661	55	37		231	16,895	679	4,200	579	22,554.63
Hillcrest	25	243	147	37			19	1,417	129			1,546.87
Southside	3	327	96				2	2,808	511	625		3,944.37
Bentley	22	345	100					266	104	78		449.34
Blackjack	1	136	53					777	73		40	891.13
Boggy Depot	2	97	46					933	55			988.75

Caney	4	203	97					803	17			820.99
Centrahoma		129										
Coalgate	30	598	326	124	10		66	10,697	501	2,462	95	13,756.91
Cottonwood	6	35	22	12				872		110		982.54
Crystal	5	174	61				19	754	299			1,054.62
Farris	15	166	88	35			28	1,233	406	255		1,885.29
Harmony	12	763	221				30	2,198		4,766		6,964.50
Lane	7	476	199					2,268	65	907		3,241.74
Lehigh	7	195	86	32	9		25	1,236	96	10	61	1,403.43
McGee Valley	10	251	75	34			39	3,886	159	979	100	5,125.78
Mt. Carmel	1	294	117	27	8			1,624	212	1,252		3,089.85
Olney	25	136	88	45	10		20	971				971.08
Stringtown	4	353	136	70	22	8		2,629	250	163		3,042.67
Tupelo	33	243	79	42				3,645	367	565		4,579.06
Tushka	11	375	168	72			18	5,934	287	170	68	6,461.65
Voca	7	162	109	31				1,077	111	109	9	1,307.78
Wards Chapel	4	182	90	39			24	3,089	619			3,708.65
Wardville		78	40					1,508	210	134		1,852.33
Wilson	3	93	36					295	162			458.30

Totals	278	6,926	3,141	655	96	8	521	67,816	5,321	16,790	953	90,882.46
--------	-----	-------	-------	-----	----	---	-----	--------	-------	--------	-----	-----------

**BANNER ASSOCIATION**

	ENROLMENT												CASH MISSIONS GIFTS	
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash		
<b>CHURCH</b>														
Banner Association														
Ada, Colbert	12	127	90	62	13		29	3,515	610	947		5,073.32		
First	104	3,729	2,118	395	231	143	458	74,570	5,188	41,655	13,820	135,235.38		
Homer	11	63	36	25				929	120	69		1,118.75		
Lightning Ridge	8	223	63	37				2,607	548	1,000		4,155.38		
Morris Memorial	31	1,046	640	144	60	30	133	20,846	657	5,203	1,626	28,333.73		
New Bethel	4	129	78	10	18	12		2,093	1,668	1,414		5,175.10		
Oak Ave.	28	1,461	381	139	22	20	149	15,122	740	1,398	743	18,005.91		
Trinity	76	1,265	503	203	60	27	153	25,342	1,320	6,969		33,633.46		
Union Hill	3	139	94	40			14	2,472	409	148		3,030.99		
Allen, First	38	649	304	116	47	63	61	6,814	619	1,472		8,907.24		
Byars, First		70	35					1,225	31			1,256.90		
Fittstown, First	47	377	186	79	21		25	8,314	134	1,047		9,495.93		
Fitzhugh, First	10	232	114	46	10			3,660	756	806	431	5,654.59		
Francis, First	3	70	21					1,282	61	84		1,427.70		
Galey	22	83	118	78			19	1,081	322			1,403.32		
Konawa	48	908	314	73	61	1	38	9,484	321	1,205		11,011.97		
Lovelady	11	88	61	45		10		1,719	1,790	201		3,711.07		
Roff, First	19	367	75	35	3		16	3,339	346	616		4,302.12		
Stonewall, First	13	348	219	67	43	22	36	9,142	594	5,305	100	15,143.35		
Union Valley		105	32				12	853	208	333		1,395.58		
Totals	488	11,479	5,482	1,594	589	328	1,143	194,418	16,502	69,878	16,722	297,521.79		

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beckham-Mills									181			181.89
Buffalo		74	26				2	797	345			1,142.75
Carter	6	125	76				4	4,076	481		59	5,203.37
Cheyenne	6	500	277	136	91	17	67	28,948	3,843	13,005		45,798.85
Delhi		89	31	13	1		16	1,585	202	319	50	2,156.98
Durham	4	112	66	52	1	1		5,652	539	1,148	200	7,540.76
Elk City, Eastside	11	457	160	86	15		40	4,584	215	1,259		6,059.25
Fairview	4	302	246		16	11	15	7,798	184	3,644	356	11,982.84
First	57	1,757	1,266	260	92	85	431	106,783	8,461	9,232	295	124,772.24
Main Street	7	184	119	73	31		27	5,199	1,537	9,405		16,142.36
Erick	15	712	485	148		30	104	22,662	922	13,753	150	37,488.95
Hammon	9	471	262	136	27	13	18	14,115	394	3,179		17,688.46
Indian	4	141	59				17					
Hext	1	90	24	12				764	97	120		981.55
Leedey	4	432	290	73	23	7	54	19,134	1,588	2,843	536	24,102.39
Lone Oak	4	166	52				18	3,768	229	250		4,247.47
Magnolia	3	146	64	38	1			3,748	259	2,757	153	6,917.63
Prairie View	26	386	152	38	7	31		6,319	290	667	72	7,349.27
Retropro		58	54	8				2,956	127	100		3,184.33
Reydon	13	251	135		20			9,489	1,784	2,281		13,555.50
Rhea		90	32	20	7			2,274	737	1,041		4,053.24
Sayre, First	43	1,313	741	161	33		174	39,175	977	6,286	337	46,776.70
Spring Creek	4	83	62	24	56	7	61	2,140	218	1,072	60	3,491.69
Strong City	2	61	49					1,578	137	355		2,071.72
Sweetwater	2	161	120	67	46		52	10,077	497	2,609	762	13,945.98
Texola	3	95	35	15				3,041	637	625		4,305.57
Totals	228	8,256	4,883	1,360	468	219	1,100	306,673	24,894	76,542	3,031	411,141.74

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bryan Association									65		500	565.00
Achille	10	232	121	60	14	8	30	2,673	18	238		2,930.23
Albany	4	164	87	42			22	5,770	197	740	100	6,807.98
Armstrong	19	355	107	38	11	7	21	4,023	128	1,189	160	5,501.05
Banty	4	51	28					181	18	20	10	229.95
Bennington	24	302	119			37	33	1,307	61	465		1,835.19
Blue	1	224	111	72				1,985	125	177	139	2,427.47
Bokchito	1	504	143	18	16	16	19	2,840	172	798		3,810.92
Brown	9	116	67		29	13		572	107	339	45	1,064.93
Bushnell	4	103	44				12	571	88	150		810.01
Caddo	2	539	324	113	49	12	50	4,742	277	644	25	5,689.59

Calera	9	527	328	167	16	12	22	6,711	1,241	6,606	595	15,154.33
Cartwright	5	137	84	72	6	7	2	1,105	215	795		2,115.63
Cobb		26						139	5			144.27
Colbert	12	578	264	48	20		33	9,759	374	1,746	960	12,840.93
Durant, Calvary	20	1,418	629	103	76	58	153	43,599	2,408	5,945	105	52,058.79
Fairview	28	665	395	63	12		40	8,360	159	2,600		11,120.80
First	38	2,357	845	191	119	92	191	45,257	11,918	14,761		71,937.33
Grace	5	179	83	60	4			1,604	67	385		2,057.24
Lee Heights	2	321	178	53	25		25	2,203	104	561		2,870.01
Fulsom Highway	2	124	46					302	35	194	10	542.18
Hendrix	4	66	48	4	11		1	946	135			1,081.85
Kemp	3	102	19					1,021	170			1,191.76
Kenefic	2	89	48					691	16			708.38
Mead, First	10	124	53	46			2	1,283	133			1,417.20
Hi-Way	10	259	179	108	30	28	61	7,681	290	1,508		9,479.92
Old Bennington		11	14					42				42.00
Platter	5	210	164			34	12	2,345	71	648	200	3,265.62
Reynolds Chapel		51	51					115	142	39		297.49
Roberta		176	61	31			26	1,932	292	798		3,023.20
Robinson		110	58	42				817	86	150		1,054.79
Silo	7	283	138	67	52	30	40	4,862	700	2,518	50	8,132.09
Utica	3	135	47	17	7		7	858	69	232	100	1,259.68
Wade	4	83	49					1,009	81	178	50	1,319.22
Yuba	1	249	125	95	22	21	45	3,553	276	1,017		4,847.58
Totals	248	10,870	5,057	1,510	519	375	847	170,873	20,257	45,453	3,049	239,633.91

## CADDO ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Caddo Association									484			484.13
Alfaifa	5	324	126	52	28	23	33	11,814	1,712	3,993	3,654	21,173.74
Anadarko, Bethel	4	699	468	77			14	15,675	533	1,456	549	18,215.32
First (2)	88	1,466	743	258	45	62	129	47,653	1,843	13,726	1,039	64,263.10
Indian Capital	17	275	84	34		8	2	2,302	55	237		2,596.49
Virginia Ave.	27	215	169	50	40			5,554	172	433		6,159.67
Apache, First	34	729	386	152	16	8	62	16,418	635	1,403	100	18,557.47
Binger	21	486	303	144	26	52	32	11,942	372	1,165		13,480.10
Canaan	13	232	86	28	22	6	3	3,144	302	343		3,789.98
Carnegie, First (1)	6	1,022	571	255	133	51	140	21,798	645	5,916	150	28,510.81
Cedar Valley		48	26	26			2	2,097	455		100	2,653.00
Cement, First	5	375	191	79	6		82	8,615	3,788	1,279	810	14,492.88
Cyril	22	695	439	140	66	58	89	28,465	1,108	2,500	75	32,149.85
Eakly	31	279	228	108	33	47	24	7,345	708	6,435		14,488.90
Ft. Cobb, First	19	897	329	137	26	47	36	16,844	833	2,087		19,765.64
First Caddo Indian	12	148	55		21	1	2	1,049	9	724	1,114	2,897.92
Gracemont	6	293	141		16	15	3	5,441	367	1,529	862	8,202.12

Hinton, First	23	777	450	118	69	23	93	42,302	2,591	13,907	4,184	62,986.40
Hydro, First	5	281	173	74	51		41	10,444	1,132	2,956		14,532.92
Midway	2	181	61	48			20	3,754	103	150		4,007.75
Oney	10	297	120	65	2	16	3	22,755	217	180		23,152.21
Pleasant Valley		138	62	50			3	3,734	158	188	400	4,481.58
Scott	3	174	79	59			2	2,772	217	543		3,533.77
Stecker		46	10	7			2	760	69	30		859.99
Swan Lake	8	190	86	52			30	1,827	157			1,984.56
Verden	13	397	321	125	30		35	12,318	513	1,723		14,555.62
Grace								80				80.00
Indian Mission (1)								1,149	107	773		2,030.21
Square Top Mission (2)								3,003	152			3,156.15
Totals	374	10,664	5,707	2,138	636	417	832	311,067	19,448	63,686	13,040	407,242.28

## CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

CAPITAL ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Capital Association										1,601		1,601.14
Arcadia, First	1	273	93	34	6		27	7,780	565	2,038	2,214	12,599.35
Bethany, Council Road	164	2,127	2,507	365	176	42	501	102,705	135	25,586	2,080	130,508.20
First (2)	21	997	640	241	45	51	129	42,411	359	8,510		51,282.06
Lakewood		210	68				19	2,584	107			2,691.73
Tulakes	13	839	374	136	68	32	153	9,304	173	1,611		11,088.95
Choctaw, First	32	1,901	1,000	239	37	24	127	32,341	417	9,285		42,043.80
Midway	12	218	59	28			23	1,408	16	122		1,547.70
Deer Creek	2	60	45	39	8	14	12	2,202	280	688	151	3,323.08
Del City, Carter Park	23	972	569	145	32	62	106	8,787	59	4,442		13,289.19
Del View	26	503	269	154	10	29	99	5,375	70	210		5,655.00
First Southern (1) (5)	1,060	17,240	6,998	3,697	197	430	743	150,731	550	6,498	1,000	158,779.97
Howard Memorial	50	848	566	135	66	42	91	16,245	552	1,922	45	18,765.27
Sunnylane	59	1,541	870	198	57	93	178	7,413	57	3,041		10,512.71
Edmond, Emmanuel Southern	108	896	519	194	28	55	133	12,474	31	2,514		15,020.41
First	59	3,351	1,977	485	157	62	576	116,844	8,710	38,446	15,576	179,578.56
Henderson Hills	22	950	637	138	70	17	157	22,474	461	550		23,486.73
Highland Park	9	374	165	86	42	26	38	3,204	258	350		3,812.55
Waterloo Road	5	212	271	72	15		77	12,871	314	3,004	204	16,395.13
Guthrie, First	76	1,989	969	273	153	47	245	45,177	1,642	11,803	1,505	60,129.29
Harrah, First	121	1,982	1,433	320	92	64	144	21,142	415	7,776	417	29,751.97
Jones, First	38	536	351	110	47	18	28	8,740	297	1,503	250	10,791.32
Luther, First	12	235	87		16		3	1,728	19	220		1,967.78
Moore, Trinity	34	507	267	116	27	29	69	4,209	30	751		4,990.76
Mustang, Chisholm Hts. (9)	71	1,327	1,320	531	123	92	246	60,762	722	8,945	780	71,209.55
First	28	895	630	103	13	70	138	11,943	679	4,365	5,118	22,106.49
Midwest City, Country Estates	29	1,593	890	199	73	43	290	45,607	774	23,429	4,200	74,011.39
Crest	14	652	208	20	34	13	22	7,508	71	1,418	507	9,504.83

Dickson	42	1,067	450	55	19	7	28	13,492	127	3,639	1,623	18,883.30
Eastwood	55	380	200	89	23	24	50	9,686	320	1,605		11,612.53
First	15	2,747	1,300	97	91	78	132	57,511	2,372	19,283		79,168.05
Hillcrest	54	1,055	733	88	15	17	152	5,642	2,208	5,137	148	13,137.66
Meadowood	63	2,001	1,738	234	119	48	286	54,838	184	19,261	2,569	76,853.27
Soldier Creek	23	1,009	623	78	16		62	20,233	149	2,081		22,464.86
Sooner	1	1,109	212	75	23	19	31	11,222	68	1,494	975	13,759.98
Westminster Road	37	299	114	41	12		30	3,075	156	803	118	4,153.42
Newalla, First	60	816	405	173	35	26	103	16,568	352	2,784	335	20,040.48
Nicomia Park, First	75	1,819	1,348	211	85	22	305	36,178	305	6,393	302	43,179.42
Oklahoma City, Agnew Avenue	20	1,262	247		56	11	35	6,440	395	1,664		8,499.66
Airline	1	203	56	29			13	880	64	161		1,107.32
American Indian	8	18		18				230	58			288.88
Baptist Temple	34	1,921	1,229	305	131	55	254	35,610	731	11,669	1,289	49,300.07
Bethel	27	1,143	492	192	24	6	76	13,962	250	1,686	160	16,059.44
Beverly Hills	10	483	176	66	5	9	35	804			25	829.00
Britton	20	1,274	706	80	14		166	2,427	742	1,109	60	4,340.23
Brookline	1	232	105	62	9		2	3,746	206	788		4,741.34
Brookwood	19	900	348	175	31	30	63	10,458		3,422	201	14,082.92
Calvary Tabernacle	7	457	45	34	10		2	2,968		431		3,400.21
Capitol Hill	53	3,733	1,208	98	100	59	179	82,835	2,591	20,153	5,254	110,834.09
Carey Heights	9	480	154	60	17		44	1,853	7	431		2,292.51
Central	10	544	170	15	9	26	12	12,359		1,680		14,039.00
Central Hillcrest	9	625	159	53	9		12	3,217	588	1,613		5,419.94
Cherokee Hills	32	810	507	173	87	86	187	33,480	1,152	10,853		45,485.95
Classen Boulevard	17	861	368	138	33		38	17,649		4,039		21,897.20
Community Missionary										20		60.00
Crestview	6	343	112	45	13	8	22	2,684	94	1,751		4,531.01
Crestwood	31	985	585	196	53	11	156	39,839	970	17,791	282	58,883.80
Crossroads	5	810	177	113	37			3,702	134	495		4,332.42
Crown Heights	12	900	275	53	30		44	21,751	558	6,116	520	28,946.69
Crutcho	27	421	79	10		11	1	1,887	32	335		2,255.16
Douglas Boulevard		503		48	14			1,364	23			1,388.11
Downtown	34	936	198	88	12			7,716	217	1,319		9,253.60
Draper Lake	3	229	54	37								
Dumas Avenue	4	846	169	82			23	3,512	314	787	1,553	6,167.02
Eastland Hills	17	293	112	12		12	27	1,520	646			2,167.06
Exchange Avenue (8)	102	2,984	1,268		85	8	229	42,614	412	14,820		57,847.42
First	71	6,147	1,543	327	314	32	224	99,916	4,018	39,653	2,443	146,031.17
Glorieta	21	436	318	62	53		17	7,349	604	68		8,022.21
Grace	11	45	48	23	9		1	300	17	547		865.37
Grand Boulevard	7	479	59	36			15	2,707	37	330		3,075.37
Heritage	6	140	124	106	4	6		1,130		1,100		2,230.00
Highland Hills	22	794	504	142	46	20	153	32,274	1,891	5,630	1,529	41,326.00
Kelham	6	1,740	387	95	67	9	96	16,500	371	5,009	315	22,195.62
Kentucky Avenue	12	976	369	91	55	12	26	17,849	149		1,321	19,321.19
Knob Hill	46	1,065	609	89	56	12	107	33,765	799	6,778	680	42,023.77



Liberty	14	77	69	13			3,733	302	1,089		5,124.83	
Lone Star	9	441	141	69	23	6	6,322	167	2,011	219	8,720.18	
Mayfair	32	1,065	402	147	67	27	98	15,298	597		24,767.57	
Mayridge	18	1,122	487	63	46	21	74	16,410	281		23,799.00	
Memorial	45	941	312	98	54	14	66	3,492	138		5,340.74	
Meridian Avenue	1	169	165	75			21	7,799	269	1,185	9,254.42	
Mexican, First	17	86	113	50	10		13	780		67	847.20	
Millwood		258	86	36			17	7,151	65	5,015	12,231.69	
New Trinity		57	29	10	6		2	497	19	141	657.11	
Nichols Hills	49	2,360	1,759	462	124	33	325	159,531	9,678	50,848	30	220,088.43
Northwest	51	2,829	1,902	274	129	247	308	118,540	1,577	71,740	799	192,657.10
Olivet	26	872	1,260	292	130	76	279	56,752	1,586	22,046	2,589	82,975.00
Pennsylvania Avenue	4	660	119	46	6	6	23	7,118	107	252		7,479.11
Plainview		588	79	56	28	32	26	5,210		638		5,848.19
Portland Avenue	34	2,099	1,109	105	115	371	53,496	689	11,196	1,107	66,490.51	
Post Road	11	200	119	13	26	53	3,403		310			3,714.25
Putnam City	215	3,928	3,051	401	196	23	420	131,760	1,045	71,999		204,805.88
Rancho Village (2)	48	1,440	823	80	53	71	133	38,637	852	5,224		44,714.61
Rockwood	7	315	101	40			27	333	52	103		488.84
Sharon		338	33	31			2	470	43	10		523.82
Shields Boulevard	110	1,097	399	142	32	41	44	20,854	948	12,900		34,704.20
Sinclair	45	559	425	94	35	38	52	8,001	163	1,376		9,541.01
South Del	20	568	613	15	40	30	111	10,542	168	3,345	496	14,552.06
South Lindsay	169	2,889	907	165	215	234	31,650	491	2,277	30	34,448.02	
Southern Hills	28	2,000	1,797	376	146	49	287	75,653	142	21,558		97,354.38
Southern Temple	21	778	218	61	23	14	18	4,181	158	470	673	5,483.12
Southwood	50	1,200	956	212	65	56	221	48,581	547	30,567	1,720	81,416.80
Springdale	15	715	339	39		30	33	6,130	409	95	90	6,724.67
Sunnyside	8	632	315	78	33	30	131		62	1,000	200	1,262.78
Surrey Hills	16	205	257	133	34		49	14,716	31	4,246	109	19,103.07
Trinity	37	3,198	1,248	166	173	126	281	46,527	591	15,000	9	62,128.08
Twin Oaks												
Valley Brook	62	515	281	136	119	122	118	5,132	150	200		5,482.08
Valley View	2	246	42					762				762.72
Victory	4	44	44	23	3			659	74	128		861.87
Village	68	1,885	1,563	343	148	93	283	68,477	170	22,435	10,000	101,083.95
Walker Avenue	14	683	249	94	41	25	26	18,903	362	14,557	491	34,315.51
West Riverside		98	60	30	6	12		1,656	113	80	552	2,403.59
West Tenth Street	31	1,262	421	62	29	70	28,566	426	8,229		1,020	38,242.46
Western Hills (3)	40	1,325	342	115	45	19	130	20,035	207	8,334		28,578.01
Westernwood	40	446	87	41			22	4,867	189	1,480	150	6,687.27
Wilmont Place	51	1,653	829	294	45	71	108	18,024	372	4,497	583	23,478.26
Woods	3	191	60	34			3	2,803	76	455		3,335.18
Spencer, First	9	215	82	42	10			1,833	94	272		2,200.39
Texas	17	519	415	188			47	8,721	828	458	647	10,657.06
Wheatland	1	101	51	28	6		13	1,194	178	528		1,900.30
Witcher	12	229	158	83	20		18	7,587	221	2,240		10,049.57

Yukon, First	60	1,554	788	116	78	45	131	50,989	2,954	21,081	500	75,526.01
Trinity	132	943	1,050	264	116	76	243	24,619	525	11,470		36,614.90
First So. Deaf Mission (5)								6,101	76	237		6,414.56
Alpha Bapt. Ch. of Deaf (3)								711		111		822.53
Bethany, Immanuel (4)	5	50	77		26		15					
Community (1)	3	78	78	49	40	16	32			20		20.00
Korean Mission (2)												
West Lawn Mission (8)												

Totals	4,888	137,271	70,175	17,793	5,927	3,853	12,827	2,734,973	70,563	846,608	77,776	3,729,921.52
--------	-------	---------	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------	-----------	--------	---------	--------	--------------

## CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Central Association												30.00
Calumet		20	33					217	30			278.30
Canton	11	220	133	34				3,689	127	573		4,390.84
Indian Mission	4	55	53	21								
Cashion, First	1	105	18	5				803	23	210		1,042.77
Coyle, First		197	96		7			1,252	156	323	47	1,779.56
Trinity	2	45	27		8		2	1,149	8	150		1,308.49
Crescent Central	18	125	50		8		12	1,652	703	632		2,988.06
First	10	545	268	29	14		31	14,313	1,445	2,321		18,081.53
Oak Valley	3	78	66	33	16		13	2,162	21	810		2,993.78
Dover	5	263	68	34	17	8	2	1,442	777		35	2,255.53
El Reno, Amity	10	228	216	69	46	35	44	5,271	158	2,384		7,814.51
First (1)	27	1,866	1,097	306	116	25	168	52,447	1,283	13,534	421	67,685.55
Indian		26	28	20	10			297	18	215		530.66
Southern Heights	7	465	239	23		5	28	3,751		569		4,321.72
Trinity	20	454	156	55	25	25	32	4,114	170	814		5,099.52
Geary	12	331	116	52	24		23	6,340	1,708	1,855		9,903.72
Greenfield	6	291	103	34			19	4,135	541	88	95	4,860.22
Guthrie, Noble Ave.	3	560	328	108			80	8,752	492	1,340	793	11,378.33
Hennessey	47	531	462	90	17		64	24,916	3,830	8,928		37,675.45
Hopewell	18	515	155				25		1,748	2,081	6,498	10,328.46
Kingfisher, First (4)	36	836	535	128	63	26	173	21,867	1,898	3,797		27,562.87
First Indian		29	25					109		35		145.35
Oak Street	7	187	74	14	15	15		870	173	479		1,522.39
Mulhall	3	130	127	55	24	19		249	815	2,471	200	3,736.93
Okeene	18	332	211	140	49	1	25	12,308	782	4,511	1,263	18,865.70
Omega	12	57	37					807	309			1,388.49
Piedmont	19	580	317		25	12	24	16,755	441	2,876		20,073.08
Seward Road	5	75	74				11	451	42	28		522.80
Swappingback Indian		11	18	11		4						
Union City	23	162	107	62	39			1,652	116	475		2,244.72
Watonga, First	23	721	232	90	60		88	22,389	457	4,966	299	28,112.36
Trinity (2)	10	300	105	58	24		22	4,476	693	426	99	5,695.87

Woodcrest (3) -----	17	233	163	80		47	2,968	94	605	3,668.43
Banner Mission (1) -----							173		135	308.30
Longdale Mission (2) -----							765	14	77	856.68
Okarche Mission (4) -----							284		125	409.97
Totals -----	377	10,573	5,737	1,551	607	175	933	222,847	58,114	9,752 309,860.94

## CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cimarron Association -----									205		350	555.55
Blackburn -----	8	211	71	28	6		3	3,055	407	1,106		4,570.20
Bowden -----	2	90	44					1,184	26			1,211.16
Bristow, Emmanuel -----		12	19				2	306				306.01
First -----	20	1,362	505	94	59	76	162	24,269	3,377	13,462	300	41,409.04
Trinity -----	14	306	138	87			23	2,211	200	500		2,911.90
Cleveland, First -----	27	1,101	790	151	82	46	174	44,830	400	4,681		49,912.24
Western Heights -----	11	371	232	60	3			3,522	240	867	340	4,969.65
Westport -----	39	434	396	124	80	47	135	30,623	770	5,840		37,234.33
Council Valley -----	6	248	105	52	16		19	4,553	295	1,076	6,880	12,806.61
Cushing, Calvary -----	11	40	27		10		2	480	30	50		560.32
First -----	28	1,575	872	185	61	64	63	51,551	1,338	12,197	1,902	66,989.66
Oak Street -----	11	293	124	49	18		17	2,939	1,314	439		4,693.05
Park Place -----	7	369	171	81	45	28	12	9,253	341	1,512	84	11,191.54
Depew -----	2	347	137	61			70	4,211	263	150	160	4,784.42
Drumright -----	34	1,247	565	232	49	29	48	25,286	640	5,859	519	32,306.76
Freedom Hill -----	12	370	329	116			39	9,870	374	687		10,932.53
Glencoe -----	30	396	278	108	29	25	42	10,869	897	2,598		14,365.87
Glenpool -----	2	291	204	38	29			5,239	163	190		5,594.31
Hallett -----	12	232	66	31				2,012	59			2,072.18
Jennings -----	2	235	160	26	15		43	5,055	619	842	181	6,697.71
Keifer -----	4	294	80	26				1,008	138	135		1,282.75
Kellyville -----	9	363	154	69	13		62	5,639	352	1,012		7,003.90
Mannford -----	11	711	371	89	66		94	8,645	523	1,491		10,659.99
Maramec -----	2	142	54				11	3,864	393	3,781	133	8,171.50
Masham -----	4	190	84	20				4,003	750	341		5,096.33
Milfay -----	10	206	99	54			11	2,028	480	743		3,252.13
Mounds -----	44	559	388	103	20		62	15,082	569	8,415	41	24,108.28
Oak Grove -----	26	290	146	47	10		27	17,636	265	435	168	18,505.82
Oilton, First -----	11	264	66	23	15			3,512	174	1,924		5,610.97
Olive -----	53	504	252	105	14		35	16,890	865	2,767	500	21,023.44
Only Way -----	1	51	39	30	11			1,720	278	1,010	25	3,034.13
Pawnee, First -----	14	882	292	115	40	45	61	25,080	523	5,964	425	31,994.05
Pawnee, Indian -----	22	300	71	25			29	2,299	57	253	8	2,618.93
Perkins -----	22	556	390	60	12	8	68	17,728	812	2,202	125	20,868.38
Ralston -----	91	369	288	65			19	3,411	105	330		3,846.95
Ripley -----	4	97	53	29				180	63			244.47

Sapulpa, Dripping Springs -----		74	44	16	8		2	1,516	121	522		2,159.47
First (2) -----	89	2,073	1,114	422	113	33	302	54,521	1,761	14,001	150	70,433.70
Forest Hills -----	2	362	119	38	5		14	4,567	157	483		5,208.75
North Heights -----												
Ridgeway -----	57	1,055	386	155			32	12,428	150	1,715		14,293.45
South Heights -----	15	475	270	97	48	21	61	7,859	316	1,236	100	9,513.15
Westside -----	18	400	168	82			24	6,526	55	643	50	7,276.29
Shamrock -----	16	405	52	18			23	2,010	314	229		2,335.51
Slick, First -----	14	102	102				15	2,291	314	103		2,708.40
Stillwater, First (1) -----	19	2,790	743	212	138	46	125	49,112	1,569	12,222	1,010	63,914.92
Hillcrest -----	72	1,492	1,081	435	10	10	322	13,750		2,643		16,393.99
Southside -----	18	850	331	39			61	10,929	308	1,317		12,555.16
University Heights -----	65	1,707	1,001	149	40	41	250	4,581		12,072	5,911	22,565.59
Sunrise -----	4	153	48					1,096	117			1,213.98
Terlton -----	7	300	117	41			23	4,319	80	609		5,008.03
Yale -----	26	773	419	160	27		32	21,023	1,091	4,438	614	27,167.15
Paradise Mission (1) -----								190				190.92
Sapulpa First, So. (2) -----								683	8			691.65
Totals -----	1,028	28,319	14,055	4,247	1,092	529	2,619	567,469	24,470	135,107	19,979	747,027.17

## COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Comanche-Cotton Association ---								250				250.37
Ahpeatone -----		53	41				7	1,937	240	924		3,101.58
Antioch -----	9	72	41	16			8	572	26			599.62
Cache, First -----	60	390	265	110	31	23	71	9,647	367	2,568		12,583.35
Chattanooga -----	25	491	264		40	14	27	10,697	2,711	3,875		17,284.30
Devon -----	1	214	84		20			1,518	79	431		2,029.75
Elgin -----	21	612	464	231	158	41	117	16,148	450	6,241	495	23,336.46
Emerson -----		59	34		6		19	177	55	115		348.04
Faxon -----	11	106	50		34			2,742	414	257		3,414.78
Fletcher -----	36	726	462	124	78	22	88	38,188	1,583	3,400	180	43,351.67
Geronimo -----	11	408	168	31	22		32	5,575	402	1,394	111	7,484.34
Indianola -----	10	351	147	38			27	4,552	201	441		5,195.21
Lawton, Cache Road -----	61	1,057	892	93	76	36	107	11,406	66	2,394		13,867.67
Calvary -----	58	2,193	609	20	20		80	17,456	277	959		18,696.48
Cameron -----	346	2,606	1,576	351	19	9	109	49,420	212	1,652	369	51,654.47
Central -----	121	3,163	1,314		98	42	264	44,651	450	11,051		56,153.05
First -----	156	5,920	2,834	393	256	69	458	98,286	1,626	9,884	537	110,334.89
First East -----	75	634	627	196	73	10	116	8,146	184	1,632		9,963.02
First West -----	38	598	683	234	70	55	60	3,175		93	99	3,368.05
Friendship -----	34	123	61	35	43	23	22					
Great Plains -----	1	60	18					100		125		225.00
Highland -----												
Immanuel -----	62	606	268	151	16		23	9,762	587	1,173		11,523.97

Jefferson	17	460	199	95	21	24	28	2,415	130	556		3,102.50
Mission Village	9	302	117	73	33	27	21	1,886	316	1,726	353	4,282.89
Mount Calvary	6	109	157	130	71	11	69		25	80		105.00
Northside (2)	14	934	268	140	18	9	26	6,651	585	2,172	264	9,674.94
Olivet	25	519	389	74	27	13	46	4,797	302	1,103		6,204.16
Pollard Ave.	6	293	69				1	363	41	25		429.72
Southside	2	117	21	7				581	27	246		854.89
Trinity	44	1,756	445	135	30	20	85	14,762	30	2,062		16,855.04
Westwood	8	603	54			16		4,338	380	349	60	5,127.22
Letitia	23	436	188	88	20	14	71	10,661	440	1,832		12,933.96
Medicine Park	6	246	48					401	44			446.10
New Salem	3	102	49		2			1,307	324	70		1,702.04
Paradise Valley	34	339	282	104	77	53	36	10,577	346	1,794	74	12,793.12
Randlett	11	360	172		20		3	5,779	271	2,299		8,351.25
Richard Spur	1	103	19	8				1,450	342	749	102	2,644.76
Sterling	20	430	235	84	81	9	17	8,181	317	1,269		9,768.03
Temple	10	744	317	79	15	30	44	9,543	1,485	3,845	390	15,264.47
Union Valley	5	203	110					2,839	275	260		3,375.17
Walters, Calvary	7	383	85	33			3	1,694	127	324		2,146.78
First	19	1,372	680	203	69	15	156	41,542	888	6,518	305	49,254.06
Westside	6	36	68				12	70				70.00
Wichita	3	94	71	54	8		17	1,573	96	108		1,778.09
Lawton, Memorial Indian (2)												
Totals	1,415	30,383	14,945	3,330	1,552	585	2,270	465,583	16,990	76,010	3,345	561,930.26

## CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Concord-Kiowa Association									70			70.20
Arapaho	30	137	92	23		3	16	2,273	114	37		2,424.68
Burns Flat	22	824	326	54	1	13	36	10,128	469	1,867	167	12,632.85
Butler	5	430	185	51				5,126	224	27		5,378.58
Canute	4	102	52				21	1,927	53	765		2,745.75
Clinton, Custer Avenue	10	312	138	74	54		33	6,643	211	714		7,568.56
First (1) (3)	122	2,713	1,330	383	139	84	279	61,568	2,320	26,204	13,737	103,831.19
Cooperton	1	144	36					1,010	47	175		1,232.97
Cordell	8	1,035	472	30	75		62	30,938	1,187	7,053	100	39,279.75
Custer City	20	228	167				26	4,420	116	256		4,792.85
Dill City	2	526	173	78	26		18	7,038	440	1,585	57	9,121.14
Foss	6	207	52	19	6		4	4,798	340	737	500	6,375.39
Gotebo		277	129	46	54	23	3	4,383	326	1,701	100	6,511.79
Hobart, First	170	2,144	868	223	14	35	204	20,912	1,331	8,522		30,765.76
Washington St. (2)	4	369	203	71	29	59	46	12,210	471	694	240	13,615.78
Lone Wolf	6	251	113	41				3,726	127	519	75	4,448.77
Mt. View	10	563	299	87	72	9	63	36,782	1,422	6,778	1,249	46,233.29
Roosevelt	6	388	191	36	12		16	5,114	815	1,480	125	7,536.09

Salem Rocky	8	109	52	8	9			1,002	89	104		1,195.70
Sentinel	33	832	332	137	38	24	33	52,554	1,563	6,095		60,213.99
Taloga	19	193	137	49	38	25		7,009	792	581	200	8,582.59
Thomas	20	493	295	77	64	28	43	13,316	2,057	7,194	495	23,063.69
Weatherford, Emmanuel	41	732	454	131	65	56	65	25,347	1,903	8,524	10	35,785.04
First	74	2,044	1,412	192	148	75	220	47,504	980	6,416	187	55,088.49
Trinity	4	147	67	33	19			2,361	99	665		3,126.63
Clinton, Bessie (1)												
Clinton, Indian (1)								200	30			230.00
Clinton, Spanish Mission (3)								1,824	100	1,800	850	4,575.19
Hobart, Spanish Mission (2)												
Totals	625	15,200	7,575	1,843	863	544	1,168	370,126	17,704	90,500	18,094	496,426.71

## CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Craig-Mayes									336			336.47
Adair	9	271	150				3	4,272	262	632		5,167.30
Big Cabin	19	297	188	73			45	12,136	467	473		13,077.26
Bluejacket	12	442	160	88	39	30	24	4,827	316	262		5,407.02
Bunker Hill	3	161	84	15	6	8		3,350	407	868	436	5,062.97
Carter		62	63		10			787	497	129		1,413.76
Cedar Crest	11	100	75	47	12		15	2,291	61	824		3,176.55
Chouteau, Faith	5	54	68		19	12	40	3,509	256	3,308	68	7,143.32
First	9	594	258	99	70	21	47	20,603	749	5,244	524	27,121.33
Disney	5	116	53	17	8		9	2,936	133	1,306		4,376.73
Dupree	1	61	21	14	8			1,945	28	195		2,169.60
Kelso	1	21	17		8		1	12	205	35	15	268.71
Ketchum, First Southern	8	327	150	63	10		23	5,857	276	2,152	118	8,405.48
Langley	9	306	140	33	26		20	5,014	197	441		5,652.92
Locust Grove	11	437	159					11,253	324	1,031		12,609.08
Maner	5	88	72	13	1		1	598	70	153	70	892.16
Maybelle		22	20	12				107				107.13
Mazie	1	166	79				15	1,156	34	337		1,527.94
Pleasant Hope	4	202	127		10			1,195	1,875	2,089	770	5,931.55
Pleasant View	10	307	128	70	10		14	8,409	239	1,171	435	10,256.84
Pryor, Cross Roads	4	142	56	32	7		17	1,559	87	162		1,809.37
First (1)	49	1,798	1,251	105	123	87	269	70,801	531	8,960	326	80,619.20
Immanuel	29	891	246	96			27	6,951	153	1,126		8,231.34
Rose, First	1	31	32	18				911	287	138	75	1,412.72
Salina, First	26	611	392	125	74	44	65	12,956	727	1,107	292	15,083.56
Lakeview	3	166	155	90	16	1	32	4,924	109	290		5,323.31
Spavinaw	25	146	123		29	6	2	1,983	142	365	56	2,547.62
Strang	7	206	59		9			1,282	20	251		1,553.84
Timberhill		105	61	26			2	1,243	124	348		1,716.55
Utopia		71	18					455	29	163	52	701.16

Vinita, Calvary -----	12	334	92	44	19		39	3,086	239	411		3,737.96
First -----	38	1,281	772	72	78	43	133	35,701	776	5,490	351	42,320.12
Immanuel -----	4	37	35					765	39	87		892.37
Trinity -----	7	610	157				33	7,222	323	2,988	225	10,760.11
Welch -----	16	378	175	50	12	11	42	5,535	166	1,132	116	6,949.00
White Oak -----	6	188	50					1,653	172			1,826.11
Agape Bapt. Fellowship -----								667				667.69
Sportsman Acres (1) -----								1,952	77	509	48	2,588.68
Totals -----	350	11,029	5,686	1,202	604	263	918	249,919	10,751	44,189	3,983	308,844.83

## EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
East Central Association -----										100		100.00
Akins -----	6	211	42	39	6		19	2,996	829	521		4,347.29
Badger Lee -----	1	83	57	33			11	401	6	20		427.32
Barber -----	6	108	119	52		2	6	313	51	51	120	535.45
Baron -----	5	164	56		26			2,095	111	742		2,949.52
Bidding Creek -----	2	148	54	35			2	1,392	54	87	25	1,559.83
Blackgum -----	7	204	73	49			2	899	32	30		961.96
Blunt -----												
Boudinot -----		295	49	38				169	50	19		239.95
Bunch -----	1	149	36	21				378	24			403.03
Carter -----	75	491	367	165	27	10	24	3,889	246	500		4,635.98
Christie -----	2	92	53	30	14		1	193	37	70		300.00
Cookson -----	2	37	54		11	13	5	1,156	32	479		1,667.72
Eldon -----	7	60	62				15	1,213	54	271	695	2,233.55
Gore -----	1	267	90	32	28	21	15	3,387	294	3,690	79	7,450.56
Hanson -----	7	381	219				27	1,199	306	169	265	1,940.16
Keys, First Southern -----	18	114	76	38			22	2,411	10			2,422.11
Marble City -----	3	172	73					709	68			777.15
Muldrow -----	22	519	381	205	83		99	18,194	1,752	1,344	256	21,547.09
Park Hill -----	22	238	166	100	48	16	21	8,758	252	2,234	919	12,165.66
Prices Chapel -----		21	24	17			2	650	75	100		825.15
Proctor -----	6	172	85	34			33	478	96	30		604.87
Rock Springs -----	9	265	144	84	47	10	43	6,105	266	1,791		8,164.47
Roland Hills -----	6	150	88	20	19		4	2,987	125	704		3,816.97
Sallisaw, Eastside -----		197	208	58	29	21	43	5,346	380	1,888		7,615.93
First -----	23	1,571	581	54	61	43	220	27,418	564	5,598	1,141	34,721.99
Immanuel -----	23	382	301				113		5,292	607		5,899.80
Sanders -----	1	70	10		1			257	125	499	78	960.30
Short -----	3	228	70	42				360	128	350	300	1,139.45
Stillwell -----	112	1,575	632	269	31		100	10,885	376	1,026	342	12,629.77
Tahlequah, First -----	35	1,387	639		59	57	70	38,060	2,031	9,257	1,056	50,405.70
Grace -----	13	750	290	42	25	15	69	11,616	207	2,325	20	14,169.03
Southside -----	10	577	328	59	24	16	28	6,960	121	845		7,926.63

Vian -----	24	726	276	66	23		72	9,930	639	2,815		13,385.71
Watts -----	3	166	100				12	2,569	6	87		2,663.75
Westville -----	24	651	346	50	23	39	35	4,546	283	265		5,095.75
Totals -----	479	12,621	6,149	1,632	585	263	1,113	177,931	15,034	38,423	5,299	236,689.60
<b>ENON ASSOCIATION</b>												
	<b>ENROLMENT</b>						<b>CASH MISSIONS GIFTS</b>					
<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>Bap-</b>	<b>Mem-</b>	<b>SS</b>	<b>TU</b>	<b>WMU</b>	<b>Bro.</b>	<b>Choir</b>	<b>Coop.</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>WMU</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
	<b>tisms</b>	<b>bership</b>						<b>Pro.</b>	<b>Care</b>	<b>Specials</b>	<b>Gifts</b>	<b>Cash</b>
Ardmore, Calvary -----	8	222	183	95	48	15	46	2,981	79	513		3,574.82
Emmanuel -----	13	934	426		18		65	21,551	152	2,304		24,008.85
First -----	80	3,781	1,108	129	155	22	243	95,347	719	22,715	2,274	121,057.45
K Street -----	2	314	92					442		72		514.39
Northwest -----	12	496	468	25	32		123	13,766	114	2,835		16,716.53
Southwest -----	41	669	332	210	37	40	44	20,399	383	829	518	22,131.22
Trinity (2) -----	13	997	541	56	43	58	99	36,035	255	7,112	429	43,832.92
Brock -----		65	22					969	101	51		1,122.20
Burneyville -----		129	53				19	2,175	121	196	251	2,744.84
Cheek -----		132	88	24		10		2,585	173	509	50	3,319.24
Dickson -----	43	708	326	98		26	70	4,421		22	3	4,447.51
Eastman -----	7	335	147	30	15			4,847	60			4,907.00
Fox -----	6	441	80	19	12	17	22	5,432	791	380		6,604.06
Gene Autry -----	6	232	79	63	16	5	3	2,308	34	387		2,729.88
Graham -----	2	119	74	36	11		14	2,284	162	795		3,241.95
Healdton, Bethel -----	8	302	117		13			2,688	269	1,482		4,439.96
First -----	20	812	429	43	76		74	41,880	1,644	7,149	366	51,041.01
Jimtown -----		97	39					891	118	74		1,084.75
Leon -----		180	87	55	13		43	3,007	659	1,608	270	5,544.60
Lone Grove -----	12	495	248	64	31		22	12,805	236	1,059		14,100.81
Marietta, Eastside -----		518	167	46	30		35	7,322	710	1,234		9,266.97
First -----	15	843	396	157	94	13	97	16,953	1,025	5,167		23,146.85
Marsden -----	8	254	88	73	8		24	6,226	433	322	70	7,052.12
Mary Niblack -----	8	444	274	63	54	76	67	13,888	278	2,245	1,345	17,757.95
Milo -----		85	24				2	1,039	18	154		1,212.74
Ratcliff City -----	34	339	118	64	16	14	3	4,830	1,002	713		6,545.98
Rexroat -----	16	404	145	52	8		19	8,348	110	1,378	130	9,967.08
Ringling -----	17	536	213	67	12		39	11,160	435	2,449		14,045.34
Rubottom -----	5	136	96					3,891	166	179		4,237.23
Shady Dale -----									115			115.00
Springer, First Southern -----	1	149	78					3,289		220		3,509.60
St. Paul -----												
Thackerville -----	16	400	163	16				4,105	180	776		5,061.00
Wilson -----	10	610	323	142	43		49	8,258	297	2,484	100	11,140.70
Wirt -----	7	231	67	12	6			1,651	184	70		1,907.03
Zaneis -----	7	146	108	60				11,778	73			11,852.15
Olivet (2) -----												
Totals -----	417	16,555	7,199	1,699	791	296	1,222	379,567	11,112	67,492	5,809	463,981.73



# FRISCO ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Frisco Association -----												520.00
Antlers, First -----	22	918	360	105	32			32,808	20			40,665.20
Westside -----	2	49	47	33		8	78	582	794	7,063	500	720.26
Battiest -----		12							67	70		
Bokhoma -----	3	33	17	17	7		1	20				20.35
Boswell -----	22	685	332	187	23	28	70	8,719	219	1,124		10,063.80
Broken Bow -----	9	641	276	82	25	12	38	9,734	194	736		10,664.54
Buck Creek Chapel -----	4	16	27	1			13	103				103.70
Clayton -----	3	347	77		8		10	1,613	128	134		1,877.39
Clebit -----	1	124	37				5	1,389	50			1,440.23
Cloudy -----	5	45	32					240	5			245.94
Corinth -----	5	97	52				15	765				765.63
Darwin -----		144	33				2	803	32			836.41
Finley -----	18	159	80	38	7		28	3,708	101	406		4,215.72
Forest Hill -----	18	134	91	51	17	26	16	1,975	348	656		2,979.87
Fort Towson (2) -----	45	349	137	58			42	3,427	175	413	192	4,209.21
Garvin -----	3	92	50					707	25			732.51
Golden (1) -----	15	325	206	93	21		36	4,380	493	1,261	120	6,255.88
Grant -----	9	263	155	51			37	3,508	108	67	105	3,778.50
Hugo, Clayton Avenue -----	15	594	240	78	22		34	7,358	159	924		8,441.98
Emmanuel -----	5	147	28	23	7		12	232				232.20
First -----	16	1,502	720	180	128	54	190	35,188	323	6,233	556	42,302.58
Osage Avenue -----		22	23	6	5		10	437	28			466.04
Southside -----	16	214	131	28			35	2,861	49	226	408	3,545.28
Trinity -----	14	118	29					710	32	95		837.29
Idabel, First -----	32	1,307	651	139	86	94	138	38,985	2,279	7,406	769	49,440.66
Immanuel -----	9	184	62	68	6		11	1,497	154	530	38	2,220.90
Trinity -----	11	119	140	95	36	10	37	5,890	151	940		6,983.19
Kent -----	1	127	103	65	7	4	42	3,921	75	731	82	4,811.71
Little Cedar -----		71	36					814	80			894.96
Miller -----		81	30					520	167	250		938.07
Millerton -----	1	178	47		15			1,740	68	360		2,168.68
Moyers -----		110	66					1,094	254	85		1,433.27
Oak Grove -----	5	106	48	31			31	1,467	47	120		1,634.35
Oak Ridge -----	2	53	64				4	1,146	123			1,270.39
Pilgrims Rest -----	17	58	80				5	661	313	323	102	1,400.00
Rattan -----	5	435	199	72	23		46	5,291	953	849		7,093.98
Rufe -----	17	203	127	64			21	1,930	272	100		2,302.95
Sawyer -----	2	160	44				3	1,140	166			1,307.51
Shoals -----	24	183	90		13		43	3,744	340	55		4,140.31
Smithville -----		33	19					264	50	250		564.50
Sobol -----	9	192	88	24	6	9	13	2,369	354	303		3,026.23
Soper -----	1	294	122	59			17	2,490	96	120		2,706.77

Swink	1	118	39					593	101			695.40
Tom	5	197	102	58	15		55	1,743	39	120		1,902.99
Tuskahoma	9	93	34	4			15	838	293	23		1,155.63
Vailliant, First	1	421	123	58	12		20	8,794	185	2,876	180	12,036.36
Trinity	5	128	222	84	31	32	68	4,530	309	1,443	103	6,387.46
Wright City	22	847	198	108	24		69	10,595	726	1,727	100	13,149.85
Nashoba Valley Church	2	17	25				4	73				73.26
Chapel of the Pines (1)								1,179	307	600		2,087.56
Faithway Mission (2)								449	139		80	669.23
Totals	431	12,745	5,939	1,960	577	277	1,314	225,046	11,409	38,619	3,340	278,416.68

## GRADY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS					
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Alex, Southern	24	211	223	123	14		42	4,373	190	580	100	5,244.74
Amber	17	442	237	122	14		41	9,710	356	2,626	151	12,845.47
Bradley		170	105	31				731	60	1,206		1,998.24
Chickasha, College Hts.	16	877	474	229	40	9	123	32,095	1,216	2,745	788	36,846.62
First	16	2,429	953	22	105		132	59,943	1,830	11,879	426	74,080.81
Michigan Ave.	6	550	136	65	8		15	3,615	228	1,438	120	5,402.58
Trinity	11	435	366	117			18	8,304	237	2,249		10,791.77
Cox City		164	12					433	40			474.07
Hazel Dell	5	194	76	56				1,679	225			1,904.58
Laverty	5	221	114		40	14		3,270	607	605		4,483.72
Middleberg	15	108	89					1,851	269	439		2,559.71
Minco	28	754	435	102	108	51	94	24,814	610	2,824	2,898	31,148.44
Ninnekah	140	912	644	195	93	120	131	31,375	400	3,897		35,673.34
Pocasset	18	231	184	145	27		35	14,601	1,218	2,334	400	18,554.53
Ridgecrest	28	399	422	218	53	56	77	8,760	888	1,620	1,065	12,335.97
Rush Springs, Southern	30	1,214	453	108	13	1	66	22,070	772	3,603	421	26,868.96
Sharon	24	446	255	110	51	23	30	14,217	311	2,944		17,474.10
Tuttle	58	1,064	870	152	32	156	165	37,447	263	2,019		39,730.23
Vimy Ridge	16	248	183					2,226	220			2,447.27
Totals	457	11,069	6,231	1,795	598	440	969	281,523	9,951	43,016	6,373	340,865.18

## JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOC.

CHURCH	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS					
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Johnston-Marshall Association											195	195.50
Bromide	3	133	64	17				3,178	59	64		3,302.62
Bullard Chapel	1	198	71	12	18		16	2,514	475	792		3,782.46
Coleman	3	215	80	29				2,308	65	175		2,548.95
Connersville	2	93	46					1,477	50	539		2,066.17
Cumberland		128	32					1,372	425	20		1,818.37

Enos	13	221	131	39	24	24	20	2,311	102	293		2,706.84
Grantham	1	67	37	17				3,448	308	323		4,079.85
Kingston, First	10	422	130	55	31	18	55	6,012	441	1,733	499	8,686.38
Hilltop	3	65	46	12	6			888	49	72	29	1,040.09
Lakeview	5	64	45		14			2,654	43	1,115	18	3,831.44
Lebanon	6	138	64					920	242	50		1,213.96
Little City	1	278	161	75				6,928	524	1,064	80	8,597.05
Madill, First	16	906	356	155	74	37	168	21,036	1,548	4,830		27,414.89
Grace	1	53	59					288	119			407.80
Trinity Southern	21	163	126	42	40	28	24	3,883	326	1,727	10	5,947.31
Mannsville	13	253	113	64				4,667	256	1,305		6,229.17
Milburn	53	352	134	71			39	4,500	689	652		5,842.24
Mill Creek	3	167	65		18			1,264				1,264.84
Nida	1	121	42	16				788	67			856.54
Oakview	66	455	346	91	57	17	76	8,631	344	2,302		11,278.30
Ravia	8	201	44				12	799	130	172	44	1,146.41
Reagan												
Russett		131	18					934	44	205	25	1,208.23
Texoma Southern	20	208	169	77	53	28	26	8,691	279	3,032		12,003.49
Tishomingo, Calvary	53	296	189	91	60	20	46	4,492	228	848	275	5,844.08
First	15	1,037	381	58	49	35	82	11,580	1,124	3,162	78	15,946.12
Wapanucka	16	239	71	26	6		3	3,589	445	679	297	5,012.17
Willis	11	146	125	50	30		14	3,459	365	1,369		5,194.45
Totals	345	6,750	3,145	997	480	207	612	112,622	8,758	26,530	1,554	149,465.72

## KAY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Kay Association												65.54
Blackwell, First (1)	37	1,361	941		115	56	123	32,755	2,739	9,563	734	45,792.79
Immanuel		154	10					286		367		654.38
Braman	1	63	48					989	15			1,005.28
Kildare		64	64					120	52			172.00
Lamont	1	127	43	37	31		2	4,022	226	299		4,548.53
Marland	1	166	42	21			2	1,025	93	192		1,310.73
Newkirk, First	20	932	464	182	32	24	60	10,338	730	1,798	240	13,106.87
Otoe Indian		169	35	14	10			591	9	125		725.25
Ponca City, First	60	3,463	1,809	420	103	76	507	142,029	3,405	29,905	1,000	176,339.76
Liberty		335	31				3	1,497	132	85		1,715.01
Longwood	2	149	100	42	16		23	5,141	27	473		5,641.43
Northeast (2)	45	545	465	52	31	24	70	23,142	616	5,074		28,833.08
Osage Hts.	8	461	196	49	6	6	20	1,998	215	446		2,660.15
Ranch Drive	6	269	60	12			7	1,991	117	23		2,132.18
Second		1,167	467				65	8,330	406	1,768		10,505.43
Southside	10	225	167		17			6,393	936	1,272	293	8,895.63
Sunset	9	832	372	100	83	32	47	22,097	658	5,165		27,920.82

Indian	3	210	72	26	9	8			1,084	99		1,184.11
Red Rock	7	101	54	42			9	1,018	230	594	50	1,894.48
Shidler, First	10	546	184	61	9	7	3	10,923	234	2,334		13,492.39
Tonkawa	30	835	410	100	47	45	98	32,597	2,300	7,399	624	42,921.34
Kaw City Mission								863	89	876		1,829.06
Totals	250	12,174	6,034	1,158	509	278	1,039	309,236	13,339	67,828	2,941	393,346.24

## LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
LeFlore Association									175			175.00
Albion		224	38					391	99			491.16
Arkoma	37	740	226	54	42		20	10,331	270	1,283		11,884.97
Big Creek	22	188	188	127			13	5,165	272	2,073		7,512.37
Bokoshe, First	2	171	47	21		5	3	843	99	25		968.50
Buffalo Valley	20	113	80	49				4,643	166	193		5,002.65
Calhoun		78	85	18				1,206	259	143		1,609.32
Cameron	26	231	94	70			14	2,329	73	167		2,569.82
Cowlington	8	47	45				18	200	200	600	24	1,024.24
Double Branch	9	160	92	33				1,736	633		100	2,469.42
Falfa	4	142	61	35	12	19	8	2,258	45	429	1,383	4,116.88
Fanshawe	1	106	29					313				313.92
Forrester	7	130	50	35	11			1,271	10	519		1,802.60
Heart O the Hills	8	125	56	47			3	769	64			833.32
Heavener, First	21	1,126	761	87	64		303	19,293	1,102	5,252	269	25,916.58
Trinity	3	204	115	49		7	24	3,021	75	1,043		4,139.97
Hodgens	13	304	221	133	55	27	21	17,721	344	1,848		19,914.93
Holsum Valley		16	12					96	35	100		231.88
Hontubby	13	255	90	53	13	18		1,122	101	147	309	1,679.82
Howe, Faith	4	75	35	22			2	1,356	217	624		2,199.41
First	4	96	93	50			32	1,410				1,410.83
Independence	3	134	108		38	31	19	1,840	713	321		2,875.22
LeFlore	9	193	88					2,473	255			2,729.21
Liberty Hill	9	132	75	34			8	2,229	630	940		3,799.90
Loving	8	92	66					445	188			633.28
Monroe	25	320	130	53	44	16		4,200	409	429		5,039.73
Mt. View		126	49					138	8			147.22
Muse	5	80	54	34				1,267	23			1,290.89
New Mt. Pleasant		33	33					5				5.00
Octavia	24	180	126	43	6	7	36	2,411	159	253		2,825.44
Old Bokoshe		56	11					316		25		341.00
Page		22	11					477	180			657.73
Panama	15	487	196	78	22	12		2,034	646	497		3,177.87
Perry Chapel		60	31					1,481	500			1,981.03
Petros	1	57	37	19			1	334	188			523.14
Pilgrims Rest	1	119	67					1,047	56	725		1,829.41

Pocola, First	4	142	67				56	2,864	274	175		3,314.82
Trinity	8	170	153	90	19	16		2,698	82	1,876	63	4,719.56
Poteau, First	12	652	520	228	58	24	115	26,667	1,077	9,630	339	37,714.51
Immanuel	19	421	275	101		26	49	6,070	121	1,078		7,270.01
Southside	4	420	210	74	35	19	53	9,529	200	1,860		11,589.79
Trinity	4	251	115	66	48	20	33	3,376		76		3,452.00
Prairie Grove	4	166	26					1,147	25			1,172.41
Shady Point	7	91	60	55			23	1,445	629	139		2,214.22
Spiro	77	1,167	619	79	44	30	3	11,517	710	3,077		15,306.28
Springhill	3	150	44				29	1,099	75	1,097		2,271.00
Summerfield	2	98	77	35			8	2,256	540	500		3,296.93
Talihina	17	709	291	52	50	7	40	16,210	350	2,032	156	18,749.34
Victory	2	86	86					464				464.54
Whitesboro	8	244	108	35			3	3,825	118	1,971		5,916.06
Williams		76	23	11				873	111			984.79
Wister, Bethel	14	229	175	94	20			5,310	367	719		6,396.48
First	20	652	289	141	21	18	33	6,074	307	1,921		8,302.80
Zoe		49	19					598	35	130		764.19
Totals	507	12,395	6,657	2,205	602	302	970	198,216	13,236	43,925	2,644	258,023.39

## MULLINS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Mullins Association									5,435			5,435.00
Addington	16	247	100				36	1,465	194	30		1,690.11
Alma	4	51	27					879	404	15		1,299.44
Central	10	322	188	67	16	1	38	17,617	761	3,832	1,263	23,475.02
Comanche, First	23	738	434	37	32	13	89	10,751	445	3,091	60	14,348.38
Patterson Ave.	49	510	164	153	63	42	94	3,909	561	647		5,118.06
Corum	5	267	77	27		12	14	3,050	220	195		3,466.40
Countryside	7	173	34					1,009	1,018			2,027.85
County Line, First	13	236	156	50	17	10	16	6,589	2,329	1,984	286	11,189.28
Denton	8	64	38					2,111	191			2,303.12
Duncan, City Heights	10	62	98		15		24	180				180.00
First	63	3,936	2,533	472	186	23	457	100,400	7,467	49,156	6,000	163,024.67
Highland Park	16	568	442	161	57	30	71	28,235	993	2,890	755	32,874.23
Immanuel	67	2,555	1,731	362	108	37	192	61,645	1,120	8,000	792	71,558.16
Parkview	5	541	267	80	20		32	9,069	442	2,743		12,255.56
Plato	18	409	166	32			16	5,909	69	239		6,218.60
Trinity	2	324	91	21			14	3,826	436	827	18	5,108.00
Western Heights	4	225	187	124	33	27	46	14,146	1,701	5,159	125	21,131.76
Fair	16	375	197	113			58	6,439	3,947	460		10,847.51
Fairview	1	133	45	16	12	4		3,315	73	405		3,793.90
Gatlin	14	409	325	153	13	44	34	11,197	1,235	3,196	308	15,937.32
Hastings	2	136	64	20	7			2,114	262	330	162	2,869.85
Irving	1	122	49	28	12		14	2,201	251	971	147	3,571.32

Lakeside							8,467	399	1,303	98	10,268.91	
Liberty	7	125	126	64	5	5	2,368	26	58		2,453.42	
Loco	2	248	102	24	9		2,631	166	617		3,414.74	
Marlow, Eastside	7	293	151	50			5,197	382	386		5,966.97	
First	42	1,542	954	89	72	20	201	42,922	5,667	11,530	360	60,479.30
Meridian, First	17	494	283	116	39	20	71	10,289	256	1,644		12,189.85
Ryan	8	399	192	77	20		25	9,495	320	1,979	81	11,875.85
Southern Highway	12	96	71	25				2,320	173	150	52	2,696.73
Terral, Emmanuel	2	28	31				2			35		35.00
First	1	268	85	18				2,957	90	605		3,653.51
Velma	19	700	405	125	33	9	23	24,623	1,708	3,346		29,678.10
Waurika	30	807	462	106	27		50	21,163	5,474	3,988	2,078	32,705.28
Totals	501	17,403	10,275	2,610	796	297	1,642	428,502	44,231	109,820	12,586	595,141.20

## MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Boynton	3	186	76	33			27	1,326	30			1,356.62
Braggs	7	99	50	12				995	50			1,045.87
Brush Hill	5	103	83	46		10	20	1,804	205	69		2,079.25
Brushy Mountain		48	32					284	6			290.90
Buckhorn												
Checotah	19	1,069	763	127			118	26,827	1,005	2,178	960	30,971.61
Community Southern		24	33				2	412	57			469.88
Coweta	29	794	510		42	39	127	10,866	1,130	3,666	394	16,057.83
Crescent Valley	4	322	204	75	37	14	51	540	856	1,068	2,959	5,425.22
Elm Grove	2	406	106	54	6			2,905	50	749	31	3,673.87
Fort Gibson	23	826	291	269	75	66	96	7,827	88	2,636	50	10,602.71
Haskell	13	798	400		68	23	67	11,125	418	2,412	25	13,980.74
Hitchita, First	4	69	52	21	8			1,203	84	873		2,161.18
Hubert	26	420	242	76	43	22		11,158	224	3,040	150	14,572.75
Keefeton, Trinity	4	280	130	54			26	6,536	208	334	396	7,476.28
Lone Star	17	158	110					2,591	126	558		3,277.14
McIntosh		60	43	24			22	695	74	65		834.64
Mt. View	17	150	89					3,649	49	641		4,340.06
Muskogee, Bethel	11	366	91	34			20	3,731	454	606	77	4,868.99
Boston Ave.	12	666	326	121	45	44	36	16,777	370	4,735	85	21,968.39
Calvary	11	705	355	57	26	13	46	9,475	273	2,168	102	12,019.85
Central	5	1,070	404	74	75	48	65	12,882	437	5,217		18,538.12
Eastern Heights	22	571	468	78			133	40,835	3,000	12,000	100	55,935.75
Fairview	10	252	157	100	8	6	34	5,712	69	558		6,340.44
First	72	3,306	2,529	644	243	40	374	137,201	2,503	26,792	1,345	167,842.42
First Indian	26	196	112	50	16	8	25	2,327	20	665		3,014.08
Grandview	11	458	336	106	43	4	67	10,504	231	1,853	71	12,660.05
Hyde Park	3	206	79	50	25	9	24	5,146	1,681	895	24	7,747.82
Immanuel		702	183	83	22	22	24	12,671	448	1,818		14,937.99

Lawrence St. ....	3	149	152	63	7	6	23	4,517	156	613	45	5,332.12
Meadowbrook .....	1	261	132	53	15	8	41	4,589	86	474		5,150.73
Midland Valley .....	5	369	89	43				3,077	136			3,213.15
New Hope .....	6	380	190	92	60	45	99	13,446	422	3,218		17,088.43
Northside .....	1	200	40	18			3	2,290	109	101		2,500.63
Oldham Memorial .....	26	294	165	144	32	16	23	7,114	138	577	325	8,155.69
Shiloh .....	12	865	244	75	9		23	9,127	168	1,715	82	11,093.74
Southeast .....	27	651	202	92	23	17	45	6,104	401	1,588		8,094.85
Timothy .....	8	204	88	45	9		15	1,488	281	163		1,932.39
Norwood, Lakeview .....	1	85	43					2,651	165	540		3,356.11
Notchietown .....	3	157	107		5		32	3,422	141	836		4,400.66
Okay .....	13	417	309	98	10	17	72	9,175	180	1,659	166	11,180.31
Oktaha, Trinity .....		222	45				3	451	148	16		615.86
Onapa .....	11	212	68	45	10		30	2,909	228	660		3,798.79
Porter .....	12	537	387	78			35	15,024	820	2,301	1,639	19,786.68
Porum .....	13	348	114	64			4	1,436	62	103	25	1,627.09
Stonebluff .....		255	60	40				2,745	142	304		3,191.84
Tahlequah, Grace .....												
Twin Oaks .....	5	338	190	111	15	1	12	11,558	452	2,958		14,969.72
Wagoner, First .....	41	1,059	775	94	63	14	144	33,631	1,001	5,981	500	41,114.10
Immanuel .....	20	469	259	109	35		69	4,762	343	448	47	5,603.42
Wainwright .....	15	176	111	25				5,650	326	35		6,011.77
Warner .....	31	863	424	87	34		27	12,912	161	3,379	584	17,038.08
Webbers Falls, First .....	4	322	137	66	11	13	59	2,793	1,928	1,215	240	6,177.11
Green Valley .....	4	132	90	59		16		2,059	16	332	25	2,433.79
Totals .....	618	23,275	12,675	3,689	1,120	521	2,163	510,963	22,180	104,826	10,386	648,357.51

## NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

### ENROLMENT

### CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tists	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beggs .....	33	797	438	131	50	7	97	11,605	1,439	4,166	1,159	18,371.64
Castle .....	16	149	71	33	12			3,056	332	779	68	4,236.59
Community .....	1	4	40					308				308.00
Dewar .....	14	522	273	64	71	22	28	5,513	111	1,335		6,960.05
Dustin .....	1	350	142	101	6		22	4,222	67	588		4,878.75
Eram .....	1	56	25	15				349	62	126		538.46
Henryetta, First .....	16	1,513	593	149	16	43	47	31,826	710	13,731		46,268.64
Immanuel .....	12	608	252	39	1	19	24	7,360	337	654	200	8,552.41
Hoffman .....	16	140	108	66			52	2,324	101	226		2,652.10
Last Chance .....	10	126	45	10				1,081	295	481		1,858.29
Liberty .....	1	217	77	37	16	18	29	1,256	283	155	170	1,865.95
Morris .....	51	1,218	530	164			120	12,820	1,455	1,600		15,875.52
Okenah, Calvary .....	10	467	163		10		23	3,306	164	1,112		4,583.34
First .....	30	1,404	606	57	64	46	79	42,219	2,738	10,653	1,684	57,295.15
Skyview .....	7	214	115	23	9		25	1,882	916	322		3,120.57
Okmulgee, Calvary .....	19	348	141	45	28		18	4,906	150	1,917		6,974.69

First (1) -----	80	1,464	992	139	72	70	390	50,619	1,842	17,412	1,616	71,490.92
Second (2) -----	16	788	515	204	61	17	105	14,831	777	7,123	596	23,328.80
Southside -----	15	527	191	76	25	15	71	8,074	159	1,772	130	10,135.58
Paden -----	72	308	204	59			19	4,537	416	358		5,311.75
Pharoah -----	3	136	37				2	632	82			714.73
Preston -----	5	60	47					1,275	29	113		1,418.40
Salem -----	14	340	179	98			27	5,474	126	576	100	6,277.28
Schulter -----	6	376	71					4,352	185	10	75	4,622.73
Weleetka -----	5	316	142	34	53		21	11,708	798	3,395	49	15,951.27
Wilson -----	4	197	72	34				4,144	129	366		4,639.93
Natura (1) -----									660	100		760.00
Nuyaka Mission (2) -----								1,102	89	40		1,232.89
Totals -----	458	12,645	6,069	1,578	494	257	1,199	240,791	14,464	69,118	5,849	330,224.43

## NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Northeastern Association -----									137			137.31
Afton -----	16	589	245		34	7	31	8,347	384	1,997	244	10,973.63
Butler -----		132	60	26	16		4	607	188	144	40	980.73
Calvary -----	4	207	55				11	985	63	283		1,332.57
Cardin -----	12	582	145	53	37	25		7,063	203	1,187		8,454.45
Carr -----		33	16	27			7	1,256	132	380	62	1,831.83
Cleora -----	5	199	83	63	31		35	5,190	121	1,402	244	6,959.06
Colcord -----	2	283	121	75			30	4,056	81	508		4,645.94
Commerce, First -----	44	1,103	422	88	34	26	143	11,636	433	1,464		13,533.90
Southeast -----	4	168	27		8			621	25	379	10	1,035.76
Delaware -----	16	137	120				22	3,698	265	633	60	4,657.62
Dodge -----	1	54	46					2,412	1,274	78		3,765.21
Douthat -----		25	25					30		5		35.00
Eastside -----	2	66	53		3			1,634	25	285		1,945.11
Fairland -----	12	537	253	92	30	16	23	12,359	131	4,466		16,957.00
Grove -----	24	1,185	506	64	29	31	43	25,719	596	3,820		30,136.22
Grand Lake -----	1	41	59					369				369.30
Hockerville -----	7	44	34					175				175.50
Hudson Creek -----	5	222	100		15			2,077	335	635	215	3,264.07
Immanuel -----		165	51	38	8		11	1,013	155	143		1,312.45
Jay (1) -----	29	898	390	195	59	46	54	13,375	584	2,386	1	16,348.49
Kansas -----	9	340	131	45	42		18	11,133	56	2,914		14,104.41
Lake Center -----		119	68				3	4,778	911	4,000		9,690.08
Leach -----	3	222	113					1,922	134	109		2,166.09
Lone Star -----	1	78	53	25	8			3,875	491	556		4,924.30
Miami, First -----	30	1,728	987		215	171	136	34,819	1,606	33,260		69,685.86
Immanuel -----	17	852	326	99	53	29	133	12,421	269	2,895		15,585.88
Liberty -----	13	259	149	86				90	10	400		500.00



Northeast	2	369	62	27	12		3	1,303	233	449		1,986.97
Northwest	17	873	503	144	73	15	147	28,123	588	3,726	219	32,657.58
Southeast	5	183	95	39				1,306	160	329		1,796.17
Southern Hills	5	323	203	33	46	47	30	3,748	38	1,397		5,184.71
Mound Valley	1	176	42	26	7	5		1,616	123	617		2,356.60
Mt. Zion	4	206	121		39	15		1,391	187	1,077		2,656.61
Narcissa	1	128	82		20	12	15	1,855	189	571	396	3,012.26
North Miami First		130	29		12	6		890	48	1,715		2,654.43
Ottawa	5	116	88		11	14		2,356	146	266		2,769.25
Peoria	1	329	41					664	94			758.53
Picher, First	2	665	141	35	44		24	3,964	135	1,567		5,667.24
Trinity	7	75	56	26			6	785	286			1,071.95
Poynor		39	39				16					
Quapaw	18	504	421	202	54	39	41	11,075	421	2,729	457	14,684.64
Spring River Indian	13	334	56	47	13		10	508		130		638.00
Whitewater		45	32					248		25		276.95
Wyandotte	7	163	126	83	29	11	16	5,013	222	2,478	71	7,785.28
Zena	3	206	63					2,352	165	999		3,517.42
Zincville		53	30					36				36.00
Baptist Mission, Jay (1)												
Totals	348	15,205	6,868	1,638	982	515	1,012	238,911	11,689	82,395	2,022	335,018.36

## NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arnett	12	364	181	11	7	12	38	10,329	652	1,502	315	12,799.49
Buffalo	10	626	280	81	26	12	41	21,307	875	6,790	200	29,173.76
Fort Supply	26	283	199	118	35		33	9,149	960	1,139		11,249.53
Gage	5	288	158	68	42	1	4	8,007	816	1,677	1,967	12,468.47
Laverne	8	546	293	111	32		44	20,185	1,836	3,597	3,004	28,623.52
Liberty	1	73	49	27				4,277	537	509	100	5,424.10
Mooreland	18	524	371	187	58	27	45	18,942	314	871	58	20,187.87
Paruna		58	33						147			147.50
Seiling, First	14	159	126					2,417	109	1,980		4,507.43
Sharon	24	276	207	97	59	24	51	9,146	176	1,841	168	11,332.23
Shattuck	21	363	172		43	19	8	8,354	466	1,470	103	10,394.90
South Persimmon		83	68	16	16		24	2,244	435	557		3,237.45
Vici	2	167	96	40	16		29	3,472	346	1,564	253	5,635.86
Woodward, Crown Heights	68	560	362	91	24	31	91	11,786	504	1,837		14,127.95
Elm Street	50	425	288	233	58	38	81	14,361	213	1,350		15,924.43
First	78	1,740	1,172	238	117	62	219	76,896	1,093	16,795	1,009	95,795.18
Totals	337	6,535	4,055	1,318	533	226	708	220,880	9,484	43,484	7,179	281,029.67

## PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Panhandle Association -----									157			157.84
Adams -----		164	21		7		8	2,379	74	570		3,024.44
Balko -----	5	294	134	72	39	8	18	21,618	6,491	5,543	150	33,804.29
Beaver (1) -----	14	443	336	98	22	21	49	24,217	800	9,237	675	34,930.16
Bethel -----	4	75	45	33	14	12	2	2,710	187	460		3,558.45
Boise City (1) -----	13	596	395	148	70	18	47	30,036	5,641	5,251	216	41,144.96
Clearlake -----	5	70	64				2	1,512	165	533		2,210.99
Felt -----	2	159	85	75	29	33	52	4,281	948	340	451	6,020.83
Forgan -----	3	227	141	56	20		15	9,592	324	1,987	70	11,974.64
Goodwell -----	1	265	113		8	3	3	5,552	83	280		5,916.15
Guymon, Calvary -----	6	44	35	24	13		3	1,085	168	281		1,535.88
First -----	21	1,432	846	240	141	32	219	64,517	2,723	16,616	1,053	84,910.67
Sunset Lane -----	27	204	330	176	91	33	24	13,130	959	1,123	275	15,488.74
Hardesty -----	4	115	19		1		2	1,690	284	1,185	205	3,364.25
Hooker -----	17	479	339	88	84		100	14,132	3,731	7,088		24,951.92
Kenton -----	1	71	10				3	1,437	357	23	151	1,968.44
Keyes -----	7	418	190	88	14		48	36,480	2,870	3,387	900	43,637.73
Mt. View -----	3	134	41	42	12		2	1,551	67	649		2,268.01
Texhoma, First -----	2	291	169	118	78	34	50	13,212	561	2,950	241	16,965.66
Turpin -----	1	155	67		14		3	6,658	1,417	1,957		10,033.85
Tyrone -----	7	258	139	56	53		30	12,212	918	1,894		15,025.65
Wheelless -----	1	36	41		4		2	1,339	237	304	134	2,015.59
First Mexican Mission -----								646		36		682.08
Gateway (1) -----								513	15	72		600.33
Totals -----	144	5,930	3,560	1,314	714	194	682	270,508	29,188	61,770	4,524	365,991.55

## PERRY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ames	6	197	129	30			31	5,694	221	181		6,097.12
Bethlehem		49	46	11	8	1	3	2,172	178	1,800	35	4,186.27
Billings	9	144	102	19			15	4,568	134	1,145	49	5,897.98
Ceres		14						300	70	104	79	553.00
Covington	9	278	93		7		3	3,024	183	70		3,278.09
Drummond, First	8	122	145	52	47	9		2,145	5	372		2,523.29
Enid, Calvary	18	1,004	611	189	19	113	104	23,465	435	6,474		30,375.49
Emmanuel	238	2,838	2,316		135		405	75,698	521	24,630	180	101,030.31
First	85	1,930	1,732	60	137	18	275	62,245	4,433	17,314	50	84,043.22
Liberty Southern	29	496	273	72	18	32	43	7,010	65	701	60	7,837.09
Madison Avenue	1	208	188	69	27	5	14	5,409	223	1,669	71	7,373.36
Olivet	8	170	98	14	18	16	42	3,525	239	694		4,459.62
Trinity	26	455	229	20	12		21	5,184	116	913		6,214.41

First Indian Church	127	20	9	4			898	10			908.00	
Freedom	46	22					1,250	56			1,779.20	
Garber, First	6 212	198	41	21		17	2,917	1,257	1,081	97	5,353.86	
Hunter	45	19	16	5			324	25	83		432.51	
Marshall	36	25					451	17	30		499.02	
Medford, First	208	120		12			4,476	443	917		5,838.19	
Morrison	127	89				6	2,660	50	307		3,018.26	
Perry, First	215 1,245	1,000	184	169	9	143	41,537	1,157	5,726	302	48,724.59	
Pond Creek	2 334	181	133	41		48	12,608	1,359	3,864	1,394	19,227.01	
Ringwood	19 243	230	74	41		21	7,210	348	1,103		8,662.90	
Sumner	3 48	25				9	532	55			588.49	
Waukomis	35 73	98	88			33	2,730		30		2,760.53	
Totals	717	10,649	8,003	1,081	721	203	1,233	278,045	11,609	69,687	2,319	361,661.81

### PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pittsburg Association -----									257		1,000	1,257.91
Adamson -----	15	332	242	76	18	20	47	4,786	560	516	16	5,880.14
Arpelar -----		67	113	47	12		10	1,450	284	380		2,115.60
Ashland -----	13	50	49				2	976	205	183		1,364.92
Blanco -----	7	136	47				7	1,415	127	112	50	1,705.05
Blocker -----	23	158	103	56				2,607	253	474		3,334.95
Canadian -----	1	118	96					3,258	152	174		3,584.87
Choate Prairie -----		30	30					271	305	56		632.81
Crowder -----	2	207	90		16		4	2,560	328	2,379	50	5,317.96
Dow -----	6	154	65	46	10			2,784	193	132		3,109.60
Eufaula -----	6	956	404	1	26	49	52	23,613	670	2,601		26,885.51
Featherston -----		43	37					1,529	115	160	45	1,851.11
Frink -----	13	494	206	111	22	22	24	14,775	295	2,556		17,626.75
Haileyville -----	6	311	86	43	40		31	2,999	101	1,061		4,162.09
Hanna -----	1	146	51					1,178	171	55	42	1,446.78
Harpers Valley -----		91	58				2	1,273	69	148		1,490.96
Hartshorne (1) -----	21	300	324	92	55	31	25	10,947	703	2,905	10	14,565.99
Haywood -----	20	340	138	108	16		64	6,303	142	2,095	213	8,754.30
High Hill -----	25	410	347	149	8	1	16	11,659	502	3,002		15,164.11
Indianola -----	11	417	196	107	7	10	21	6,030	136	404		6,571.52
Kiowa -----	20	590	197	180	41	54	43	5,517	654	2,407		8,578.92
Krebs -----	1	373	107	46		10	2	2,223	112	592	64	2,992.64
Lenna -----	1	131	57					2,203	404	445	540	3,593.31
Lindsey Chapel -----	22	238	122	56	19	9	44	2,335	102	847	1,631	4,916.88
McAlester, Calvary -----	60	207	231	129	29	16	92	5,980	64	1,649		7,694.53
Emmanuel -----	35	141	145	89			27	2,170				2,170.30
First -----	42	3,353	1,099	153	103	105	334	58,536	1,023	55,951	2,974	118,486.38
Hillcrest -----	16	596	318				27	6,325	389	1,149	140	8,004.26
Second -----	16	757	255	54	9		18	5,003	40	1,059	75	6,179.21

Trinity	4	257	104	12	1			1,754	66	509	41	2,370.22
Victory Park	34	914	408	107	14	48	24	18,966	476	4,201		23,644.51
Mekko	4	80	28				22	723	145			869.18
Northfork	8	103	85	27	12			707	30	349		1,087.49
Oak Ridge	9	304	255	84	31	38	29	5,029	246	697		5,973.29
Pittsburg	6	270	116	51	20		2	3,855	321	754	115	5,046.62
Richville	15	235	74	34	11			4,149	175	91		4,416.41
Savanna	17	448	236	67			49	3,892	155	306		4,353.60
Scipio	3	130	73	11	24	31	2	519	112	40		672.14
Stidham	8	252	135					1,100	133	40		1,274.65
Stuart	5	244	85	47	24		16	2,951	55	477	295	3,779.49
Ti Valley		39	26		7			924	24	70		1,019.18
Ulan		62	48					287				287.15
Vivian	5	190	101				22	4,218	143	1,600		5,961.52
Corner Stone Mission (1)								220	1	152		373.81
Totals	501	14,674	6,987	1,983	575	444	1,058	240,019	10,455	92,788	7,304	350,568.62

## POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOC.

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pottawatomie-Lincoln Assn.									40			40.00
Agra	4	247	109		8			2,298	134	919		3,352.11
Antioch		60	10	10				323	99	32		455.15
Asher	12	387	157	67	21	13	15	8,558	54			3,613.03
Aydelotte	17	193	164	80	36	33	26	3,197	193	1,408		4,798.70
Blackburn Chapel	24	593	297	161	43	43	36	8,826	283	2,269	230	11,609.11
Carney	12	220	125	24	53	30	38	3,484	121	472		4,078.77
Chandler	26	861	300	123	39	20	45	9,044	136	2,450		11,631.36
Southern	14	237	164	157	18		44	8,308	170	1,778		10,257.88
Cooper Memorial	7	144	232	116	37	17		290	6	15		313.17
Dale	1	114	53	9				1,376	52	1,043		2,472.29
Davenport	19	305	179	161	45	24	19	7,023	304	454		7,782.31
Deer Creek	21	345	154	112			30	4,828	240	1,413		6,482.34
Earlsboro		93	47	22	5		2	766	297	795		1,859.18
Fairview	6	336	217	36	38	20	58	10,112	234	4,367	707	15,421.40
Forest		200	79	42	8			1,418	145	261		1,826.18
Hazel Dell	6	245	130	72	33	16	20	7,182	130	939		8,252.06
Hillside	4	215	154	38	12	2		6,416	115	1,199	500	8,231.69
Hilltop	34	161	133	69	16	30	22	4,228	60	480		4,768.95
Hopewell	4	262	241		15	40	32	3,923	133	407		4,464.52
Mammoth	1	159	89	32				2,423	58			2,481.22
Maud, First	23	409	159	83	12		22	4,214	136	918		5,270.51
Trinity	14	291	157	59	40	39	16	1,948	95	849		2,892.53
McLoud	16	670	186	74	44		25	7,290	596	2,407		10,295.58
Meeker	15	721	319	106	17		51	10,136	81	3,547		13,765.07

Morning Star	18	376	220	81	31	36	72	13,922	325	3,550	119	17,918.35
Mt. Pleasant	28	146	67	61	15		40	2,896	64	428		3,388.90
New Hope	14	192	83	44	21		22	2,850	262	348		3,460.58
Pearson		22	19					586	24			611.56
Pink	8	375	172	86	35	17	22	3,172	182	450		3,804.51
Pleasant Home	1	156	68	43	15	5	6	1,621	77	468		2,166.69
Prague	17	938	477	166			99	23,554	363	2,379	475	26,772.84
Rock Creek	14	592	344	49	34		124	13,105	52	1,952		15,110.28
Romulus	12	409	155	113	16		37	3,438	121	819		4,380.08
Sharon	7	212	92	19				1,656	51	71		1,779.39
Shawnee, Calvary	7	654	289	123	74	29	62	15,511	358	2,862	419	19,151.14
First (1)	28	2,991	876	284	120	57	207	70,231	560	5,335	315	76,441.46
First Indian	21	317	235	166	46	18	18	2,934	108	666		3,709.54
Friendship	4	32	26		8			319	105	182		608.34
Golden Acres	4	57	60	98		1	1	2,084	15	150		2,249.00
Immanuel	57	3,294	1,512	419	152	51	188	40,410	1,334	6,903	340	48,988.72
Oklahoma Avenue	70	943	382	158			30	9,741	22	750		10,513.25
Temple	9	845	265	131	34	31	15	8,777	437	2,139	73	11,427.55
Trinity	11	604	301	103	20	26	46	11,653	630	1,945	20	14,250.10
Union Mission Chapel	2	121	102	22	76	29	35					
University	3	883	343	82	28	5	76	30,039	1,037	14,897	2,136	48,111.01
Wallace Avenue	4	475	245	42	20	29	35	9,892	89	1,298	30	11,310.93
Sparks	4	212	47	36	11			2,117	153	521		2,791.82
St. Louis	21	468	201	121	62	34	50	4,285	207	682		5,176.05
Stroud	15	975	544	80	93	28	103	28,499	790	5,124	140	34,554.15
Tecumseh	22	1,132	805	164	65	48	51	25,667	441	5,893	896	32,897.69
Tribbey	1	85	28					863	76		60	1,000.00
Tryon	6	167	58	19				1,291	52			1,344.49
Wanette	8	349	173	91	36	16	15	3,582	476	2,026		6,085.62
Warwick	2	56	36					815	6			821.87
Wellston, First	2	170	88	24	11	8	36	2,306	76	289		2,672.96
Trinity	6	90	55	56	24	4	13	2,365	91	390	10	2,857.57
Oakland Chapel (1)								574	38	159	50	821.99
Sallateeska Mission (1)								1,668	16	11		1,696.12
Totals	706	25,806	12,223	4,534	1,587	799	1,904	455,061	12,574	91,131	6,522	565,289.66

## ROGERS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Rogers Association									45			45.00
Catoosa	29	731	303	114	10		66	10,930	497	1,190	32	12,650.91
Chelsea, First	15	667	324	118	79	26	55	11,919	477	3,140	117	15,655.09
Claremore, Eastern Hills	5	150	21	12	5			153				153.20
Emmanuel	3	106	40	19	12	8		867	15	1,069	100	2,052.69
Faith	57	457	329	145	39	16	23	7,643		159		7,803.32

First	78	1,967	982	141	138		179	41,905	262	6,907		49,075.67
Memorial Heights	47	627	466	115	38		81	5,938	150			6,088.10
Trinity	41	835	551	108	12	34	57	34,459	814	4,529	19	39,822.64
Delaware	5	324	156	44	10	51	22	2,854	318	1,321	120	4,614.08
Foyll	76	774	383	50	39			5,827	260	610		6,697.64
Greer		73	21		1			40		40		81.88
Gregory	3	206	75				13	2,241	726	800	86	3,854.31
Hilldale	7	229	155	92	20	9	52	5,537	412	1,371	130	7,451.29
Inola, First	26	722	626	132	33	11	105	7,800	101	3,071		10,972.40
Lenapah	21	200	154				9	2,612	363	130		3,107.25
Meadowview	14	212	192		7		12	1,674	71	423	406	2,574.80
Nowata	23	1,159	757	198	135	31	97	23,495	8,407	14,345	760	47,008.28
Oologah	9	227	226	71			38	4,160	156	1,607		5,924.52
Rabbs Creek		180	40				2	740	53	237		1,031.44
Rolling Hills	12	672	278	124	12		30	9,050	153			9,203.15
Sagecyah	13	402	150	41	15	5	28	6,916	422	1,295	797	9,430.61
Sequoyah	10	283	169	43	25		51	9,854	336	1,392		11,583.68
South Coffeyville	16	182	74	24		6		1,553	103	270		1,927.73
Talala	5	168	128		12		17	3,093	539	252	126	4,010.85
Verdigris	22	292	289	158	10		44	15,698	195	4		15,847.94
Washington	1	310	107		24			3,626	112	162	44	3,945.66
Willieo	9	214	95	50	23	16	39	2,621	209	550		3,380.28
Winganon		158	70	34			2	1,209	94	76	120	1,500.36
Totals	547	12,527	7,161	1,833	699	213	1,022	224,426	15,301	44,957	2,858	287,544.77

## SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Alva	6	647	476	64	63	37	105	9,789	113	2,967		12,869.86
Bethel Hawley	6	217	103	63	22	21		10,900	483	5,810	265	17,461.32
Carmen	2	111	55	12	10		2	1,459	135	328		1,922.57
Cherokee	11	555	270	69	36	36	31	36,024	3,623	6,417	2,310	48,376.51
Cheyenne Valley		35	23					612	65	115	30	823.25
Cleo Springs	4	45	45	15	5			1,063	103	262	117	1,547.24
Fairview	11	639	335	105	39	32	98	17,874	447	5,145	927	24,394.60
Freedom	1	7	7	7			1	214				214.37
Helena	7	149	126	16				3,384	217	529		4,131.90
Morning Star	2	93	63		12	8	2	3,909	407	417		4,733.06
Nash	2	245	133	56	29	19	23	11,151	1,289	3,915	905	17,261.11
Orion	4	117	79	29	17	23	25	2,818	195	521		3,535.06
Wakita	14	158	82	31		13	3	5,808	764	3,769		10,342.08
Waynoka	16	461	172	123	27	22	20	11,803	339	11,933	420	24,495.84
Totals	86	3,479	1,969	590	260	211	310	116,814	8,185	42,132	4,976	172,108.77

## SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Antioch -----	3	297	45	37			12	1,014	358	183		1,556.39
Bowers -----	18	176	107	57	9	9	3	4,448	116	2,720		7,285.28
Cambria -----	3	112	48	28				1,186	621			1,808.26
East Side -----		53	16					506	28			535.58
Enterprise -----	4	136	65	30				604		100	100	804.71
Gowen -----	3	214	59	28	11	9		4,346	115	704	159	5,324.89
High Bridge -----	6	154	83	41			49	416	71			488.20
Keota, Centerpoint -----	3	38	24				11	316	149			466.02
First -----	5	328	197	48	23		46	8,318	53	1,031	3,842	13,246.03
Kinta -----	11	350	128	74			3	5,274	386	441	198	6,301.87
Lequire -----	11	209	70				20	732	24	290		1,047.38
Lutie -----	1	78	23	25			2	824	70			895.14
McCurtain -----	7	117	51		2		7	1,193	19	953		2,166.12
Mt. Home -----	1	15	15	12	12			379	40			419.57
Panola -----	3	205	79	6		6	10	2,312	253	700	250	3,516.41
Quinton -----	5	466	168	51	11		37	4,246	1,653	352		6,252.24
Red Oak -----	23	307	170	66	8		24	4,270	211	2,144		6,625.23
Rock Creek -----	1	35	32					674		215		889.01
Rocky Ridge -----	3	69	53					1,295	335	29	1,183	2,844.58
Stigler, First -----	30	649	428	149	16		38	16,236	489	2,483	1,104	20,313.79
Main Street -----	7	448	247	105	17		44	9,079	249	1,677		11,006.76
Sulphur Springs -----		66	43	17			1	239	10			250.04
Tamaha, Southern -----	13	66	82	48			14	1,548	78	285	100	2,012.05
West Liberty -----	13	173	124	43			16	4,441	417	120	200	5,179.14
Whitefield -----	27	261	139	75	24			5,828	347	783		6,958.52
Wilburton, Calvary -----	13	453	112	47	12		23	4,151	138	1,082		5,372.32
Centerpoint -----	2	185	66	45			8	3,699	916	120	100	4,835.76
First -----	36	1,264	442	186	42	64	127	16,557	524	3,596	151	20,828.74
Old High Bridge -----								107	3	9	9	128.48
Totals -----	252	6,924	3,116	1,218	187	88	495	104,249	7,688	20,021	7,398	139,358.51

## SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
South Canadian Association -----									80			80.47
Atwood -----		148	45	12			3	2,614	61	474		3,150.73
Banner -----	6	210	81				10	2,059	200	465		2,725.77
Bowlegs -----	12	393	153	20			78	2,135	237	68		2,441.62
Butner -----		64	30					120				120.00
Calvin -----	4	127	86	64	9		2	3,328	137	990		4,456.36
Carson -----		81	30	19				3,514	720	343		4,578.19
Cromwell -----		188	79					725	67	135		927.35

Hickory Grove .....	2	277	85	63	17	15	22	2,746	23	120	111	3,000.45
Highway .....	5	299	140	68	10		2	2,736	213	1,029		3,979.00
Holdenville, Calvary .....	6	1,431	636	218	52	7	167	33,436	389	4,926	620	39,372.75
First .....								101	14	150		266.64
First Ind. ....	12	245	144	58			22	4,208	86	150		4,445.30
Penn West .....		85	67		15	5		133				133.40
Indian Nations .....		122	46					452	112			564.98
Lamar .....	4	110	46					561	28	82		672.55
Many Springs Indian .....		158	73	61	7		1	1,674	51	292		2,018.24
Midway .....		283	112	28	10	8	19	3,780	97	576		4,454.41
Sasakwa .....		55	8	8			2	54	32	16		103.64
Seminole, Calvary .....	42	3,342	1,086	171	101	58	207	51,068	573	14,862	860	67,365.45
First .....	5	325	106	75	49	17	16	2,693	35	100		2,828.55
Harvey Road .....	10	529	145	88	30		31	5,172	657	2,861	563	9,255.62
Ideal St. ....	9	486	210	84	45	35	25	7,861	947	2,256		11,065.21
Trinity .....	7	264	104	70		14	35	4,291	203	200		4,694.53
Twin Oaks .....	3	344	73	53			9	1,049	657	320		2,026.19
Vamoosa .....	16	736	329	87		21	47	20,030	241	10,642	461	31,376.72
Wetumka .....	34	1,243	470	245	67	21	125	26,157	978	5,262		32,398.07
Wewoka, First .....		72	43	25	11	11	2	1,356	461	682		2,500.34
Seventh Street .....	1	41	25					1,009				1,009.63
Wolf .....												
Yeager .....												
Totals .....	179	11,658	4,452	1,517	423	212	825	185,076	7,310	47,008	2,616	242,012.16

## SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Southwest Association -----									122			122.40
Altus, Central -----	6	51	20	13	11		6	2,127	178	1,386		3,691.86
Emmanuel -----	22	760	262	119	92	27	103	9,930	53	2,399		12,383.61
First -----	263	4,384	2,123	238	85	36	275	95,108	905	20,878	534	117,427.06
Southside -----	25	707	281	85	41	25	23	9,161	863	2,506		12,531.64
Trinity -----		161	57	35	8		21	3,247	282	1,692	33	5,255.37
Antioch -----	3	141	45	25	7	7	3	1,505	232	1,747		3,486.08
Blair -----	8	744	313	82	82	22	42	5,129	593	2,269		7,992.72
Corinth -----	1	92	59	46			21	2,883	167	163		3,214.89
Duke -----	30	388	251	79	52	40	27	9,502	942	3,047		13,491.38
Eldorado -----	10	453	200	77	19	23	65	6,027	675	4,139		10,842.16
Fairview -----		89	18					776	162	100		1,038.60
Friendship -----	3	283	176	85	8		19	5,066	416	3,526		9,009.69
Gould -----	3	222	121	68	15		19	6,504	401	1,877		8,783.23
Granite, First -----	18	579	155	74	42			11,044	339	2,408		13,792.61
Headrick -----	4	191	50	29			10	900	116	223	110	1,350.08
Hess -----	11	182	58					1,338	130	60		1,529.08
Hollis, Faith -----	3	202	70	52	7		12	1,504	211	221		1,937.90



First (1) -----	25	1,444	707	236	51	29	184	41,504	1,527	15,766		58,798.81
Lake Creek -----		203	52	41	12		12	3,023	382	885		4,290.58
Mangum, First -----	25	1,547	640	79		25	118	49,860	2,070	5,208	225	57,363.61
Trinity -----	10	381	206	105	30	12	25	10,550	672	2,225	137	13,586.17
Martha -----	2	74	90		33	12	16	2,498	43	625		3,166.57
Olustee -----	16	344	164	37	12	17	21	3,090	104	661		3,856.37
Prairie Hill -----		27	16	10				855	146	541		1,543.32
Reed -----		35	18					645	144	100		889.11
Russell -----		167	42					1,116	408	239		1,764.35
Snyder -----	10	810	357	132	60	30	59	18,193	1,433	2,090	2,950	24,667.54
Vinson -----	2	74	62				3	1,566	141	430	20	2,157.42
Willow -----	1	141	66	37	1		15	7,683	884	2,780	78	11,425.67
Totals -----	501	14,876	6,679	1,784	732	305	1,099	312,345	14,755	80,200	4,088	411,389.88

**TILLMAN ASSOCIATION**

ENROLMENT												
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Davidson -----	18	382	119	57	26	7	31	5,267	432	700		6,400.66
Frederick, Bethel -----		154	43					6,153	412	408	79	7,053.27
First (1) -----	43	2,009	889	60	89		177	60,211	530	9,511	1,775	72,029.85
Tesca -----	16	316	191	118		14	73	6,384	468	308		7,162.39
Trinity -----	8	416	115	53	29	21	16	3,727	138	1,466		5,331.30
Grandfield, Calvary -----	1	149	43	38	1	1	28	813	41	57		912.01
First -----	21	618	334	128	53	29	23	14,227	358	4,601	245	19,432.61
Hollister -----		60	58				2	1,583	223	376		2,183.11
Manitou -----		274	34				2	1,155	372	228		1,756.26
Mountain Park -----		213	60	16	17		13	1,135	137	90		1,363.51
Southside -----	15	250	40	18	6		9	2,031	159	314		2,504.87
Tipton -----	14	631	388	96	21	38	35	16,632	410	2,831		19,874.96
Templo Mission (1) -----												
Totals -----	136	5,472	2,314	584	242	110	409	119,324	3,686	20,895	2,099	146,004.80

**TULSA ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bixby, First -----	51	793	518	217	28	30	104	11,245	1,285	4,805		17,677.49
Riverview -----	69	1,072	1,049	316	56	46	171	38,347	622	3,639	340	42,609.73
Bowen Indian -----	22	382	138	89	69	25		1,833	96	527		2,457.43
Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts. -----	67	1,606	1,527	130	118	48	296	39,007	1,700	7,986	32	48,727.59
Calvary -----	28	735	579	273	117	53	86	18,486	3,994	8,440	156	31,078.16
Clayton -----	7	408	364	176	43	21	95	11,386	110	2,623	50	14,170.07
Clearview -----	68	123	386		50	16	71	8,066	10	5,081		13,157.60
Faith -----	16	271	167	67	28		30	3,932	163	1,599		5,694.49
First -----	168	3,231	2,418	605	183	90	880	48,251	1,643	17,594	50	67,539.59
Indian Springs -----	5	67	97	58	3	2	10	3,231	210	49		3,491.79

Oneta Road	12	210	250	39	13	20	57	6,025	125	886		7,037.53
Sunnyside	29	165	101				17	2,390	1,122	741		4,253.81
Collinsville, Bethel		25	21					234	15			249.85
First (5)	32	1,401	1,067	351	54	16	77	42,287	640	6,176	72	49,176.59
Crowell Heights	6	624	99					5,257	248	2,017		7,523.66
Inola, Calvary		161	110	42			37	908	74	249	114	1,348.20
Trinity	4	83	84	38	11	5		696	47	250		994.75
Jenks, Beaver Street	18	426	386	68	69	11	51	9,443	25	2,447	241	12,157.38
First	73	1,878	1,348	40	101	37	261	32,057	1,304	17,480	153	50,996.04
Mounds, Liberty		235	222	65	4		58	5,774	102	1,267		7,144.22
Oakhurst	5	413	54	33			3	1,940	38	36	65	2,080.52
Indian Fellowship		36	24	12				122	64	77	49	313.50
Owasso, Bethel	49	1,133	1,117	183	79	28	187	34,463	476	2,654		37,593.71
Central	22	437	167	100		41	78	9,778	376	3,707	475	14,337.19
First	24	834	686	201	41		44	21,469	761	5,154	40	27,425.35
West Park	13	228	108	70	21	16	19	2,970	565	940	133	4,609.37
Sand Springs, Alpine								365	61			427.62
Angus Acre	74	581	536	259	43	32	58	15,740	82	1,371		17,194.62
Broadway	53	2,237	894	260	169	22	179	44,664	776	8,371	107	53,918.85
Calvary	9	80	77					621	21			642.13
Crusaders		60	30		3			919	50	392		1,361.04
Fisher	17	169	84	42			21	3,645	521	189		4,356.49
Limestone	62	266	106	23	33	11	48	3,686	288	203		4,178.82
Ridge Drive	4	200	57	20				1,106	92	500		1,699.50
Rimrock	12	163	109	25	8	9	2	1,526	87	129		1,742.19
Trinity	16	664	479	207			62	10,160	402	331		10,895.36
Skiatook, First	4	570	184	97			46	5,982	337	517		6,836.51
Immanuel	47	1,175	804	251	72	60	78	23,153	250	1,371	2,210	26,985.10
Sperry, First	19	797	342	83	41	32	79	14,753	101	3,563	204	18,623.75
Tulsa, Belview	24	287	265	97	15		38	5,177	93	2,314	517	8,103.23
Berean	17	1,046	353	181	43	15	50	21,950	59	5,127		27,137.49
Berryhill	4	144	45	46	12		8	2,733	103	757		3,595.57
Brookside	29	1,333	384	125	50	14	76	23,480	415	5,740	250	29,886.31
Calvary	26	2,274	1,084	396	61	58	147	44,583	1,262	15,146	850	61,842.12
Carbondale	17	539	273	69	25	8	50	8,815	627	3,319	155	12,918.24
Community		107	18	14	5			547	61	85		693.35
Easton Heights	11	826	367	85	35		48	15,675	576	4,659	150	21,061.61
Eastwood	247	5,557	6,224	864	135	20	564	104,958	14,770	167,076	8,251	295,057.63
Eleventh Street	2	205	69		8	8	18	6,858	563	2,752	190	10,364.95
First	99	6,436	2,633	296	484	951	405	122,935	2,186	73,437	9,788	208,346.45
Garden City	1	502	74	48			14	2,871	58	85		3,014.80
Garnett Road	25	827	665	110	46	38	164	16,760	430	7,819	247	25,258.50
Gilcrease Hills	2	625	160	47	21	23	34	672	5	575		1,252.27
Glenwood	21	1,453	494	39	29		98	13,091	134	1,730	300	15,255.31
Golden Hills	6	156	144	33	4	6	65	3,194	2,182	539		5,915.51
Gracemont	139	2,664	2,275	385	70	70	346	1,600	1,104	150	620	3,474.00
Hale	6	471	100	59	18	6	14	565		259		825.15

Harvard Avenue -----	70	1,373	852	89	23	30	121	18,143	1,382	6,740		26,266.47
Hillcrest -----	12	206	208	156	22		34	9,787	1,120	2,103	125	13,137.41
Immanuel -----	70	2,330	1,425	281	117	40	403	45,614	3,004	25,176	531	74,327.40
Lakeview Heights -----	16	129	149	141	36	21	23	1,575	197	420	4	2,196.98
Leonard -----	7	153	93	18	1	1	20	325	151	847		1,324.42
Lynn Lane -----	40	396	352	110			55	6,899	428	942	55	8,325.08
Manger -----	12	764	221	55	8		51	1,585	155	1,321		3,061.48
Maplewood Avenue -----	9	230	133						113			113.00
Mayfair -----	6	372	104	49	12	8	12	5,205	86	1,912	76	7,280.98
Memorial -----	45	1,610	1,157	145	82	1	160	107,587	2,450	41,020	4,923	155,981.02
Mingo -----	30	247	102	10			22	880	585	391		1,857.74
Nogales Avenue -----	35	2,427	558	107	83	62	67	16,793	601	4,755	125	22,275.53
North Lewis -----	3	483	76	40	8	22	13	3,820	334	810	165	5,129.18
Oakridge -----	12	707	209	129	9		32	1,131	266	395	869	2,663.95
Olivet -----	49	1,106	1,073	431	61	70	136	22,234	478	6,363		29,076.36
Opportunity Heights -----		154	53	24			7	1,342	129	754		2,225.00
Parkland -----	40	1,063	504	136	57		47	10,106	1,083	1,628		12,818.82
Parkview -----	20	600	406		86	31	85	3,966	400	8,695	2,000	15,062.00
Phoenix Avenue -----	22	785	156	75			30	664		668		1,332.75
Plainview -----	15	775	233	76	14	13	59	5,492	811	296		6,600.33
Ranch Acres -----	5	796	427	25	51	21	63	22,411	1,585	7,859	492	32,348.90
Red Fork -----	63	1,858	1,253	182	68	51	159	52,424	867	7,780	993	62,064.76
Ridge Crest -----	8	257	211	91	31		66	44	6,297	417		8,230.45
Riverside -----	13	467	289	79		12	21	8,337	106	1,526		9,970.54
Sequoyah Hills -----	82	1,697	1,187	380	55	28	197	30,160	191	11,864		42,215.18
Sheridan Road -----	29	2,257	899	74	42	25	130	16,717	639	7,542		24,899.76
Skelly Drive -----	94	914	705		51	7	90	34,793		6,751		41,545.03
South Tulsa -----	52	681	711	90	90	27	110	29,456	268	6,048	705	36,478.79
Southern Hills -----	45	1,765	570	43	18		190	9,875	105	5,120		15,100.51
Southside -----								775			15	790.00
Southwood -----	66	858	801	274	54	45	274	9,856	598	443		10,898.29
Springdale -----	21	1,187	270	71	7	10	42	5,703	99	626	260	6,689.94
Suncrest -----	31	520	316	143	35	20	61	8,200	21	1,869	39	10,129.85
Trinity -----	5	1,064	478	75	39	7	146	15,290	264	1,621	660	17,836.58
Valley View -----	3	533	122	62	30	14	25	6,730	674	3,681		11,086.44
View Acres -----	47	796	348	137	11		50	9,631	107	2,453		12,192.16
Westside -----	12	112	43	30			4	403				403.65
White City (3) -----	15	1,042	511	140	79	14	108	18,630	3,243	4,128	919	26,921.42
Winnetka Heights -----	13	654	241		6		61	1,500	147	923	69	2,640.70
Woodland Acres -----	22	887	714	123	97	28	143	49,355	1,419	5,819	759	57,353.90
Vera, First Southern -----	2	185	35	18	9		1	2,591	98	544	398	3,631.93
First Southern E. Tulsa -----		65	90					855				855.81
Hominy, Calvary -----								1,290				1,290.30
Glenpool Indian Bapt. Fel. -----								211				211.80
Tri County Mission (5) -----								446				1,064.51
Totals -----	2,922	83,896	50,701	11,443	3,910	2,562	8,640	1,487,508	68,169	588,854	40,085	2,184,617.18

## UNION ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Union Association -----											284	284.28
Banner -----		199	64	20				985	95	332		1,413.15
Blanchard, First (1) -----	18	753	288	62	45	4	33	10,832	654	2,761		14,248.19
Northside -----	4	150	29					2,039	30		50	2,119.94
Cole -----	30	182	150	55			21	2,943				2,943.62
Corbett -----	8	187	72	24				1,386	150	112	140	1,789.47
Cyrer -----	3	68	38					298	9			307.78
Enterprise -----		42	51				2	448	95			543.95
Franklin -----	4	152	68	28			9	1,896	172		78	2,147.74
Goldsby -----	13	218	68	34			24	97	90			187.31
Highland Baptist Mission -----								2,335	40	1,362		3,738.17
Hilltop -----	124	1,049	563	79	67	26	151	11,389	831	1,534		13,754.00
Lexington, First -----	9	868	443	84	23	10	43	9,094	987	2,350	238	12,670.29
Little Axe -----	12	165	52	29			14	1,852	93	71	226	2,243.93
Maguire -----	15	210	97		14	6		1,884	440	938		3,262.60
Midway -----	10	116	144	70	1			4,208	94	1,288		5,591.30
Moore, Calvary -----	9	88	61	38	16			849	94	53		996.51
First -----	142	3,081	2,953	405	224	208	375	146,953	2,248	40,970	1,185	191,358.46
Regency Park (2) -----	53	1,119	1,022	291	50	17	107	26,425	50	6,706		33,182.28
Sharon -----	1	109	34					399	32			432.26
Newcastle -----	40	1,335	750	89	36	21	128	20,311	636	3,731	80	24,758.55
Noble -----	32	1,020	541	147	43		97	22,490	310	2,884	276	25,961.10
Norman, Alameda St. -----	28	782	505	115	43	21	59	11,836	126	1,281	112	13,356.13
Berry Road -----	35	620	153	56	33		15	4,551	144	976		5,672.31
Bethel -----	62	1,003	827	230	30	66	119	25,849	517	8,337	272	34,977.41
Blue Lakes -----	6	192	100	40			21	2,682	191	305		3,180.44
Brookhaven -----	12	330	100				13	3,306	25	1,147		4,478.54
Community Mission -----	8	61	76	65	16	9	26	660			483	1,144.29
First (1) -----	75	4,735	2,228	529	271	45	302	184,739	4,661	42,369	17,638	249,408.48
Immanuel -----	21	382	372	133	26	7	63	18,002	121	5,212	2,356	25,693.53
Nueva Jerusalem -----		40	50	60				568	25	208		802.12
Olivet -----	1	107	18					918	17			936.06
Parkview -----	22	182	74	61			30	2,930	57			2,988.36
Trinity -----	244	2,709	1,840				403	71,252	659	21,226		93,138.32
Westwood -----		138	40									
Payne -----		165	43					4,734	1,148	3,667	7,994	17,544.37
Purcell, First -----	29	1,438	525	65	45	9	62	32,835	414	5,287	1,023	39,561.03
Union Hill -----	8	393	235	87	39	46	35	10,966	226	6,173	100	17,466.97
Victory -----	6	107	45					890	108			998.79
Rosedale -----	9	217	55	55	17	14		1,172	177	341	110	1,801.99
Snow Hill -----	20	418	269	124	27		71	7,976	124	1,247		9,347.89
Twelve Corners -----	20	204	116	73	20	16	47	3,836	39	1,600		5,476.23
Washington -----	5	649	241	101	27			11,719	879	1,044	285	13,928.80

Wayne -----	10	432	226	64		19	24	6,211	435	948	160	7,754.37
Southpark Mission (2) -----								2,391		3,371		5,763.26
Totals -----	1,148	26,415	15,626	3,313	1,122	544	2,294	679,156	17,260	169,841	33,096	899,354.57

# WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOC.

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Avant -----	2	112	43					2,203	367	283		2,954.76
Barnsdall -----	43	730	314	197	15		72	5,480	1,311	1,940	91	8,823.82
Bartlesville, Eastern Hts. -----	7	403	346	116	75	23	66	22,511	2,203	10,094	529	35,338.94
First -----	127	3,901	2,784	457	293	30	531	140,421	3,880	62,258	5,928	212,488.49
Highland Park -----	43	757	701	176	91	42	150	48,709	1,451	7,955		58,116.26
Oak Park -----	10	282	227	153	31	16	16	9,822	212	2,495		12,529.84
Southern -----	6	430	189		10	11	35	743	100	1,025		1,868.61
Trinity (1) -----	4	544	289	121	51	15	30	15,075	435	3,842	21	19,373.79
Virginia Avenue -----	17	1,256	501	91	33	10	43	18,260	453	7,680	300	26,694.83
Westside -----	14	154	92				29	4,606	970	883	616	7,076.49
Burbank -----	3	169	74		16	17	30	2,091	215	986		3,292.61
Copan -----	15	467	136	47	10		21	6,743	277	2,421	297	9,740.70
Dewey, Bluestem -----	5	413	270	67	6	14	52	3,014	266	1,495		4,775.85
First -----	14	959	435	118	11	20	72	27,009	2,101	4,409	500	34,021.48
Fairfax, First Osage -----	15	598	230				29	10,275	232	2,046	60	12,614.84
Hominy, First -----	41	1,073	514	55	83	36	42	10,217	699	7,004	399	18,320.92
West Side -----	3	62	46					543	158	77		779.52
Matoaka -----	2	200	37	27				1,166	118			1,284.83
Nelagoney -----		32	36					421	150			571.47
New Harmony -----	28	313	134	81			36	8,095	185	1,003		9,284.07
Ochelata -----	4	161	63	30	6			2,494	223	356	100	3,174.28
Oglesby -----		12	4	4			2	474	70	193		738.14
Osage, First -----		46	13				2	882	28	65		976.15
Pawhuska, Calvary -----	6	433	178	63	15	12	9	7,379	825	1,295	375	9,874.74
First -----	20	1,230	635	131	69		79	16,234	1,681	8,487		26,403.44
Lynn -----	8	85	45				18	797	113	300		1,211.51
Osage Indian -----	7	257	102					2,950	69	227	124	3,372.31
Prue (2) -----	8	396	242	72	6			7,312	21	490		7,823.81
Ramona -----	19	656	235	106	22	10	36	11,887	317	1,480		13,685.00
Silver Lake -----	7	279	101	38	47	21	18	7,777	512	1,088	102	9,480.32
Wann -----	15	105	67	27	7		19	1,849	405	306	135	2,696.72
Wynona -----	22	353	159	72	25			8,328	285	1,142	25	9,780.97
Labadie Hts. (1) -----								1,953	1,977	400		4,330.30
Wildhorse Mission (2) -----								595	6	16		617.25
Totals -----	515	16,868	9,242	2,249	922	277	1,437	408,331	22,329	133,750	9,704	574,117.06

## CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION

CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Antioch		85						105	149	140		394.94
Ballou	1	88	89	46	38			2,038	60	468		2,567.37
Bellefonte	15	180	130		8			50	19	74		143.92
Brush Creek (1)	4	117	87	56	40	18		2,171	62	1,061		3,295.52
Cedar Tree	3	140	90	71	23	13		401	61	125		588.89
Chuculate	11	92	68					54		180		234.62
Clouds Creek	8	123	86		34			84	15	48		148.39
Echota	14	162	63	59	20	14		907	34	222		1,164.54
Elm Prairie												
Emanuel	9	52	62	61	22	23		494		202		696.87
Euwasha	13	266	154	147	75	41		1,028	231	538		1,798.93
Fellowship	8	89	41					100	200			300.00
Fourkiller	3	48	26	20	8			88	10	225		323.85
Hillside	30	90	88	88	36			791	38	150		980.40
Illinois River	23	185	85	46	54	35		361	49	430		842.31
Johnson Prairie	4	83	40		15			29		27		56.40
Kansas, Twin Oaks	17	93	96	50	27	25		2,385	63	963		3,412.87
Keener	14	149	149	147	20			1,206	20	255		1,481.83
Little Rock	7	76	49		23			54				54.00
Long Prairie	13	157	155		35	22		5	139	192	23	360.25
Mount Calvary	3	48	48	48	23	15		90		91		181.20
Mulberry Tree	16	152	113	96	35	10		892	92	343	30	1,357.91
New Baptist	61	120	112		29	26		2,172	194	532		2,898.88
New Green	5	91	120		14			34	30	28		93.43
New Green Leaf		38	25					363	2	61		427.26
New Hope								36				36.00
New Jordan	15	190	84	75	54	25		1,346	96	431		1,874.29
New Mission	21	136	136		40	21		297	183	339		821.01
Oak Grove		62	28					210	59	20		289.64
Oak Ridge	3	70	39					15	25	30		70.00
Old Green	19	69	69									
Olive		30										
Pine Ridge	1	60	59	46	19			222	162	1,111		1,495.98
Piney		147							35	25		60.15
Ribbon	2	91	79	29	18			859	24	383		1,267.34
Rock Fence	2	79	104		8			20				20.00
Round Springs	50	230	125	96	41	40		3,180	56	210		3,446.17
Salem	32	277	155	90	25	24		139	165	572		877.31
Sequoyah	10	60	60	50	20					86		86.47
Snake Creek	6	72	33		9	7		229	70	200		499.76
Standing Rock	8	107	86		26			208	52	94		355.80
Steeley	14	155	138	61	50	5						
Stilwell, Cherry Tree	11	151	151		13			129	46	237		413.51

Fairfield -----	9	328	216	83	72	41		386	78	476		940.74
Swimmer -----	1	81	49		10			260	36	157		454.61
Sycamore Springs -----	1	64	47	47	12			15		55		71.01
Sycamore Tree -----	9	55	38		12			75		40		115.49
Tahlequah, Elm Tree -----	7	145	132	47	23			94	71	142		307.36
First Cherokee -----	6	104	40		9			159	5	133		297.82
Cherokee Mission (1) -----								10				10.25
Totals -----	509	5,487	3,844	1,559	1,040	405		23,808	2,645	11,108	53	37,615.29

**CHI-KA-SHA ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Chi-Ka-Sha Indian Association --								67	87	94	47	296.23
Ardmore, Chi-Ka-Sha -----								1,039	49	201		1,290.45
Indian -----								550	129	255		934.79
Blue -----								449		34	39	523.26
First Indian, Ada -----								1,070	45			1,115.63
Hickory Hill -----								68	6	21		95.20
High Hill -----								764	80	263		1,108.93
McAlester, Overbrook -----								585	21	190		797.28
Midway -----												
Oak Grove -----												
Only Way -----								26		28		54.86
Pickens -----								34				34.59
Sandy (1) -----								629		20		649.62
Sandy Hill -----								3				3.00
St. York -----								18				18.00
Pitchlynn Mem. Mission (1) ---								79	7	77		164.62
Totals -----								5,386	427	1,185	86	7,086.46

**CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW ASSOC.**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian ----									126	485	136	748.75
Antioch -----												
Bacon Springs -----		15	8									
Bethel Indian -----		28	30									
Boiling Springs -----		56	41	20						253		253.82
Brushy -----		23	28									
Capernaum -----												
Cedar Red Oak -----		22	16									
Concord -----		26	33									
Double Springs -----												
Durwood -----		80	118	30						56		56.60

Grace Indian	43	52		1,094	24	139		1,257.94
Green Hill	86	78	32	880	108	358	504	1,851.36
High Hill	15	17						
Hugo, Friendship	30	28		379		233		613.61
Macedonia	68	53						
McAlester, First Indian	136	57	20	103	51	173		327.77
New Hope	54	33						
New Jerusalem	21	5						
Pine Grove	32	27	10		33	204		419.00
Rock Creek				1,528	16	50		1,595.49
Sardis	44	33		227				227.00
Thessalonian	41	35						
Oak Cliff Indian								
Zion	22	18						
Totals	842	710	112	4,394	360	1,955	640	7,351.34

**MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE & WICHITA**

MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE & WICHITA		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tists	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care 33	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash 33.00
Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Ind.												
Alabama -----												
Bemo -----												
Big Arbor -----								1,020				1,020.00
Buckeye Creek Indian -----								7	1	72		80.00
Butlers Creek -----									5			5.00
Cedar Creek -----								599	193	168	271	1,231.70
Cedar River -----								1,035				1,035.30
Cedar Springs -----								1,150	50			1,200.00
Cold Spring -----												
Deep Fork Hillabee -----								109	10	261		381.16
Eufaula New Arbor -----												
Grave Creek -----								60		10		70.00
Green Leaf -----								90	40		15	145.22
High Spring -----								280	84	40		404.65
Hillabee -----								330				330.00
Little Coweta -----								661		250		911.91
Little Cussetah -----								4,527	152	1,065		5,745.43
Little Quarsarty -----								211	50	250		511.33
Mekusukey -----												
Middle Creek (1) -----								180		94		274.50
Middle Creek (2) -----								20				20.00
Montezuma -----								245	25	189		459.00
Nuyaka -----												
Okfuskee -----								45	38	100		184.52
Okmulgee, First Indian -----								2,164	125	692		2,983.23



Pigeon -----					
Prairie Springs -----		11			11.00
Rock Springs -----					
Salt Creek -----				192	192.79
Sand Creek -----	62		320		383.16
Sand Spring -----	221	50	140		411.15
Sapulpa, Community Indian -----	163		32		195.76
Seminole, First Indian -----					
Silver Springs -----	720		102		823.28
Snake Creek (1) -----	46				46.00
Snake Creek (2) -----	191				191.16
Spring -----	1,704	65	515		2,285.99
Tookparika -----	153	41	22		216.36
Trenton -----					
Tulmochussee -----					
Tuskegee -----	480	72	565		1,117.59
Vian -----	25		65		90.00
Wekiwa -----	10		89	185	284.00
Weogufkee -----	45		271		316.00
West Eufaula -----			106		106.25
Wetumka -----					
Wewoka -----					
Artussee -----	360				360.00
Totals -----	16,920	1,049	5,423	663	24,056.44



# **Convention Financial Information**

# TREASURER'S REPORT

## Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1982

### R E C E I P T S

Cooperative Program .....	\$14,267,862.52
Designated Receipts .....	6,520,193.09
Other Receipts .....	19,305,442.22
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$40,093,497.83</b>

### D I S T R I B U T I O N

Description	Cooperative Program	Percent	Designated	Total Gifts	Percent	Other Receipts (Not Gifts)	Total
Southern Baptist Convention* .....	\$ 6,420,538.13	45.00	\$3,571,280.96	\$ 9,991,819.09	48.06		\$ 9,991,819.09
Includes:							
Foreign Mission Board .....	3,046,545.34	21.35	2,699,317.28	5,745,862.62	27.64		
Home Mission Board .....	1,212,839.65	8.50	871,963.68	2,084,803.33	10.03		
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	2,275,000.00	15.94	140,247.36	2,415,247.36	11.62		2,415,247.36
Baptist Student Work .....	835,287.65	5.85	27,388.76	862,676.41	4.15	106,926.29	969,602.70
Child Care Operation .....	568,853.00	3.99	1,958,769.37	2,527,622.37	12.16	13,693,498.62	16,221,120.99
Baptist Messenger .....	380,387.70	2.67		380,387.70	1.83	604,092.18	984,479.88
Religious Education .....	303,783.72	2.13		303,783.72	1.46	39,087.13	342,870.85
Annuity Services .....	278,382.78	1.95		278,382.78	1.34	24,420.00	302,802.78
Baptist Foundation .....	250,880.00	1.76		250,880.00	1.21		250,880.00
New Mission Locations .....	240,000.00	1.68		240,000.00	1.15		240,000.00
Baptist Building and Central Services .....	221,979.73	1.56		221,979.73	1.07	327,990.53	549,970.26
Missions Department (Language, National, and Christian Ministries .....	218,584.46	1.53	104,906.89	323,491.35	1.56	424,824.30	748,315.65
Planning and Promotion .....	215,849.73	1.51	500.00	216,349.73	1.04	20,611.05	236,960.78
Falls Creek Operation .....	203,771.73	1.43	80,640.24	284,411.97	1.37	530,419.41	814,831.38
Executive Office and Administration .....			20,000.04	20,000.04	.10	191,398.97	211,399.01
Business and Accounting Office .....	197,049.96	1.38		197,049.96	.94	51,372.82	248,422.78
Woman's Missionary Union .....	195,652.62	1.37	39,003.68	234,656.30	1.13		234,656.30
Falls Creek Capital Needs .....	178,000.00	1.25	58,196.21	236,196.21	1.14		236,196.21
Brotherhood .....	157,588.14	1.10	750.00	158,338.14	.76		158,338.14

Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy -----	155,655.68	1.09	88,709.49	244,365.17	1.18	42,738.68	287,103.85
Evangelism -----	150,693.83	1.06	6,818.26	157,512.09	.76		157,512.09
Church Music -----	144,125.08	1.01		144,125.08	.69	12,000.00	156,125.08
Associational Services -----	117,914.87	.83		117,914.87	.57	19,836.00	137,750.87
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center -----	106,360.00	.74	126,064.26	232,424.26	1.12	297,299.92	529,724.18
Ministerial Services -----	87,461.73	.61		87,461.73	.42	4,930.20	92,391.93
BSU—Capital Needs -----	75,000.00	.53		75,000.00	.36		75,000.00
Spanish Mission Project -----	75,000.00	.53		75,000.00	.36	99,263.38	174,263.38
Camp Hudgens -----	56,127.73	.39	32,001.84	88,129.57	.42	58,712.82	146,842.39
Camp Nunny Cha-ha -----			45,472.27	45,472.27	.22	178,111.79	223,584.06
Historical Commission -----	40,135.39	.28		40,135.39	.19	405.40	40,540.79
Disaster Relief -----	40,000.00	.28	30,621.33	70,621.33	.34		70,621.33
SANE, American Bible Society, Anti-Crime Association, etc. -----	26,166.86	.18	115,519.59	141,686.45	.68	44,169.74	185,856.19
District Camps and Assemblies -----	21,632.00	.15		21,632.00	.10		21,632.00
Nunny Cha-ha Capital and Maintenance --	15,000.00	.11		15,000.00	.07		15,000.00
Messenger Capital Needs -----	15,000.00	.11		15,000.00	.07		15,000.00
\$25 MM Endowment Campaign -----			44,751.37	44,751.37	.22	72,094.07	116,845.44
Radio and Television -----			25,000.00	25,000.00	.12		25,000.00
Miscellaneous State Missions -----			3,551.17	3,551.17	.12		3,551.17
Miscellaneous (Exchange checks, Bank Transfers, Accounts and Notes Receivable, etc.) -----						2,461,238.92	2,461,238.92
<b>TOTALS -----</b>	<b>\$14,267,862.52</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$6,520,193.09</b>	<b>\$20,788,055.61</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$19,305,442.22</b>	<b>\$40,093,497.83</b>

The above is a simplified treasurer's report. A complete certified audit of all Convention work, including institutions, will appear in the 1982 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Annual to be released about June 15, 1983, a copy of which will be sent free to every co-operating Baptist church in Oklahoma. The Annual will be mailed to the church in care of the pastor and will be available to every individual for study.

Joe L. Ingram  
Executive Director-Treasurer  
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

**SALARY INFORMATION**

Since the auditor's report does not give salaries of all elected employees, we are printing the salaries and benefits of department directors and associate department directors. Salaries of secretaries and other convention employees are in line with those doing similar work in the Oklahoma City area.

**Salary and Fringe Benefits Explanation**

Every employee receives a basic salary plus fringe benefits. The base salary may be divided as follows:

Cash  
House Allowance (if ordained)  
Various Annuity Board Plans

Fringe benefits include comprehensive medical insurance, long-term disability insurance, life insurance, accident insurance, dependent life insurance and retirement (10 percent of base salary). For unordained persons, the convention pays employer's part of Social Security.

Here are two samples from 1980 salary schedules. Annual base pay for department directors is \$23,171.76 and for associates \$21,306.24.

**Department Director:**

Base salary, including Longevity Pay  
(to be distributed as below:)

		Monthly	Annually
		\$2,067.36	\$24,808.32
Cash	\$1,537.66		
House Allowance	395.00		
Various Annuity Bd. Plans	120.00		
Annuity Bd. Insurance	14.70		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,067.36</b>		
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		355.28	4,263.36
Total base and fringe benefits (Cost to Convention)		\$2,422.64	\$29,071.68

**Associate Department Director:**

Base salary, including Longevity Pay  
(to be distributed as below:)

		\$1,799.28	\$21,591.36
Cash	\$1,144.28		
House Allowance	475.00		
Various Annuity Bd. Plans	180.00		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,799.28</b>		
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		363.29	4,359.48
Total Base and Fringe Benefits		\$2,162.57	\$25,950.84

Employees who travel are reimbursed for their expenses when on convention business. The budgets carry a line item for the cost of leasing and insuring cars. There is an additional line item for other travel expenses which includes gas, oil, lodging, etc.

The salary proposals include a 10 percent cost of living increase, plus an additional amount for longevity. The Longevity Pay Schedule is explained following:

### **LONGEVITY PAY SCHEDULE**

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma approved a longevity pay schedule for employees on May 15, 1978. A separate line in the budget indicates the longevity pay in order to clearly identify the base salary level which is the same for all employees with similar responsibilities.

#### **Rationale Considered by Board of Directors**

1. Presently, all employees are employed at the same salary for similar jobs.

2. Recognition for previous experience and skills is presently taken into account by beginning the employee at the same salary as his or her predecessor.

3. Short-term employees cost the BGCO repeated hours of training, moving expenses, etc.

4. A person becomes more valuable as he or she continues serving the BGCO.

5. There are a minimum number of positions in the BGCO and a person of ability, etc. often is limited in opportunities to move up in the organization to a higher salaried job. Longevity pay would help compensate at this point.

6. Recognition for continuous years of service could be accomplished through a longevity pay schedule that:

1) Acknowledges the completion of 3 years with a **\$200 base** longevity compensation.

2) Increases each succeeding year with .2 percent of the salary, added to the base.

7. This suggested plan gives advantage to lower salaried persons by using the \$200 base for all persons.

8. The plan also gives credibility to longevity pay for higher salaried persons by using a percent of base salary for the annual increase.





**The Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1982**

---

**By**

**WOLF AND COMPANY**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

    Fund Balance Sheets

    Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenditures,  
        and Changes in Fund Balances

    Schedule of Expenditures

    Statement of Changes in Financial Position

    Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

    Southern Baptist Convention Funds—

        Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements

    Comparison of Receipts and Budgeted Receipts

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention of  
The State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheet of THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, including only the funds herein named, as of December 31, 1982 and the related statements of support and revenue, expenditures and changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The title "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma" represents only one segment of the operations of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and does not include other operations of the Convention as explained in Note 1 to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma at December 31, 1982, and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year after giving retroactive effect to the change, with which we concur, in the method of accounting for property and equipment and for depreciation expense as described in Note 6 to the financial statements.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 21 through 22 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic Financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
April 5, 1983

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUND  
December 31, 1982**

**A S S E T S**

Cash		872,509
Accounts receivable:		
Baptist organizations and other accounts	122,773	
Home Mission Board	33,925	156,698
Mortgage note receivable (Note 4)		2,000,000
Inventory of office and printing supplies (at lower of cost or market)		99,834
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		2,223,544
Investments, at cost (approximates market) (Including \$240,886 receivable from Baptist Retirement (Center, Oklahoma City))		3,930,976
Other assets:		
Baptist bookstore remodeling costs		14,916
Prepaid parking lot expense (Note 3)		9,973
Prepaid insurance		20,735
Accrued interest receivable		13,099
Property and equipment (Notes 1, 2 and 4):		
Cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation	1,785,484	
Less accumulated depreciation	920,350	865,134
Construction in progress		6,665
		<u>10,216,083</u>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES**

Accounts payable:		
Southern Baptist Convention		1,278,088
The Oklahoma Baptist University		450,000
Other		124,373
Notes payable (Note 4):		
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		47,118
Voyager Inn, Inc.		1,916
Due to other funds		835,339
Fund balances:		
Operating funds:		
Undistributed	4,191,354	
Unappropriated	2,416,096	
	6,607,450	
Plant fund	871,799	7,479,249
		<u>10,216,083</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—CHILD CARE FUND  
December 31, 1982**

**A S S E T S**

Cash		265
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		19,445,848
Investments (approximates market)		1,606,736
Notes receivable (Note 7)		380,000
Inventories—livestock and feed—donated or raised (market value of \$105,590)		1
Due from other funds		227,418
Property and equipment (Notes 1, 2 and 8): Cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation	4,739,649	
Less accumulated depreciation	1,285,263	3,454,386
Construction in progress (Note 5)		2,396,109
		<u>27,510,763</u>

**FUND BALANCE**

Fund balance:		
Operating fund:		
Undistributed	715,434	
Unappropriated	20,944,834	21,660,268
Plant fund		5,850,495
		<u>27,510,763</u>

See notes to financial statements.

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES  
December 31, 1982  
A S S E T S

Cash		567
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		195,594
Due from other funds		855,313
Inventories of camp supplies		6,704
Property and equipment (Notes 1 and 2): Cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation	2,693,128	
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>1,098,202</u>	1,594,926
Construction in progress (Note 5)		<u>33,897</u>
		<u>2,687,001</u>

FUND BALANCE

Deferred utility income		11,388
Fund balances:		
Operating fund:		
Undistributed	461,594	
Unappropriated	<u>585,196</u>	
	1,046,90	
Plant fund	<u>1,628,823</u>	2,675,613
		<u>2,687,001</u>

See notes to financial statements.

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—TULSA BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER  
December 31, 1982  
A S S E T S

Cash		586
Investments (approximates market value)		270,404
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		14,584
Property and equipment (Notes 1, 2, 8 and 9):		
Cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation	2,750,441	
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>211,178</u>	2,539,263
Construction in progress (Note 4)		<u>360,061</u>
		<u>3,184,898</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Accounts payable		3,315
Notes payable (Note 4)		644,703
Due to other funds		226,817
Capital lease obligations (Note 9)		2,128,961
Deferred life estates		95,247
Fund balance:		
Operating fund (deficit)	(39,805)	
Plant fund	<u>125,660</u>	85,855
		<u>3,184,898</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—MADILL BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**

December 31, 1982

**A S S E T S**

Construction in progress (Notes 2 and 4)	196,165
--	---------

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

Notes payable (Note 4)	196,165
Fund balance	None
	196,165

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—BAPTIST STUDENT WORK FUND**

December 31, 1982

**A S S E T S**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	158,265
---	---------

Property and equipment (Notes 1 and 2):

Cost or fair market value at date of

acquisition or donation

310,300

Less accumulated depreciation

169,903

140,397

298,662

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

Due to other funds	20,575
--------------------	--------

Fund balance:

Operating fund:

Undistributed

Unappropriated

73,655

64,035

137,609

Plant fund

140,397

278,087

298,662

See notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENDITURES  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

	General Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund	Madill Baptist Retirement Center Fund	Baptist Student Work Fund	Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	Southern Baptist Missions	Total All Missions
<b>Operating Fund</b>									
Support and revenue:									
Cooperative Program	5,863,794	568,853	474,532	106,360		833,786	7,847,325	6,420,538	14,267,863
Designated contributions	1,216,829	2,780,149	176,044	132,938		18,567	4,324,527	3,577,720	7,902,247
Interest income	393,106	171,428		47,004			611,538		611,538
Other	1,491,249	114,349	692,293	288,889		101,077	2,687,857		2,687,857
Total support and revenue	8,964,978	3,634,779	1,342,869	575,191		953,430	15,471,247	9,998,258	25,469,505
Expenditures before depreciation (Page 9)	(8,035,934)	(2,254,463)	(970,171)	((325,368)		(921,246)	(12,507,182)	(9,998,258)	(22,505,440)
Support and revenue over (under) expenditures from operations	929,044	1,380,316	372,698	249,823		32,184	2,964,065		2,964,065
<b>Fund balance:</b>									
Beginning of year (deficit) as adjusted (Note 6)	6,174,198	11,011,765	696,404	(167,075)		71,356	17,786,648		17,786,648
Property and equipment acquisitions	(233,657)	(504,985)	(247,300)	(389,703)			(1,375,645)		(1,375,645)
Other transfers	(287,635)	(5,400)	258,885			34,150			
Interfund transfers	32,165	12,167,734		627,211	196,165		13,023,275		13,023,275
Construction in progress additions	(6,665)	(2,389,162)	(33,897)	(360,061)	(196,165)		(2,985,950)		(2,985,950)
End of year	6,607,450	21,660,268	1,046,790	(39,805)		137,690	29,412,393		29,412,393
<b>Plant Fund</b>									
Support and revenue:									
Gain on sale of property and equipment	19,863	11,458,034					11,477,897		11,477,897
Contributions		40,000		6,194			46,194		46,194
	19,863	11,498,034		6,194			11,524,091		11,524,091
Depreciation (Page 9)	(141,871)	(209,952)	(126,949)	(77,380)		(5,858)	(562,010)		(562,010)

(Continued on next page)

Support and revenue over (under) depreciation from plant fund	(122,008)	11,288,082	(126,949)	(71,186)	(5,858)	10,962,081	10,962,081
Fund balance:							
Beginning of year, as adjusted (Note 6)	785,650	3,836,000	1,474,575	74,293	146,255	6,316,773	6,316,773
Property and equipment acquisitions	233,657	504,985	247,300	389,703		1,375,645	1,375,645
Interfund transfers	(32,165)	(12,167,734)		(627,211)	(196,165)	(13,023,275)	(13,023,275)
Construction in progress additions	6,665	2,389,162	33,897	360,061	196,165	2,985,950	2,985,950
End of year	871,799	5,850,495	1,628,823	125,660	140,397	8,617,174	8,617,174
Total operating and plant fund balances	7,479,249	27,510,763	2,675,613	85,855	278,087	38,029,567	38,029,567

See notes to financial statements.



**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

**Oklahoma Baptist Missions**

**General Fund**

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Direct Program Costs	Other Expenses	Total Expenses Before Depreciation	Depreciation	Total Expenses
<b>Departments:</b>							
Administration	417,248*	104,205	196,809	392,249	1,110,511	46,093	1,156,604
Associated services			280,604		280,604		280,604
Ministerial services	40,710	11,185	16,518	19,205	87,618	3,858	91,476
Baptist Messenger	251,156	65,872	3,651	546,564	867,243	21,767	889,010
Baptist Student Work	42,297	10,220	14,350	15,635	82,502	3,273	85,775
Brotherhood	84,293	21,249	21,803	30,243	157,588	6,584	164,172
Church music	78,542	23,243	10,587	34,753	156,125	6,643	162,768
Evangelism	69,300	17,006	32,380	37,826	156,512	7,482	163,994
Historical commission	25,516	4,878	5,305	4,842	40,541	126	40,667
Hospital and Golden Age Home Ministry	13,835	5,088	115,048	6,595	140,566		140,566
Missions	489,188	34,923	114,126	22,861	661,098	6,008	667,106
Promotion	72,569	20,863	96,051	36,759	226,242	8,097	234,339
Religious education	171,876	46,206	50,328	73,288	341,698	16,383	358,081
Retirement program	17,798	7,402	265,146	12,456	302,802	3,594	306,396
Woman's Missionary Union (includes Edna McMillan Offering)	99,642	25,714	445,655	38,840	609,851	11,963	621,814
	1,873,970	398,054	1,677,361	1,272,116	5,221,501	141,871	5,363,372
<b>Other disbursements:</b>							
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma			250,880		250,880		250,880
Disaster relief			31,653		31,653		31,653
The Oklahoma Baptist University			2,275,000		2,275,000		2,275,000
S.A.N.E.			72,822		72,822		72,822
Special projects			184,078		184,078		184,078
	1,873,970	398,054	4,491,794	1,272,116	8,035,934	141,871	8,177,805
<b>Child Care Fund</b>	837,296	286,889	576,026	554,252	2,254,463	209,952	2,464,415
<b>Camps and Assembly Areas Fund</b>	305,632	67,751	68,020	528,768	970,171	126,949	1,097,120
<b>Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund</b>	37,044	9,038	2,939	276,337	325,368	77,380	402,748
<b>Baptist Student Work Fund</b>	335	1,587	919,324		921,246	5,858	927,104
<b>Total all Oklahoma Mission expenditures</b>	3,054,287	763,319	6,058,103	2,631,473	12,507,182	562,010	13,069,192
<b>Southern Baptist Missions</b>			9,998,258		9,998,258		9,998,258
<b>Total all mission</b>	3,054,287	763,319	16,056,361	2,631,473	22,505,440	562,010	23,067,450

\*Includes salaries and housing allowances as follows:

Executive Director-Treasurer	50,187
Assistant Executive Director-Treasurer	38,958
See notes to financial statements.	

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

	General Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Area Funds	Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund	Madill Baptist Retirement Center Fund	Baptist Student Center Fund	Total All Funds
<b>Resources provided:</b>							
Support and revenues over (under) expenses from operations	929,044	1,380,316	372,698	249,823		32,184	2,964,065
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	406,242			2,537			408,779
Increase in accounts receivable	2,381						2,381
Increase in inventories	(29,366)		1,747				(27,619)
(Increase) decrease in funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	(254,683)	(916,379)	(17,930)	(6,874)		7,322	(1,188,544)
	1,053,618	463,937	356,515	245,486		39,506	2,159,062
<b>Nonoperating revenue:</b>							
Support and revenues over (under) depreciation	(122,008)	11,288,082	(126,949)	(71,186)		(5,858)	10,962,081
Items that do not use (provide) resources:							
Depreciation	141,871	209,952	126,949	77,380		5,858	562,010
Gain on sale of property and equipment	(19,863)	(11,458,034)					(11,477,897)
Capital additions		(40,000)		(6,194)			(46,194)
	1,053,618	463,937	356,515	245,486		39,506	2,159,062
Total resources provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	1,053,618	463,937	356,515	245,486		39,506	2,159,062
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment	32,165	12,167,734					12,199,899
Net receivable—interfund receivable/payable	378,467	78,019					456,486
Decrease in other assets	32,648						32,648
Decrease in notes receivable		50,000					50,000
Increase in deferred income			11,388	95,247			106,635
Increase in notes payable				644,703	196,165		840,868
Total resources provided	1,496,898	12,759,690	367,903	985,436	196,165	39,506	15,845,598
<b>Resources were used for:</b>							
Net disbursed—interfund receivable/payable			356,800	26,048		73,656	456,504
Transfer of funds to funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		8,480,000					8,480,000
Increase in investments	530,001	1,380,143		213,904			2,124,048
Reduction in note payable and capitalized lease obligation	39,503			17,492			56,995
Purchase of property and equipment	233,657	504,985	247,300	389,703			1,375,645
Additions to construction in progress	6,665	2,389,162	33,897	360,061	196,165		2,985,950
	809,826	12,754,290	637,997	1,007,208	196,165	73,656	15,479,142
Total resources used	809,826	12,754,290	637,997	1,007,208	196,165	73,656	15,479,142
Transfer to other funds	(287,635)	(5,400)	258,885			34,150	
Increase (decrease) in cash	399,437		(11,209)	(21,772)			366,456
See notes to financial statements.							

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

**1. Summary of Significant Account Policies**

**Nature of Operations**—Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was organized for the purpose of fostering Baptist denominational activities in the State of Oklahoma, and to receive and disburse funds as provided by the various contributors. It was incorporated without capital stock under Oklahoma law. Its first Articles of Incorporation were filed in May, 1917, for a term of twenty years with subsequent amendments providing for an organization in perpetuity.

Administrative activities of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma are conducted by The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**Composition of Reporting Entity**—The accompanying financial statements include only operations designated as "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

Assets, liabilities, fund balances and results of operations of the following owned organizations, operated and reported as separate organizations, are not included.

1. Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma
2. Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

**Basis of Accounting**—The financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting.

**Inventories**—Inventories of office and printing supplies and items held for resale at Camp Hudgens and Nunny Cha Ha are stated at the lower of cost or market.

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and feed at the boys' ranch and farm are stated at a nominal value. These items have either been grown or have been contributed and therefore, have no cost value.

**Property and Equipment**—During 1982, the Convention inventoried property and equipment and capitalized items with a cost or fair market value at date of donation of \$500 or more. Depreciation was recorded on the straight-line method from dates of acquisition or donation. The lives generally used are:

Land improvements	20-40 years
Buildings	20-50 years
Furniture and office equipment	4-10 years
Automobiles and machinery	4-10 years

**Revenue Recognition**—Revenue of the Baptist General Convention consists primarily of voluntary contributions from Baptist churches throughout the State of Oklahoma. It is recognized as income received. The donor may designate its use by the Baptist General Convention.

**Investments and Endowments**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as an agency of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for the purpose of receiving and managing all trust funds and all property, real, personal, or mixed, for endowment purposes. Only those funds held by the Foundation for "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma" are included in this report. These funds include designated endowment contributions and earnings on such contributions. The contributed assets are reflected herein at the fair market value at date of contribution.

## 2. Summary of Property and Equipment

	General Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	Tulsa Baptist Retirement Fund	Madill Baptist Retirement Fund	Baptist Student Work Fund	Total
Cost:							
Land	77,522	280,385		144,000		75,950	577,857
Land improvements	9,097	538,445	683,305	365,676			1,596,523
Building	1,010,421	3,358,812	1,772,819	2,208,899		234,350	8,585,301
Furniture and office equipment	365,988	211,453	137,815	12,200			727,456
Automobiles and machinery	322,456	350,554	99,189	19,666			791,865
Total cost	1,785,484	4,739,649	2,693,128	2,750,441		310,300	12,279,002
Accumulated depreciation:							
Land improvements	6,972	93,590	287,060	14,103			401,725
Building	614,381	820,461	639,363	181,249		169,903	2,425,357
Furniture and office equipment	138,443	106,863	103,638	2,572			351,516
Automobiles and machinery	160,554	264,349	68,141	13,254			506,298
Total accumulated depreciation	920,350	1,285,263	1,098,202	211,178		169,903	3,684,896
	865,134	3,454,386	1,594,926	2,539,263		140,397	8,594,106
Construction in progress	6,665	2,396,109	33,897	360,061	196,165		2,992,897
	871,799	5,850,495	1,628,823	2,899,324	196,165	140,397	11,587,003

**3. Prepaid Parking Lot Expense**

On September 3, 1963, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased a parking lot from The First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City for a period of 25 years. Consideration for the lease amounted to \$44,000, paid in advance. The lease is being amortized by annual charges to operations of \$1,760. The approximate amount of the unamortized balance is refundable to the Convention in the event of early termination. At December 31, 1982, the unamortized balance amounted to \$9,973.

**4. Notes Payable**

**The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—Notes payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is represented by a promissory note dated May 14, 1965, in the original amount of \$153,000, due in monthly installments of \$1,000, including interest at 5½%. The note was created for expansion of The Baptist Bookstore, Oklahoma City. The balance at December 31, 1982 is \$47,118.

**Voyager Inn, Inc.**—The Mayfair House, a motel, was located on land owned by Baptist General Convention. The Convention purchased the motel on November 29, 1971. The purchase involved the assumption of a note with Quail Creek Bank at 4½% interest with monthly payments of \$2,600. The balance of the note at December 31, 1982 was \$1,916.

The motel was subsequently removed and an apartment complex known as Warwick West III was constructed thereon.

In addition, Baptist General Convention leased land on which Warwick West I and II apartment complex was constructed.

By contract dated January 13, 1981, the Convention sold all land occupied by the Warwick West apartments for \$2,000,000. The proceeds from the sale are to be received in five annual installments beginning in 1986, plus interest at 10%.

**Tulsa Industrial Authority**—On December 13, 1982, the Convention entered into a loan agreement with the Tulsa Industrial Authority to finance the expansion of the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center facility. The Authority issued its "Promissory Note, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma Project" in the amount of \$4,500,000. The promissory note is secured by land upon which the expansion is erected (included in Note 9), the facility expansion, related equipment and rentals from tenants. The project completion date is March 31, 1984.

At December 31, 1982, notes payable were \$644,703, representing expenditures for and security interest in capitalized land improvements of \$284,642 and construction in progress of \$360,061.

Loan repayments of \$56,250 plus interest at a variable rate of 8% to 14% per annum are due quarterly starting May 15, 1983 through August 15, 1992. The final payment of \$2,362,500 plus the applicable interest rate is due November 15, 1992.

**The Marshall County Development Authority**—On December 28, 1982, the Convention entered into a loan agreement with the Marshall County Development Authority to finance construction of the Madill Baptist Retirement Center facility. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds Madill Retirement Center Project, Series 1982" in the amount of \$1,200,000, secured by certain real estate, the facility, and related equipment. The project completion date is October 1, 1983.

At December 31, 1982, notes payable were \$196,165, representing expenditures for and security interest in construction in progress of \$196,165.

Loan repayments of a scheduled amount plus interest at a variable rate of 8% to 14% per annum are due semi-annually starting June 15, 1984 through December 15, 1997.

The maturities are as follows:

Year Ending December 31,	General Fund	Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center	Madill Baptist Retirement Center	Total
1983	11,565	168,750		180,315
1984	10,194	225,000	49,000	284,194
1985	10,769	225,000	54,000	289,769
1986	11,376	225,000	57,000	293,376
1987	5,130	225,000	63,000	293,130
Later years		3,431,250	977,000	4,408,250
	49,034	4,500,000	1,200,000	5,749,034
Less amounts held by trustee for unexpended construction costs		3,855,297	1,003,835	4,859,132
	49,034	644,703	196,165	889,902

**5. Commitments and Contingencies**

During 1982, the Convention entered into several contracts for the construction of certain childrens homes costing \$3,818,091. At December 31, 1982, construction in progress was \$2,396,109 and the remaining liability of \$1,421,982 will be recognized as construction is completed.

During 1982, the convention entered into several contracts for the construction of certain facilities at Falls Creek Assembly costing approximately \$200,000. At December 31, 1982, construction in progress was \$33,897 and the remaining liability of \$166,103 will be recognized as construction is completed.

The Convention is contingently liable for certain lease obligations which are reported by separate organizations. These lease obligations (including amounts representing interest) are summarized as follows:

Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:

Oklahoma Industries Authority:		
Series A	529,762	
Series C	<u>3,871,364</u>	4,401,126
Oklahoma County Industries Authority		<u>8,080,474</u>
		12,481,600

Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma:

Hugo Golden Age Home Authority		159,345
		<u>12,640,945</u>

**6. Prior Period Adjustment**

During 1982, the Convention changed its method of accounting for property and equipment to comply with the audit and accounting guide, "Audits of Certain Nonprofit Organizations" published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The Guide requires that property and equipment be capitalized at cost (or at fair market value if received by gift) and be depreciated over the estimated useful lives. The approximate effect of the change was to reduce net amount of support and revenue over expenditures for 1981 by fund as follows:

General fund	135,000
Child Care fund	205,000
Camps and Assemblies	116,000
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center	73,000
Baptist Student Work fund	<u>6,000</u>
	<u>535,000</u>

The effect of the change on beginning fund balances and summary of fund balance by fund are as follows:

	General Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Area Fund	Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund	Baptist Student Work Fund	Total
Fund balance (deficit) as previously reported	8,068,484	16,901,966	3,473,010	(106,169)	470,628	28,807,919
Prior period adjustment:						
Adjustment for inventory of property and equipment	(280,541)	59,027	(330,778)	147,185	(88,972)	(494,079)
Adjustment for accumulated depreciation	(828,095)	(2,113,228)	(971,253)	(133,798)	(164,045)	(4,210,419)
	(1,108,636)	(2,054,201)	(1,302,031)	13,387	(253,017)	(4,704,498)
Fund balance (deficit), January 1, 1982, as adjusted	6,959,848	14,847,765	2,170,979	(92,782)	217,611	24,103,421
Fund balance (deficit), January 1, 1982, by fund:						
Operating fund (deficit)	6,174,198	11,011,765	696,404	(167,075)	71,356	17,786,648
Plant fund	785,650	3,836,000	1,474,575	74,293	146,255	6,316,773
	6,959,848	14,847,765	2,170,979	(92,782)	217,611	24,103,421

## CHILD CARE FUND

## 7. Notes Receivable

The Convention has a note receivable secured by 800 acres located in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, resulting from a sale of dairy farm. The present note is dated July 2, 1982, and is due January 1, 1983 in the amount of \$380,000, bearing 13% interest.

## 8. Sale of Baptist Children's Home

During 1981, the Convention contracted to sell the Baptist Children's Home located in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The sale was completed September 6, 1982. The total sales price was \$12,103,721, which resulted in a gain of \$11,324,834.

## TULSA BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

## 9. Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center—Capital Lease Obligation

On February 1, 1978, the Convention executed a lease with the Tulsa Industrial Authority. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenues Bonds 1978, Owasso Baptist Village Project (Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma Issue)" in the amount of \$2,310,000. The project was completed during 1979 at a total cost of \$1,872,343.

A supplemental bond indenture dated April 1, 1981 in the amount of \$325,000 was issued by the Tulsa Industrial Authority for the purpose of constructing three duplex units. The duplex units were completed during 1981 at a total cost of \$322,923.

The lease rental to be paid by the Convention is an amount sufficient to satisfy both bond obligations. The original and supplemental leases are scheduled to terminate by February 1, 2008 and April 1, 2001, respectively.

The Convention has the right to purchase both the project and duplex units at any time on or after February 1, 1988, at a price sufficient to pay all outstanding principal of the Bonds and any thereafter issued bonds, accrued interest on all bonds to the date of redemption, and other costs.

The following is a schedule of leased property under capital leases by major classes at December 31, 1982:

	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation
Land	144,000	
Land improvements	80,973	14,103
Building	2,103,879	178,099
	<u>2,328,872</u>	<u>192,202</u>

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments under the original and supplemental Owasso Baptist Village lease obligations, together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of December 31, 1982:

Year Ending December 31,	Issue		
	Original	Supplemental	Total
1983	181,396	35,438	216,834
1984	184,149	36,322	220,471
1985	182,396	39,584	221,980
1986	184,743	39,981	224,724
1987	182,601	39,006	221,607
Later Years	3,542,633	526,252	4,068,885
Total minimum lease payments	<u>4,457,918</u>	<u>716,583</u>	<u>5,174,501</u>
Less amount representing interest	<u>2,641,686</u>	<u>403,854</u>	<u>3,045,540</u>
Present value of minimum lease payments	<u>1,816,232</u>	<u>312,729</u>	<u>2,128,961</u>



**SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

<b>Receipts:</b>	
Cooperative program	6,420,538
Other designated contributions:	
Foreign Missions	2,699,317
Home Missions	871,964
American Bible Society	6,439
Total receipts	<u>9,998,258</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Executive Committee of Southern Baptist	
Convention, Nashville, Tennessee:	
Cooperative program	6,420,538
Lottie Moon	2,539,144
Annie Armstrong	849,374
Direct remittance to other agencies	189,202
Total disbursements	<u>9,998,258</u>

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS AND BUDGETED RECEIPTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

	<b>Cooperative Budget Authorized</b>	<b>Program Receipts Actual</b>
<b>Oklahoma Baptist Missions:</b>		
General Fund:		
Administration	212,398	357,855
Baptist building repair fund	130,314	138,910
Associational services	119,341	117,915
New missions	200,00	240,000
Baptist Messenger department	200,067	208,245
Baptist Messenger printing plant	79,143	187,143
Baptist student union department	78,462	76,501
Brotherhood department	158,077	157,588
Church music department	144,316	144,125
Evangelism department	173,810	150,694
Historical Commission	34,400	40,135
Chaplaincy ministry	158,000	155,656
Department of Missions	252,252	218,584
Promotion	218,505	215,850
Department of religious education	311,645	303,784
Retirement program	303,157	278,383
Woman's missionary Union	190,474	195,653
Ministerial services	77,526	87,462
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	250,880	250,880
Disaster relief	15,000	40,000
The Oklahoma Baptist University:		
Operations	1,950,000	2,075,000
Capital needs	200,000	200,000
S.A.N.E.	12,250	12,250
Special project	51,636	11,181
	<u>5,521,653</u>	<u>5,863,794</u>
<b>Child Care fund</b>	<u>568,853</u>	<u>568,853</u>
<b>Camps and assembly area funds:</b>		
Falls Creek Assembly	228,032	381,772
Camp Hudgens	43,434	56,128
Camp Nunny Cha-Ha		15,000
Assemblies supplemental	16,632	16,632
District camp		5,000
	<u>288,098</u>	<u>474,532</u>
<b>Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center fund</b>	<u>31,360</u>	<u>106,360</u>
<b>Baptist Student Work fund</b>	<u>808,786</u>	<u>833,786</u>
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	7,218,750	7,847,325
<b>Southern Baptist Convention</b>	<u>5,906,250</u>	<u>6,420,538</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u>13,125,000</u>	<u>14,267,863</u>

## 1982 Report of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

	1981	1982
Receipts for Trusts and Endowments -----	\$ 2,434,283.55	\$11,247,701.04
Other Receipts -----	478,706.41	966,404.80
Totals -----	2,912,989.96	12,214,105.84
Earnings on Investments -----	2,577,643.12	4,230,902.72
Total Receipts for the year -----	5,490,633.08	16,445,008.56
Total Assets as of Dec. 31, 1982 -----	\$29,195,621.40	\$41,172,648.61

**The Baptist Foundation  
of Oklahoma  
(Incorporated)**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1982**

---

**By**

**MOAK, HUNSAKER, ROUSE & CO.**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements—

Combined Balance Sheet

Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures,

Reductions and Ownership

Combined Statement of Changes in Cash Balance

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplemental Material—

Accountants' Report

Schedule of Combining Balance Sheets

Schedule of Combining Receipts, Expenditures,

Reductions and Ownership

Schedule of Combining Expenditures and Reductions

Summary Schedule of Investments By Fund

Board of Directors  
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the combined balance sheet, modified cash basis, of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (a nonprofit organization) as of December 31, 1982 and the related combined statements of receipts, expenditures, reductions and ownership, modified cash basis, and changes in cash balance for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, the Foundation's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, except for the Operating Fund; consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Generally accepted accounting principles for nonprofit organizations require that annuities can be recorded by reflecting as a liability the present value of the actuarially determined future payments, and as income (or deferred income) the excess of the amount of the annuity gift over the liability. The Foundation has not attempted, at this time, to compute any liability in connections with annuities, or to determine the accounting treatment to be accorded such annuities based upon their individual provisions. It has not been practicable for us to determine the adjustments, if any, that might be required to the financial statements to reflect the liability to annuitants and the accounting treatment to be accorded such contracts, or the materiality of these matters.

In our opinion, except for the Trust and Endowment Fund, for which no provisions have been made for depreciation of rental property (included in investments—other), and for the liability for future payments to annuitants as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the combined balance sheet, modified cash basis, of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma at December 31, 1982 and the results of its transactions and the changes in cash balance for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Moak, Hunsaker, Rouse & Co.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
March 17, 1983

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**COMBINED BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1982**

<b>ASSETS</b>	
Cash	1,836,849
Due from trust and estates—Expense reimbursement	2,352
Investments—Other	40,051,615
Property and equipment—At cost—Net of accumulated depreciation of \$82,379	62,662
<b>Total</b>	<b><u>41,953,478</u></b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP</b>	
<b>Liabilities—</b>	
Accounts payable	19,822
Withheld taxes and insurance	2,419
Lease contract payable—Note 5	20,693
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b><u>42,934</u></b>
<b>Ownership—</b>	
Trust and Endowment Fund balance—	
Real estate valuation and maintenance reserve	296,879
Endowment funds for Baptist agencies	27,342,803
Life estate trusts	245,167
Annuities	902,320
Revocable trusts	1,441,596
Student loan funds	535,080
Capital improvement funds	607,790
Miscellaneous funds	3,682,041
Individual trust	5,557,588
	<b><u>40,611,264</u></b>
Group Investment Fund balance—	
Undistributed gains	994,196
<b>Operating Fund balance—</b>	
Property and equipment	26,125
Operations	278,959
	<b><u>305,084</u></b>
<b>Total Ownership</b>	<b><u>41,910,544</u></b>
<b>Total</b>	<b><u>41,953,478</u></b>

The accompanying accountants' report and notes are an integral part of this statement.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**COMBINED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES,**  
**REDUCTIONS AND OWNERSHIP**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

Receipts—	
Dividends	328,561
Oil and gas properties	1,013,190
Rental properties—Note 4	168,505
Interest—	
Bonds and Government obligations	653,156
Other	234,750
Church Building Loan Fund	1,623,437
Social Security and retirement	68,928
Miscellaneous	78,609
Contributions—Cooperative Program appropriation	255,500
Undistributed gains	606,011
	<u>5,030,647</u>
Contributions and other funds received net of expenditures—	
Endowment	9,158,408
Annuities	18,671
Revocable trusts	265,949
Student loans	102,958
Capital improvements	(77,500)
Miscellaneous funds	964,656
Individual trusts	379,882
Executors accounts	(2,817)
Real estate valuation	254,517
	<u>11,064,724</u>
Total	16,095,371
Expenditures and reductions	3,645,488
Excess Receipts Over Expenditures and Reductions	12,449,883
Ownership—Beginning	29,460,661
Ownership—Ending	<u>41,910,544</u>

The accompanying accountants' report and notes are an integral part of this statement.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN CASH BALANCE**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

Funds provided—	
From operations—	
Excess receipts over expenditures and reductions	12,449,883
Items not requiring funds during the current period--	
Depletion	239,643
Depreciation	18,641
Funds Provided from Operations	12,708,167
Decrease in property and equipment	812
Increase in accounts payable	16,694
Increase in withholding taxes and insurance	1,130
Total Funds Provided	12,726,803
Funds used—	
Increase in due from trusts and estates	1,753
Net increase in other investment	11,782,410
Purchase of property and equipment	1,088
Decrease in lease contract payable	16,762
Decrease in notes payable	14,320
Total Funds Used	11,816,333
Net Increase	910,470
Cash—Beginning	926,379
Cash—Ending	1,836,849

The accompanying accountants' report and notes are an integral part of this statement.



## THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1982

## 1. Significant Accounting Policies—

The following is a summary of certain significant accounting policies followed in the preparation of these financial statements:

**Basis of accounting**—The Foundation prepares its financial statements on a basis of cash receipts and disbursements, except for the Operating Fund which is maintained on the accrual method. The Trust and Endowment Fund provides no depreciation on rental property which is included in investments—other on the balance sheet. This fund also provides depletion on its mineral interest included in investments—other based on 25 percent of revenue. Undistributed gains of the Group Investment Fund are recognized as earnings of the Trust and Endowment Fund when received, and as disbursements of the Group Investment Fund when transferred.

Monies invested in the Group Investment Fund by the Trust and Endowment Fund and Operating Fund are recorded as investments of the investor fund. These investments are also reported on the fund balance sheets of the Group Investment Fund.

**Investments**—All investments are valued at appraised or market value at time of gift, or cost, if purchased. This basis is not adjusted to recognize market value fluctuations occurring subsequent to date of receipt. For convenience in managing the funds entrusted to them, the Foundation trustees have established four group investment funds: (1) funds loaned to churches as described in Note 3, (2) funds invested in common stock of publicly held corporations, (3) funds invested in bonds and preferred stock of publicly held corporations, and (4) funds invested in Government securities.

The income, except for gains and losses on disposition of securities, is distributed to the trusts of the Trust and Endowment Fund monthly. This income is reported on a cash basis.

**Annuities**—The Foundation accepts gifts made in trust for various Baptist agencies and institutions. The Foundation has agreed to pay such donors substantially the equivalent of interest on the amount of the gift during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation also accepts trusts naming individuals as lifetime beneficiaries rather than Baptist agencies and institutions. A specified income of these trusts is disbursed to specified individuals during their lifetime, and upon their death, the trusts are to be administered for the benefit of Baptist agencies or institutions as designated.

Annuities and individual trusts are included herein at an amount equal to the book value of their assets. No attempt has been made to compute any liability in connection with these funds for future payments to beneficiaries. Annuitants participating in these contracts were paid \$102,336 for 1982.

**Depreciation**—Property owned by the Operating Fund is depreciated on the straight-line method at rates that will write off the cost of the office furniture, equipment and computer software over their estimated useful lives. No provision has been made for depreciation of rental properties in the Trust and Endowment Fund.

**Depletion**—Depletion of mineral properties is recognized in certain trusts as a percentage of income received from production of oil and gas. This procedure is followed to permit the Foundation to exclude from distribution a portion of the income received from mineral interests. Twenty-five percent (25%) is used to compute the depletion.

Oil and gas properties are in various producing stages, and information is not currently available with respect to proved reserves or proved developed reserves. Earnings from oil and gas production totaled \$578,790 for the year ended December 31, 1982.

## 2. Organization—

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was granted a charter by the State of Oklahoma on October 31, 1946 for perpetual existence without capital stock. It was created as a private, nonprofit, religious association.

## 3. Church Building Loans Receivable—

The Foundation makes loans to Baptist churches to construct church buildings. These loans are secured by first mortgages on the church buildings and individual personal endorsements. The lives of these loans vary from 10 to 15 years. The Foundation attempts to set interest rates at the current rate available from commercial sources.

## 4. The Old Baptist Building—

On October 30, 1955 property known as "The Old Baptist Building" at 223 Park Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, with a cost of \$61,554 (included in investments—other), was leased to Felix Investment Company for a period of 99 years. The annual rentals are \$10,808, which is included in rental properties receipts of \$168,505.

## 5. Leased Equipment—

The following is an analysis of the leased property under capital leases by major classes:

Computer hardware	48,531
Computer software	15,000
	63,531
Less: Accumulated depreciation	25,412
	<u>38,119</u>

The following is a schedule of future minimum lease payments and the present value of the net minimum lease payment at December 31, 1982:

Year ended December 31, 1983	<u>20,693</u>
------------------------------	---------------

**SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIAL**

Board of Directors

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Our examination of the financial statements included in the preceding section of this report was directed to an expression of our opinion on those statements taken as a whole. The supplemental material presented in the following section of this report has been subjected to certain audit procedures applied in connection with our examination of the financial statements. This information, while not considered necessary for the fair presentation of the financial statements included in the preceding section of this report of the Foundation, is in our opinion fairly stated in all material respects when considered in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**SCHEDULE OF COMBINING BALANCE SHEETS**  
**December 31, 1982**

	Group Investment Fund						Total	Eliminations*	Total
	Trust and Endowment Fund	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Fund	Equity Fund	Short-Term Fund	Operating Fund	Total		
Cash	901,318	793,498	5,727		332	135,974	1,836,849		1,836,849
Due from trust and estates—Expense reimbursement						2,352	2,352		2,352
Investment in—									
Church Building Loan Fund	20,092,537					75,000	20,167,537	(20,167,537)	
Fixed Income Fund	3,010,616						3,010,616	(3,010,616)	
Equity Fund	4,580,979						4,580,979	(4,580,979)	
Short-Term Fund	4,713,332					60,000	4,773,332	(4,773,332)	
	32,397,464					135,000	32,532,464	(32,532,464)	
Investments—Other	7,312,482	19,386,069	2,965,784	5,614,280	4,773,000		40,051,615		40,051,615
Property and equipment—At cost—Net of accumulated depreciation of \$82,379						62,662	62,662		62,662
<b>Total</b>	<b>40,611,264</b>	<b>20,179,567</b>	<b>2,971,511</b>	<b>5,614,280</b>	<b>4,773,332</b>	<b>335,988</b>	<b>74,485,942</b>	<b>(32,532,464)</b>	<b>41,953,478</b>

\*Interfund assets and liabilities have been eliminated.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA SCHEDULE OF COMBINING BALANCE SHEETS Oklahoma City, Oklahoma December 31, 1982	Trust and Endowment Fund	Group Investment Fund					Operating Fund	Total	Elimina- tions*	Total	
		Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Fund	Equity Fund	Short-Term Fund						
Liabilities and Ownership											
Liabilities—											
Accounts payable		12,030				7,792	19,822			19,822	
Withheld taxes and insurance						2,419	2,419			2,419	
Lease contract payable						20,693	20,693			20,693	
		12,030				30,904	42,934			42,934	
Funds received for investments from—											
Trust and Endowment Fund		20,092,537	3,010,616	4,580,979	4,713,332		32,397,464	(32,397,464)			
Operating Fund		75,000			60,000		135,000	(135,000)			
		20,167,537	3,010,616	4,580,979	4,773,332		32,532,464	(32,532,464)			
Ownership—											
Trust and Endowment Fund balance—											
Real estate valuation and maintenance reserve	296,879						296,879			296,879	
Endowment funds for											
Baptist agencies	27,342,803						27,342,803			27,342,803	
Life estate trusts	245,167						245,167			245,167	
Revocable trusts	902,320						902,320			902,320	
Annuities	1,441,596						1,441,596			1,441,596	
Student loan funds	535,080						535,080			535,080	
Capital improvement funds	607,790						607,790			607,790	
Miscellaneous funds	3,682,041						3,682,041			3,682,041	
Individual trust	5,557,588						5,557,588			5,557,588	
	40,611,264						40,611,264			40,611,264	
Group Investment Fund balance—											
Undistributed gains and losses			(39,105)	1,033,301			994,196			994,196	
Operating Fund balance—											
Property and equipment						26,125	26,125			26,125	
Operations						278,959	278,959			278,959	
						305,084	305,084			305,084	
	40,611,264		(39,105)	1,033,301		305,084	41,910,544			41,910,544	
Total	40,611,264	20,179,567	2,971,511	5,614,280	4,773,332	335,988	74,485,942	(32,532,464)		41,953,478	

\*Interfund assets and liabilities have been eliminated.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**SCHEDULE OF COMBINING RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES,**  
**REDUCTIONS AND OWNERSHIP**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

	Group Investment Fund							
	Trust and Endowment Fund	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Fund	Equity Fund	Short-term Fund	Operating Fund	Total	Eliminations
<b>Receipts—</b>								
Dividends	10,157			318,404			328,561	328,561
Oil and gas properties	1,013,190						1,013,190	1,013,190
Rental properties	168,505						168,505	168,505
Interest—								
Bonds and Government obligations	154,036	128,806	252,973		117,341		653,156	653,156
Other	172,497					62,253	234,750	234,750
Church Building Loan Fund		1,623,437					1,623,437	1,623,437
Social Security and retirement	68,928						68,928	68,928
Miscellaneous	5,269		257	24,330	9,038	39,715	78,609	78,609
Distribution from Group Investment Fund—								
Church Building Loan Fund	1,455,331					296,912	1,752,243	(1,752,243)
Fixed Income Fund	261,348						261,348	(261,348)
Equity Fund	342,734						342,734	(342,734)
Short-Term Fund	125,236					1,143	126,379	(126,379)
Contributions—Cooperative Program appropriation						255,500	255,500	255,500
Undistributed gains and losses			5,375	600,636			606,011	606,011
	<u>3,777,231</u>	<u>1,752,243</u>	<u>258,605</u>	<u>943,370</u>	<u>126,379</u>	<u>655,523</u>	<u>7,513,351</u>	<u>(2,482,704)</u>
<b>Contributions and other funds received net of expenditures—</b>								
Endowments	9,158,408						9,158,408	9,158,408
Annuities	18,671						18,671	18,671
Revocable trusts	265,949						265,949	265,949
Student loans	102,958						102,958	102,958
Capital improvements	(77,500)						(77,500)	(77,500)
Miscellaneous funds	964,656						964,656	964,656
Individual trusts	379,882						379,882	379,882

(Continued on next page)

Executors accounts	(2,817)						(2,817)		(2,817)
Real estate valuation	254,517						254,517		254,517
	<u>11,064,724</u>						<u>11,064,724</u>		<u>11,064,724</u>
Total	14,841,955	1,752,243	258,605	943,370	126,379	655,523	18,578,075	(2,482,704)	16,095,371
Expenditures and reductions	<u>3,076,976</u>	<u>1,752,243</u>	<u>261,348</u>	<u>342,734</u>	<u>126,379</u>	<u>568,512</u>	<u>6,128,192</u>	<u>(2,482,704)</u>	<u>3,645,488</u>
Excess Receipts Over Expenditures and Reductions	11,764,979		(2,743)	600,636		87,011	12,449,883		12,449,883
Ownership—Beginning	<u>28,846,285</u>		<u>(36,362)</u>	<u>432,665</u>		<u>218,073</u>	<u>29,460,661</u>		<u>29,460,661</u>
Ownership—Ending	<u>40,611,264</u>		<u>(39,105)</u>	<u>1,033,301</u>		<u>305,084</u>	<u>41,910,544</u>		<u>41,910,544</u>

\*Interfund receipts and expenditures have been eliminated.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**SCHEDULE OF COMBINING EXPENDITURES AND REDUCTIONS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

	Operating Fund	Trust and Endowment Fund	Total
Salary—including housing allowance	288,287		288,287
Administrative charges		31,207	31,207
Area office rent and supplies	3,552		3,552
Depletion		239,643	239,643
Depreciation	18,641		18,641
Directors and committee	7,042		7,042
Distribution to beneficiaries		2,526,673	2,526,673
Insurance		9,750	9,750
Interest	4,144		4,144
Legal and audit services	26,137	8,605	34,742
Maintenance of property and equipment	7,410	17,711	25,121
Medical expenses and drugs		14,566	14,566
Notes written off		13,514	13,514
Nursing care		86,656	86,656
Office supplies, communication and postage	29,726		29,726
Promotion, seminars and clinics	28,442		28,442
Social Security taxes and retirement	71,419		71,419
Scholarships		10,344	10,344
Taxes		22,369	22,369
Travel	74,012		74,012
Utility bills		1,728	1,728
Miscellaneous expenses	9,700	94,210	103,910
	<u>568,512</u>	<u>3,076,976</u>	<u>3,645,488</u>

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS BY FUND**  
**December 31, 1982**

Type of Investment	Group Investment Fund					Total	Percent	Market Value	Market Value Not Determinable	Total
	Trust and Endowment Fund	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Fund	Equity Fund	Short-term Fund					
Certificates of deposit	343,790					343,790	.86	343,790		343,790
Savings and loan accounts	120,126					120,126	.30	120,126		120,126
U.S. Government and Government agency bonds and notes	50,000	4,250,000		1,997,529	4,773,000	11,070,529	27.65	11,070,529		11,070,529
Notes receivable	1,529,596*	15,136,069*				16,665,665	41.61		16,665,665	16,665,665
Commercial stocks	133,404		99,000	3,616,751		4,282,579	10.69	4,269,483	433,423	4,702,907
	433,424*									
Church bonds	27,684*					27,684	.07		27,684	27,684
Other bonds	1,082,191		2,866,784			4,711,554	11.76	2,834,894	762,579	3,597,473
	762,579*									
Mineral interests	175,709*					175,709	.44		175,709	175,709
Mutual funds	96,317					96,317	.24	96,317		96,317
Real estate	2,556,231*					2,556,231	6.38		2,556,231	2,556,231
Miscellaneous	1,431*					1,431			1,431	1,431
	7,312,482	19,386,069	2,965,784	5,614,280	4,773,000	40,051,615	100.00	18,735,139	20,622,723	39,357,862

\*Asset does not have a market value, or is not readily marketable; no value is disclosed.



**Oklahoma Baptist University**

**Shawnee, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Year Ended July 31, 1982**

---

**By**  
**Wolf and Company**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

    Fund Balance Sheets

    Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

    Statement of Current Fund Revenues, Expenditures  
        and Other Changes

    Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

    Supporting Schedules:

        Expenditures for Instruction and

        Departmental Research

        Administrative and General

        Institutional Expenditures

        Expenditures for Student Services

        Operation of Mabee Learning Center

        Operation and Maintenance of Plant

        Revenues and Expenditures of Organized Activities

        Related to Educational Departments

        Revenues and Expenditures—Auxiliary Enterprises

        Expenditures of Government Grants and Contracts

Comments Relative to Organization and Other Matters:

    Organization

    Balance Sheet Comments

The Board of Trustees  
The Oklahoma Baptist University  
Shawnee, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY as of July 31, 1982 and 1981, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and of current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1982. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Oklahoma Baptist University as of July 31, 1982 and 1981 and the changes in the fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1982, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 15 through 22 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
October 27, 1982

## OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Shawnee, Oklahoma

## FUND BALANCE SHEETS

## ASSETS

## CURRENT FUND

## Unrestricted

	July 31,	
	1982	1981
Cash	70,629	26,442
Investments (Note 9):		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 5)	303,553	331,852
Held by the University (approximates market)	475,865	210,849
Accounts receivable, net of an allowance for doubtful accounts of \$10,000	159,183	138,741
Inventories, at cost	173,244	218,387
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	9,029	20,335
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority	241,878	30,308
Due from other funds		16,369
Total unrestricted	1,433,381	993,283

## Restricted

Cash	19,323	2,802
Notes receivable	5,606	5,387
Federal funds receivable	335,332	558,528
Investments (Note 9)	45,252	43,586
Deposits—United States Aid Fund, Inc.	5,500	5,500
Due from current unrestricted fund	163,538	166,526
Total restricted	574,551	782,339
	2,007,932	1,775,622

## LOAN FUND

## Harmon Foundation Student Loan Fund

Due from current fund	120,000	
	120,000	

## Other Loan Funds

Cash	234,034	287,986
Loans to students (Note 4)	1,284,271	1,236,789
Due from current funds	593	6,338
	1,518,898	1,531,113
	1,638,898	1,531,113

## ENDOWMENT FUND

Investments (Note 9):		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 5)	6,537,029	5,825,097
Held by The Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc.	134,908	102,554
Held by the University (market value at July 31, 1982 is \$236,752)	247,831	68,630
Due from other funds	26,602	300
	6,946,370	5,996,581

## PLANT FUND

## Renewal and Replacement

Cash	86,958	19,469
Investments (Note 9):		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 5)	12,866	11,800
Held by the University (net of valuation reserve of \$14,750) (approximates market value)	1,903,593	1,053,208
Note receivable	28,764	39,699
Accrued interest receivable	10,800	68,850
Due from current fund	13,999	20,989
Total renewal and replacement	2,056,980	1,214,015

## Retirement of Indebtedness

Investments (Note 7)	59,909	60,875
Total retirement of indebtedness	59,909	60,875

<b>Investment in Plant</b>		
Property, plant and equipment (Notes 7, 8, and 10):		
Land and improvements	677,664	671,450
Buildings	13,508,846	10,477,804
Equipment and library books (Note 1)	3,123,300	3,139,268
Assets acquired under capitalized lease obligation (Note 8)	2,116,446	4,869,247
Due from current fund	100,000	
Total investment in plant	19,526,256	19,157,769
	21,643,145	20,432,659
<b>AGENCY FUND</b>		
Due from current fund	84,618	30,839
See notes to financial statements.		

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES**

		July 31,	
		1982	1981
<b>CURRENT FUND</b>			
<b>Unrestricted</b>			
Liabilities:			
Accounts payable	149,619	245,270	
Accrued salaries	24,196	21,981	
Payroll taxes, withheld and accrued	12,927	1,650	
Student deposits	57,317	55,152	
Due to agency fund	84,618	30,839	
Due to current restricted fund	163,538	166,536	
Due to other funds	261,194	27,266	
	753,409	548,694	
Fund balance	679,972	444,589	
Total unrestricted	1,433,381	993,283	
<b>Restricted</b>			
Liabilities:			
Deferred grant income	343,473	547,747	
Notes payable, unsecured (Note 9)	44,444	9,062	
Scholarship funds payable	42,588	38,688	
Due to other funds		13,584	
	430,505	609,081	
Fund balance:			
Undistributed funds	132,544	162,010	
Unappropriated	11,502	11,248	
	144,046	173,258	
Total restricted	574,551	782,339	
	2,007,932	1,775,622	
<b>LOAN FUND</b>			
<b>Harmon Foundation Student Loan Fund</b>			
Liability:			
Note payable, secured (Note 9)	120,000		
Fund balance			
	120,000		
<b>Other Loan Funds</b>			
Liability:			
Note payable—Nursing Student Loan Program (Note 4)	23,375	26,994	
Fund balance:			
U. S. Government and institutional grants refundable	1,495,523	1,504,119	
	1,518,898	1,531,113	
	1,638,898	1,531,113	
<b>ENDOWMENT FUND</b>			
Liabilities			
Fund balance	6,946,370	5,996,581	
	6,946,370	5,996,581	

**PLANT FUND**  
**Renewal and Replacement**

Liability:		
Due to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority		81
Fund balance	2,056,980	1,213,934
Total renewal and replacement	2,056,980	1,214,015

**Retirement of Indebtedness**

Liability:		
Accrued interest	4,810	5,063
Fund balance	55,099	55,812
Total retirement of indebtedness	59,909	60,875

**Investment in Plant**

Liabilities:		
Accounts payable		200
Due to current fund		2,115
Equipment lease contract payable (Note 10)	374,328	407,468
Bonds payable (Notes 3 and 7)	682,000	718,000
Capitalized lease obligation (Note 8)	5,896,272	5,936,656
	6,952,600	7,064,439
Net investment in plant	12,573,656	12,093,330
Total investment in plant	19,526,256	19,157,769
	21,643,145	20,432,659

**AGENCY FUND**

Deposits held in custody for others	84,618	30,839
-------------------------------------	--------	--------

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1982**

	Current Fund		Loan Fund	Endowment Fund	Plant Fund		
	Unrestricted	Restricted			Renewal and Replacement	Retirement of Indebtedness	Net Investment in Plant
Revenue and other additions:							
Educational and general	6,267,482	1,794,367					
Auxiliary enterprises	1,878,671						
Institutional services	102,517						
Other revenues	360,472						
Interest earned on loans			15,548				
Investment income	154,505	5,258		660,373	203,656	5,982	
Contributions				299,616	822,585		170,862
Total revenues and other additions	8,763,647	1,799,625	15,548	959,989	1,026,241	5,982	170,862
Expenditures and other reductions:							
Educational and general expenditures	5,944,419	1,673,026					
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	1,810,804						
Indirect costs recovered		23,304					
Loan and interest cancellations			6,934				
Transfers to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority					343,462		
Interest expense						19,494	203,428
Adjustment of physical inventory of property, plant and equipment (Note 1)							190,190
Administrative expenses			17,210		395		
Distribution of endowment funds				10,200			
Disposal of assets							29,005
Total expenditures and other reductions	7,755,223	1,696,330	24,144	10,200	343,857	19,494	422,623
Transfers among funds—additions (deductions):							
Mandatory transfers—principal and interest	(425,951)				100,000	48,799	277,152
Renewals and replacements	(286,428)	(132,507)					418,935
Bonds paid						(36,000)	36,000
Contributions to capital needs	(60,662)				60,662		
Total transfers	(773,041)	(132,507)			160,662	12,799	732,087
Net increase (decrease)	235,383	(29,212)	(8,596)	949,789	843,046	(713)	480,326
Fund balance, August 1, 1981	444,589	173,258	1,504,119	5,996,581	1,213,934	55,812	12,093,330
Fund balance, July 31, 1982	679,972	144,046	1,495,523	6,946,370	2,056,980	55,099	12,573,656

See notes to financial statements.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES**  
**EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES**

	For the Year Ended July 31,			
	1982		1981	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Student tuition and fees	3,155,647		3,155,647	2,981,269
Organized activities related to educational departments	10,572		10,572	9,822
Gifts and private grants:				
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	2,124,454		2,124,454	1,859,494
Endowment income	584,122		584,122	454,822
Other	392,687	1,048,094	1,440,781	1,041,250
Grants and contracts		722,969	722,969	866,329
	6,267,482	1,771,063	8,038,545	7,212,986
Auxiliary enterprises (Note 3)	1,878,671		1,878,671	1,824,640
Interest and dividends	154,505	5,258	159,763	103,768
Institutional services	102,517		102,517	87,373
Other	360,472		360,472	397,988
<b>Total revenues</b>	<b>8,763,647</b>	<b>1,776,321</b>	<b>10,539,968</b>	<b>9,626,755</b>
<b>Expenditures and mandatory transfers:</b>				
Educational and general expenditures:				
Instruction and departmental research	2,621,889	100,981	2,722,870	2,598,727
General and administrative	1,458,388		1,458,388	1,165,367
Operation and maintenance of plant	796,026	114,340	910,366	833,155
University scholarships	398,693	734,955	1,133,648	966,533
Organized activities related to educational departments	35,738		35,738	32,518
Prichard loan reserve adjustment		(219)	(219)	(3,080)
Grant programs		722,969	722,969	866,329
Student services	416,624		416,624	424,447
Mabee Learning Center	217,061		217,061	206,884
	5,944,419	1,673,026	7,617,445	7,090,880
Educational and general mandatory transfers:				
Matching grant-government loan programs				1,330
Principal and interest	377,152		377,152	276,952
<b>Total educational and general</b>	<b>6,321,571</b>	<b>1,673,026</b>	<b>7,994,597</b>	<b>7,369,162</b>
Auxiliary enterprises:				
Expenditures	1,810,804		1,810,804	1,714,080
Mandatory transfers—principal and interest	48,799		48,799	57,208
<b>Total auxiliary enterprises</b>	<b>1,859,603</b>		<b>1,859,603</b>	<b>1,771,288</b>
<b>Total expenditures and mandatory transfers</b>	<b>8,181,174</b>	<b>1,673,026</b>	<b>9,854,200</b>	<b>9,140,450</b>
<b>Other transfers and deductions:</b>				
Renewals and replacements	286,428	132,507	418,935	217,981
Contributions to capital needs	60,662		60,662	140,536
<b>Total other transfers and deductions</b>	<b>347,090</b>	<b>132,507</b>	<b>479,597</b>	<b>358,517</b>
<b>Net increase (decrease) in fund balance</b>	<b>235,383</b>	<b>(29,212)</b>	<b>206,171</b>	<b>127,788</b>

See notes to financial statements.

For comparability, the 1981 figures have been reclassified where appropriate to conform with the presentation used in 1982.



**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1982**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Accrual Basis**—The financial statements of The Oklahoma Baptist University have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation as explained later in this note. The statements of current fund revenues and expenditures are statements of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. They do not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of additions and normal replacement of buildings, equipment, library books and debt service.

The library is valued at cost for books, periodicals, and microform acquired during the past 10 years, plus an estimated replacement cost of \$5 per volume for those volumes which have been in the collection longer than 10 years. Library acquisitions totaled approximately \$60,000 for the current year.

Inventories consist of book store supplies for resale and maintenance supplies. These are priced at cost, generally on a first-in, first-out basis.

**Fund accounting**—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the University, the accounts of the University are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting into funds in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

**Investments**—Investments which were purchased by the University are generally stated at cost and investments received from donors are stated at market value as of the date of the gift.

**Property, Plant and Equipment**—Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts. No depreciation of plant assets has been recorded.

During the year ended July 31, 1982, the University prepared a plant ledger listing all property, plant and equipment owned by the University. The plant ledger was based on a physical inventory of University property. The general ledger balance of net investment in plant was adjusted to the balance of the plant ledger as of July 31, 1982.

In prior years, in order to estimate the amount of obsolescence and disposals, the University eliminated equipment acquired over 20 years ago. The amount of write off in 1981 was \$40,145. The University will no longer need to follow this practice since it is now maintaining a plant ledger.

**Revenue Recognition**—Charges for student tuition, fees, and other charges are recognized as income when charged to the students. Collections on pledges are recognized as income when the cash is received. Gifts and other contributions for designated causes are recognized as income when expended. Undesignated gifts and other contributions are recognized as income when received.

**2. Pledges**

As a result of organized requests for gifts, the following pledges, by fund, have been received and are uncollected. These pledges are not recognized as receivables in the accompanying financial statements.

	<b>July 31,</b>	
	<b>1982</b>	<b>1981</b>
Current fund—unrestricted	140,710	168,561
Current fund—restricted	89,338	20,902
Endowment fund	2,573	35
Renewal and replacement fund	1,945,521	1,741,506
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,178,142</b>	<b>1,931,004</b>

### 3. Pledged Income

The specific income of Kerr Dormitory, Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, and to the extent necessary, the income from W.M.U. Memorial Dormitory, are conditionally pledged to bond sinking funds for the retirement of first mortgage bonds described in Note 7.

### 4. Loan Fund

The Oklahoma Baptist University has received capital contributions from the federal government to the Nursing Student Loan Program which total \$236,474 from the inception of the program to July 31, 1982, (\$236,474 at July 31, 1981). An additional \$95,647 was advanced to the University by the government under the Federal Capital Loan Program for nursing loans with \$72,272 having been repaid. Loans are made to qualified students from these funds, and from matching funds (1/9 of federal capital contributions) furnished by the school. Borrowers who become qualified nurses under the respective programs may have portions of principal and interest forgiven.

### 5. Investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

Funds held and administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University are in the following amounts, by fund:

	July 31,	
	1982	1981
Current—unrestricted	303,553	331,852
Endowment fund	6,537,029	5,825,097
Renewal and Replacement Fund	12,866	11,800
	6,853,448	6,168,749

### 6. Funds Held in Trust by Others

The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma administers the Prichard Trust from which the University receives the net income after payments to beneficiaries and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships to ministerial and missionary students. The Prichard Trust had a corpus of \$4,952,574 at July 31, 1982.

The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma administers the Howard T. and Leoti W. Riddle Scholarship Foundation from which the University receives the net income after payment of beneficiary and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships. The Riddle Foundation had a corpus of approximately \$750,760 at July 31, 1982.

### 7. Bonds Payable

The University is obligor to the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States Government under the following two bond indentures:

		Amount Paid in Fiscal Year Ended July 31, 1982	Balance July 31, 1982	Amount Due in Fiscal Year Ended July 31, 1983	Sinking Fund Cash Balance at July 31, 1982
<b>Mortgaged Assets</b>					
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	(A)	17,000	294,000	18,000	26,958
Brotherhood Dormitory	(B)	19,000	388,000	19,000	32,951
Totals		36,000	682,000	37,000	59,909

(A) The first indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, consists of 2 3/4% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$15,000 on November 1, 1976 to \$23,000 on November 1, 1995, and are secured by a first mortgage on the Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$878,387.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of the bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

B. The second indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Student Housing bonds, Series 1957, consists of 2 3/4% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$17,000 on October 1, 1976 to \$33,000 on October 1, 1997, and are secured by a first mortgage on Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$2,765,248.

Under the terms of the indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of these bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

**8. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority—1979 Capitalized Lease Obligation**

The Oklahoma Baptist University entered into a capitalized lease obligation with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority in December 1979, to obtain funds to construct a Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Activities Complex; to remodel the Brotherhood Dormitory, WMU Memorial Dormitory, and Clark Craig Field House; to finance computer facilities; and to pay existing indebtedness. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority obtained the funds for the improvements by issuing \$7,640,000 of its bonds titled "Oklahoma Baptist University Revenue Bonds, Series 1979." The bonds are payable from the rentals and other monies derived from the lease of the main campus facilities.

The lease agreement is classified as a capital lease, the assets (\$4,869,247) and the lease liability (\$5,896,272) are recorded in the accompanying financial statements.

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments under the capital lease, together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of July 31, 1982.

**Year Ended July 31,**

1983	682,620
1984	686,208
1985	684,120
1986	686,695
1987	686,845
Later Years	14,274,803
Total minimum lease payments	17,701,291
Less amount representing interest	11,805,019
Present value of net minimum lease payments	5,896,272

**9. Notes Payable****Current Fund—Restricted**

The University received a program loan of \$50,000 from the Pearl M. & Julia J. Harmon Foundation dated May 7, 1981. The loan bears no interest and is to be used for energy saving expenditures. Repayment will be made in 72 installments of \$695 beginning in December 1981. The following is a schedule of payments due under this note as of July 31, 1982:

**For the Year Ended July 31,**

	Amount
1983	8,333
1984	8,333
1985	8,333
1986	8,333
1987	8,333
1988	2,779
	44,444

**Harmon Foundation Student Loan Fund**

The University received a noninterest-bearing loan in the amount of \$120,000 from the Pearl M. & Julia J. Harmon Foundation. The proceeds of the loan are to be used to establish a perpetual, ever-increasing, loan fund for student tuition, fees, and room and board charges. The loan is secured by University investments. It is payable in varying monthly installments beginning September 1, 1983. The following is a schedule of payments due under this note as of July 31, 1982.

**For the Year Ended July 31,**

	Amount
1983	None
1984	2,167
1985	2,833
1986	3,833
1987	4,833
1988-1992	39,167
1993-1997	64,167
1998	3,000
	120,000

**10. Equipment Lease Contract Payable**

The University is leasing a telephone system from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. The lease began April 1, 1980, and is for a term of 120 months. It has been classified as a capital lease. The following is a schedule of future minimum lease payments and the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of July 31, 1982.

<u>Year Ending July 31,</u>	
1983	66,952
1984	66,952
1985	66,952
1986	66,952
1987	66,952
Later years	172,961
Net minimum lease payments	507,721
Less amount representing interest	133,393
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u>374,328</u>

**11. Operating Leases**

The University has entered into two lease agreements which are classified as operating leases. The first is the lease of an apartment house for a period of 15 years from May, 1967, at a rental expense of \$1,858 per month. The last payment is due August, 1982. The title to the apartments will be transferred to the University after the last payment is made.

The second is the lease of land upon which the maintenance department offices and shops were constructed. The lease is for a period of 25 years beginning in November, 1977. The lease provides for a rental expense of \$250 per month. The lease contains an option to renew at the end of the lease.

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum rental payments required under operating leases that have remaining noncancellable lease terms as of July 31, 1982:

<u>Year ending July 31,</u>	
1983	4,858
1984	3,000
1985	3,000
1986	3,000
1987	3,000
Later years	45,750
Total minimum payments required	<u>62,608</u>

The total rental expense for operating leases was approximately \$25,300 for both 1982 and 1981.

**12. Year Ended July 31, 1981 Financial Information**

The amounts shown for the year ended July 31, 1981 in the accompanying statement of current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended July 31, 1982 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended July 31, 1981 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1982**

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total
<b>Expenditures for Instruction and Departmental Research</b>				
College of Arts and Science	978,835	92,020	50,857	1,121,712
College of Fine Arts	530,435	52,079	55,941	638,455
School of Christian Service	214,514	10,343	16,760	241,617
School of Business and Administration	200,342	19,666	12,374	232,382
School of Nursing and Health Professionals	152,282	15,746	18,031	186,059
Academic resources	82,163	7,281	13,156	102,600
Academic support	10,780	526	87,758	99,064
	<u>2,169,351</u>	<u>197,661</u>	<u>254,877</u>	<u>2,621,889</u>
<b>Administrative and General Institutional Expenditures</b>				
General and administrative	40,231	211,663	80,028	331,922
Business affairs	150,005	12,436	22,459	184,900
Executive office	128,986	10,748	39,202	178,936
Development planning	73,270	4,827	96,212	174,309
Institutional services	54,808	3,023	94,004	151,835
Institutional planning	89,184	7,503	48,333	145,020
Public relations office	73,929	5,710	40,686	120,325
Alumni office	36,480	3,587	43,780	83,847
Campus safety	54,245	3,623	6,244	64,112
Convocations and assemblies			23,182	23,182
	<u>701,138</u>	<u>263,120</u>	<u>494,130</u>	<u>1,458,388</u>
<b>Expenditures for Student Services</b>				
Vice president for student development	62,315	6,079	34,717	103,111
Admissions	80,352	6,864	36,586	123,802
Registrar	59,462	4,316	13,802	77,580
Financial aid	36,618	2,886	4,936	44,440
University counselor	32,578	1,809	2,160	36,547
BSU	11,615	905	1,200	13,720
Health services	7,138	476	2,642	10,256
Student placement	5,193	346	1,629	7,168
	<u>295,271</u>	<u>23,681</u>	<u>97,672</u>	<u>416,624</u>
<b>Operation of Mabee Learning Center Expenditures</b>	<u>167,616</u>	<u>10,893</u>	<u>38,552</u>	<u>217,061</u>

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1982**

Salaries	488,056
Personnel benefits	49,820
Renovation projects	211,122
Other	559,033
	<hr/>
Less charges allocated to departments	1,308,031
	512,005
	<hr/>
	796,026
	<hr/>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF ORGANIZED**  
**ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1982**

	Newspaper	Yearbook	Laboratory Tests	Total
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Revenues	3,482	1,090	6,000	10,572
Expenditures:				
Salaries	1,156	475	2,874	4,505
Other expenses	9,533	20,136	1,564	31,233
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	10,689	20,611	4,438	35,738
Excess (deficit) of revenues over expenditures	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	(7,207)	(19,521)	1,562	(25,166)
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES—AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1982**

	Revenues	Expenditures				Total
		Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Cost of Sales	All Other	
University housing:						
Brotherhood Dormitory	(A) 237,413	73,093	3,041		116,829	192,963
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory	(A) 127,325	53,244	2,342		78,447	134,033
WMU Memorial Dormitory	132,725	46,753	1,895		70,755	119,403
Jent Apartments	12,152	2,151			8,599	10,750
Parkway property	20,723	9,275			42,354	51,629
West University Apartments	72,571	1,817			25,833	27,650
Bel Air Complex	47,716	8,478	4		27,274	35,756
Miscellaneous	3,385				14,070	14,070
Other properties:						
Press building	5,100				1,536	1,536
Bookstore	311,393	26,958	2,495	229,158	12,548	271,159
University Center	897,261	116,869	2,938	705,782	118,404	943,993
Athletic concessions	10,907				7,862	7,862
	<u>1,878,671</u>	<u>338,638</u>	<u>12,715</u>	<u>934,940</u>	<u>524,511</u>	<u>1,810,804</u>
Principal and interest	(A)					48,799
						<u>1,859,603</u>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**CURRENT RESTRICTED FUND**  
**EXPENDITURES OF GOVERNMENT GRANTS AND CONTRACTS**  
 For the Year Ended July 31, 1982

	Nursing Scholarships	Pell Grant	Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant	Nursing Capitation Grant	College Library Resources Grant	College Work Study	Oklahoma Library Grant	Total
Salaries and wages				888			132,520	133,408
Personnel benefits				59				59
Scholarships and awards to students	4,660	482,068	94,827	6,116	915		916	581,555
Other								7,947
	4,660	482,068	94,827	7,063	915	132,520	916	722,969
			13,535			9,769		23,304
Indirect costs recovered	4,660	482,068	108,362	7,063	915	142,289	916	746,273



### **Organization**

The Oklahoma Baptist University was created by action of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1909 to function as an operating unit of the Convention under supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by that Convention. Articles of Incorporation were filed February 9, 1910 and amended November 25, 1974 with the State of Oklahoma and a charter was granted for a corporation of perpetual duration without capital stock. The purpose of the corporation is to encourage support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**BALANCE SHEET COMMENTS****Current Fund—Unrestricted****Investments**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	303,553
Common stocks:	
Commonwealth Edison, 10 shares, par value \$12.50 per share (market value \$208)	485
Savings account:	
American National Bank—Commercial Paper	473,788
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,583
Mineral interests	9
	<hr/> 779,418 <hr/>

**Current Fund—Restricted**

Money market investment	<hr/> 45,252 <hr/>
-------------------------	--------------------

**Endowment Fund****Investments**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6,537,029
Preferred stocks:	
Atlantic Richfield Co., 150 shares, par value \$1 per share, preferred \$2.80 cumulative, convertible (market value \$12,975)	8,521
Dart Industries, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$5 per share, preferred, Series A, \$2 convertible (market value \$8,062)	7,434
Mineral interest	39
Debentures:	
Alabama Gas (market value \$6,288)	10,000
Pacific Power & Light (market value \$3,622)	7,000
Chrysler Financial Notes (market value \$1,435)	2,024
Commonwealth Edison (market value \$2,750)	5,037
Houston Light & Power (market value \$1,713)	3,005
Iowa Electric & Light (market value \$2,910)	5,000
Ford Motor Credit Co. (market value \$21,600)	23,398
Common stock:	
Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company, 290 shares (market value \$4,241)	5,256
Funds held by Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc.	134,908
Money market investment	49,417
Certificate of Deposit—Federal National Bank	25,000
Real estate—Richland County, South Carolina	96,700
	<hr/> 6,919,768 <hr/>

**Plant Fund—Renewal and Replacement****Investments**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	12,866
Oklahoma Industries Authority Bond, 6% interest	5,000
Gospel Broadcasting Corporation, 8% bond due March 1986	500
Nashville City Bank and Trust Co., 80 shares common stock (market value not available)	1,340
Common stocks:	
Charter Oil Company, Ltd., 500 shares, par value \$1 per share (market value not available)	1,500
W. P. (Bill) Atkinson Enterprises, Inc., 150 shares par value \$1.50 per share (market value not available)	225
Zenith Radio Corporation, 70 shares (market value \$2,000)	4,550
Diversification Fund, Inc., 39,208 shares, par value \$1 per share (cost approximates market)	1,068
Rouge Industries, Inc., 8,500 shares (market value not available)	11,250
Homestead Minerals Corporation, 1,570 shares, par value \$.01 per share (market value not available)	157
Certificate of deposits	1,877,753
Real estate—Falconhead	15,000
	<hr/> 1,931,209 <hr/>
Less reserve	14,750
	<hr/> 1,916,459 <hr/>

**Plant Fund—Retirement of Indebtedness****Investments**

As a requirement for bonds issued on two dormitories (See Note 7), the cash balance held in the Sinking Funds at Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma are as follows:

Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	26,958
Brotherhood Dormitory	32,951
	<hr/> 59,909 <hr/>

**Hugo Retirement Center**

**Hugo, Oklahoma**



**AUDIT**

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1982**



**By**  
**WOLF AND COMPANY**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Organization

Operating Expenses

Condensed Comparative Statement of

Income and Expenses

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER, HUGO, OKLAHOMA, owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1982 and 1981, and the related statements of income and fund balance for the year ended December 31, 1982 and of changes in financial position for the year ended December 31, 1982 and the six months ended December 31, 1981. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma, owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1982 and 1981, and the results of its operations for the year ended December 31, 1982 and the changes in its financial position for the year ended December 31, 1982 and the six months ended December 31, 1981, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 9 through 11 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
February 9, 1983

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**ASSETS**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1982</b>	<b>1981</b>
<b>Current assets:</b>		
Cash (including time deposits of \$9,368 and \$12,585, respectively)	15,686	20,034
Accounts receivable, residents	66,407	47,857
Accounts receivable, other	1,133	
Inventory at cost	6,096	6,550
Prepaid insurance	6,193	8,813
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>95,515</b>	<b>83,254</b>
<b>Property, equipment and related assets (Note 3):</b>		
Cash—time deposits (funded depreciation) (Note 1)	69,406	11,327
Land	10,000	10,000
Land improvements	31,679	31,679
Buildings and improvements	690,160	665,304
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	197,651	146,453
	929,490	853,436
Less accumulated depreciation	294,068	262,574
<b>Total property and equipment</b>	<b>635,422</b>	<b>590,862</b>
<b>Total property, equipment and related assets</b>	<b>704,828</b>	<b>602,189</b>
	<b>800,343</b>	<b>685,443</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>		
<b>Current liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	9,808	11,731
Accrued salaries	3,798	
Current portion of notes payable (Note 2)	21,730	22,513
Current portion of obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority (Note 3)	22,012	19,597
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>57,348</b>	<b>53,841</b>
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>		
Notes payable, unsecured (Note 2)	35,722	57,740
Less current portion	21,730	22,513
	13,992	35,227
Obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, payable from operations (Note 3)	136,420	156,017
Less current portion	22,012	19,597
	114,408	136,420
<b>Total long-term liabilities</b>	<b>128,400</b>	<b>171,647</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>185,748</b>	<b>225,488</b>
<b>Fund balances:</b>		
Unrestricted	81,909	71,523
Property and equipment fund	532,686	388,432
	614,595	459,955
	<b>800,343</b>	<b>685,443</b>

See notes to financial statements.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**

For the Year Ended Dec. 31, 1982

	Operations	Property and Equipment	Total	Total For the Six Months Ended Dec. 31, 1981
Revenue from services to residents:				
Room rental and services	1,009,241		1,009,241	449,763
Other revenue:				
Chaplaincy program	6,000		6,000	2,000
Vending machines	7,423		7,423	3,422
Miscellaneous	1,925		1,925	280
	15,348		15,348	5,702
Total operating revenue	1,024,589		1,024,589	455,465
Operating expenses:				
Administration	166,682		166,682	85,380
General services	335,209		335,209	160,975
Professional care of patients	307,969		307,969	153,519
Depreciation and amortization	38,459		38,459	19,085
Interest	4,050		4,050	2,695
Interest portion of payment to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority	15,703		15,703	8,290
Total operating expenses	868,072		868,072	429,944
Income from operations	156,517		156,517	25,521
Nonoperating revenue:				
Interest	562	1,245	1,807	1,946
Donations				575
Gain or (loss) on disposal of assets		(3,684)	(3,684)	551
Total nonoperating revenue	562	(2,439)	(1,877)	3,072
Excess (deficit) of revenue over expenses	157,079	(2,439)	154,640	28,593
Transfers	(146,693)	146,693		
Fund balance, beginning of period	71,523	388,432	459,955	431,362
Fund balance, end of period	81,909	532,686	614,595	459,955

See notes to financial statements.

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

Hugo, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

	For the Year Ended Dec. 31, 1982	For the Six Months Ended Dec. 31, 1981
Financial resources were provided by:		
Income from operations	156,517	25,521
Add depreciation and amortization (not requiring an outlay of working capital)	38,459	19,085
Working capital provided by operations	194,976	44,606
Nonoperating revenue (loss)	(1,877)	3,072
Add (deduct) (gain) or loss on sale of equipment (not providing or using working capital)	3,684	(551)
Working capital provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	196,783	47,127
Proceeds from sale of equipment	12,500	1,000
Decrease in cash for replacement of property and equipment		4,042
	209,283	52,169
Financial resources were used for:		
Purchase of property and equipment	99,203	57,731
Reduction of long-term notes	21,235	11,269
Reduction of long-term obligations due to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority	22,012	10,038
Increase in cash for replacement of property and equipment	58,079	
	200,529	79,038
Increase (decrease) in working capital	8,754	(26,869)
Working capital, beginning of period	29,413	56,282
Working capital, end of period	38,167	29,413
Analysis of change in working capital:		
Increase (decrease) in current assets:		
Cash	(4,348)	(27,658)
Accounts receivable, residents	18,550	(3,271)
Accounts receivable, other	1,133	
Inventory	(454)	(215)
Prepaid insurance	(2,620)	(10,267)
	12,261	(41,411)
(Increase) decrease in current liabilities:		
Accounts payable	(1,923)	(2,342)
Accrued expenses	3,798	18,496
Current portion of notes payable	(783)	(934)
Current portion of obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority	2,415	(678)
	3,507	14,542
Increase (decrease) in working capital	8,754	(26,869)
See notes to financial statements.		



**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**

Hugo, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

December 31, 1982

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

The Center operates a nursing home for the elderly in Hugo, Oklahoma, and reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide", published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provision of that Guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

**Funds**—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted.

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings and improvements	2 to 5%
Fixed equipment	5%
Major movable equipment	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation. Funds equal to a portion of depreciation expense have been set aside to ultimately be used to replace property and equipment as necessary. The balance of such funds at December 31, 1982 was \$19,315 (December 31, 1981, \$11,327). In addition, \$50,091 has been set aside for renovations.

**2. Notes Payable**

The Center had the following unsecured notes payable to Citizen's State Bank, Hugo, Oklahoma:

Interest Rate	Monthly Payment Including Interest	Original Amount	Balance, Dec. 31, 1982	Balance, Dec. 31, 1981
8½%	1,422	80,000	29,108	43,066
8½%	750	25,000	6,614	14,674
			<u>35,722</u>	<u>57,740</u>

The annual amount due on these notes is as follows:

For the Year Ended December 31,

1983

1984

21,772

13,950

35,722

### 3. Agreements with Hugo Golden Age Home Authority

In 1970, the Center underwent a large expansion which was financed through the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, a public trust. The Authority issued tax exempt bonds in the amount of \$320,000, of which \$125,000 was used to retire indebtedness to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the remaining \$195,000 was used for improvements to the facility, bond issue costs, and other related expenses.

At that time, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased the facilities to the Authority for a period that would coincide with the bond life of approximately sixteen years. The Authority then executed an operating and maintenance agreement with the Convention, which provides for the Convention to operate the Center on behalf of the Authority. The form of this agreement provides for the Authority to pay to the Convention, as rent, the net results of operations after deducting sufficient funds to meet annual bond debt service consisting of principal, interest, trustee fees, and any other related costs. The substance of the agreement differs from form in that the Convention retains all benefits of ownership and operations because all funds resulting from operations less debt service payments inure to the Convention. The financial statements for the center have been prepared recognizing the substance over the form of this agreement.

In addition to the leasing of the facility to the Authority, the Convention also pledged its "full faith and credit" toward the payment of all principal and interest due under the bonds as an additional guarantee to the bond holders. This additional guarantee has, in effect, caused the convention to be responsible for the payment of debt service in the event that facility operations are insufficient to meet such payments.

The amount due to the Authority for debt service is as follows:

For the year ending December 31,	
1983	22,012
1984	24,529
1985	27,163
1986	28,899
1987	33,817
	<hr/>
	136,420

### 4. Financial Statements for the Six Months Ended December 31, 1981

The amounts shown for the six months ended December 31, 1981 in the accompanying statement of income are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended December 31, 1982 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the six months ended December 31, 1981 amounts are intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation of the results of operations in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

**SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION  
ORGANIZATION**

Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma was approved for construction in 1956. Construction was completed and the Center was opened in 1959. The Center is owned and operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located in Hugo, Oklahoma, and its primary function is that of a nursing home.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
 Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
**OPERATING EXPENSES**

	For the Year Ended December 31, 1982			For the Six Months Ended December 31, 1981		
	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total
Administration	49,613	117,069	166,682	23,571	61,809	85,380
General services:						
Dietary	81,628	92,864	174,492	42,186	45,431	87,617
Housekeeping	27,499	8,331	35,830	13,631	3,961	17,592
Laundry and linen	18,115	19,859	37,974	8,955	9,153	18,108
Plant	13,996	72,917	86,913	3,641	34,017	37,658
	<u>141,238</u>	<u>193,971</u>	<u>335,209</u>	<u>68,413</u>	<u>92,562</u>	<u>160,975</u>
Professional care of patients:						
Nursing services	282,140	16,170	298,310	137,453	10,900	148,353
Rehabilitation and social services	7,893	1,766	9,659	3,668	1,498	5,166
	<u>290,033</u>	<u>17,936</u>	<u>307,969</u>	<u>141,121</u>	<u>12,398</u>	<u>153,519</u>

## INCOME AND EXPENSES

The following is a condensed comparative statement of income and expenses for the periods indicated.

	For the Year Ended December 31, 1982		For the Six Months Ended Dec. 31, 1981	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
Revenue from service to residents	1,009,241	98.50%	449,763	98.75%
Other operating revenue	15,348	1.50	5,702	1.25
Total operating revenue	1,024,589	100.00	445,465	100.00
Operating expenses:				
Salaries	480,884	46.93	233,105	51.18
Payroll taxes	30,453	2.97	15,975	3.51
Employee benefits	13,902	1.36	8,512	1.87
Food	84,762	8.27	41,486	9.11
Supplies	35,195	3.44	19,862	4.36
Utilities	46,336	4.52	22,088	4.85
Repairs and maintenance	22,285	2.17	10,167	2.23
Insurance	24,250	2.37	13,819	3.03
Professional services	20,339	1.99	12,797	2.81
Travel conventions and seminars	13,926	1.36	7,551	1.66
Laundry and linen	12,809	1.25	5,057	1.11
Telephone	6,247	.61	3,719	.82
Public relations and advertising	7,490	.73	2,210	.49
Chaplain	3,600	.35	1,800	.39
Miscellaneous	7,382	.72	1,726	.38
Interest	19,753	1.93	10,985	2.41
Depreciation	38,459	3.75	19,085	4.19
Total operating expenses	868,072	84.72	429,944	94.40
Income from operations	156,517	15.28	25,521	5.60
Nonoperating revenue (expenses)	(1,877)	(.18)	3,072	.68
Excess revenue over expenses	154,640	15.10%	28,593	6.28%

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Balance Sheet

Statement of Revenue and Expense

Statement of Changes in Reserve and

Project Funds

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

Board of Trustees

Hugo Golden Age Home Authority

Hugo, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY (A PUBLIC TRUST) as of December 31, 1982 and 1981, and the related statements of revenue and expense, changes in reserve and project funds, and changes in financial position for the year ended December 31, 1982 and the six months ended December 31, 1981. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Hugo Golden Age Home Authority as of December 31, 1982, and 1981, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year ended December 31, 1982 and the six months ended December 31, 1981, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
February 9, 1983

**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
**(A PUBLIC TRUST)**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**A S S E T S**

	December 31,	
	1982	1981
Current assets:		
Amounts currently due from Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma (Note 3)	22,012	19,597
Restricted assets:		
Sinking fund—cash and temporary investments	44,239	40,421
Other assets:		
Due from Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma (Note 3)	136,420	156,017
Less current portion	22,012	19,597
	114,408	136,420
	180,659	196,438

**LIABILITIES, RESERVE AND PROJECT FUNDS**

Liabilities:		
Current liabilities—payable from current assets:		
Current portion of bonds payable	2,093	1,917
Current liabilities—payable from restricted assets:		
Current portion of bonds payable	22,917	21,083
Accrued interest	4,229	4,900
	27,146	25,983
Total current liabilities	29,229	27,900
Noncurrent liabilities:		
Bonds payable (Note 2)	145,000	168,000
Less bond discount (net of accumulated amortization of \$11,793 and \$10,773, respectively)	4,207	5,227
	140,793	162,773
Less current portion	25,000	23,000
	115,793	139,773
Total liabilities	145,022	167,673
Reserve and project (revenue) funds (Note 4):		
Reserve for bond debt service (sinking fund)	17,093	14,438
Project (revenue) funds	18,544	14,327
Total reserve and project (revenue) funds	35,637	28,765
	180,659	196,438

See notes to financial statements.

**HUGO GOLDEN AGE AUTHORITY**  
**(A PUBLIC TRUST)**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE**

	For the Year Ended Dec. 31, 1982	For the Six Months Ended Dec. 31, 1981
Operating revenues:		
Lease financing revenue	15,703	8,290
Nonoperating revenue (expenses):		
Interest income	3,278	2,232
Interest expense	(11,089)	(5,880)
Amortization of bond interest	( 1,020)	( 510)
	( 8,831)	(4,158)
Net income	6,872	4,132

See notes to financial statements.



**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY  
(A PUBLIC TRUST)  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN RESERVE AND PROJECT FUNDS**

	For the Year Ended December 31, 1982			For the Six Months Ended December 31, 1981		
	Total Funds	Project Fund (Revenue)	Reserve Fund	Total Funds	Project Fund (Revenue)	Reserve Fund
Balance, beginning of period	28,765	14,327	14,438	24,633	12,697	11,936
Net income (loss)	6,872	6,872		4,132	4,132	
Transfers:						
Cash transferred		(35,300)	35,300		(17,650)	17,650
Bond principal paid by sinking fund		23,000	(23,000)			
Interest expense of sinking fund		11,089	(11,089)		5,880	( 5,880)
Interest earned by sinking fund		( 3,278)	3,278		( 2,232)	2,232
Change in current portion of bonds payable from restricted assets		1,834	( 1,834)		11,500	(11,500)
Total transfers		( 2,655)	2,655		( 2,502)	2,502
Balance, end of period	35,637	18,544	17,093	28,765	14,327	14,438
See notes to financial statements						

**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY  
(A PUBLIC TRUST)**

**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**

	For the Year Ended Dec. 31, 1982	For the Six Months Ended Dec. 31, 1981
Financial resources were provided by:		
Net income	6,872	4,132
Add amortization of bond discount (not requiring an outlay of working capital)	1,020	510
Working capital provided by operations	7,892	4,642
Reduction in long-term amount due from Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma	22,012	10,038
Financial resources provided	29,904	14,680
Financial resources were used for:		
Reduction of long-term bonds payable	25,000	
Increase in restricted assets	3,818	14,002
Financial resources used	28,818	14,002
Increase in working capital	1,086	678
Working capital (deficit), beginning of year	( 8,303)	( 8,981)
Working capital (deficit), end of year	( 7,217)	( 8,303)
Analysis of change in working capital:		
Increase (decrease) in current assets:		
Due from Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma	2,415	678
(Increase) decrease in current liabilities:		
Payable from current assets:		
Bonds payable—current portion	( 166)	11,500
Payable from restricted assets:		
Bonds payable—current portion	( 1,834)	(11,500)
Accrued interest	671	
	( 1,329)	
Increase in working capital	1,086	678
See notes to financial statements.		

**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY  
(A PUBLIC TRUST)  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
December 31, 1982**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Organization**—Hugo Golden Age Home Authority (the Authority) is a public trust and an agency of the State of Oklahoma. It was created on December 17, 1970, under the provisions of Title 60, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, the Oklahoma Trust Act, and other applicable statutes and laws. The Authority was created to promote the development of Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma (the Center), which is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (the Convention). Upon termination of the Trust, the remainder and residue of the Trust's estate will be distributed to Choctaw County, Oklahoma, the beneficiary.

**Basis of Presentation**—The accompanying financial statements are presented in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and conform to the principles promulgated by **Governmental Accounting, Auditing, and Financial Reporting (GAAFR)** published by the National Committee on Governmental Accounting. The Authority is accounted for as an "Enterprise Fund" as defined by GAAFR. Generally, Enterprise Funds account for the financing of self-supporting activities of governmental units.

**Income from Financing Activity**—The Authority obtains funds for the payment of debt service on the bonds, and other related expenses, from the operations of the Center.

The form of the agreement provides for the net results of operations of the Center (after payment to the Authority of funds sufficient for debt service) to be paid to the Convention (see Note 2). However, for accounting purposes a receivable from the Center is recorded in an amount sufficient to pay all principal of, and interest on, the outstanding bonds. A contra account is established for the deferred finance charge which is included in the receivable.

As payments are collected from the Center, the balance in the receivable account is reduced by the full amount of the payment. Deferred finance charges are reduced and revenue is recognized in amounts approximately equal to the Authority's interest required under the related bond indenture.

The revenue portion of the payments received under the financing arrangement is shown in the accompanying statement of revenue and expense as "lease financing revenue."

**Bond Discount and Issue Expense**—Bond discount and issue expense is amortized on the straight-line method over the life of the bond issue and approximates \$1,020 annually.

**Fund Accounting**—The indenture agreement for the Authority's bond issue creates Project (or Revenue) Funds, into which all revenues and income from the trust estate is deposited, and Sinking Funds, restricted to use for the payment of principal and interest as required by the bond issue.

**2. Bonds Payable**

On February 1, 1971, the Authority sold \$320,000 in first mortgage revenue bonds to finance an addition to the Center and to retire indebtedness of the Center to the Convention.

At that time, the Convention leased the Center's facilities to the Authority for a period that would coincide with the bond life of approximately sixteen years. The Authority then executed an operating and maintenance agreement with the Convention which provides for the Convention to operate the Center on behalf of the Authority. The form of this agreement provides for the Authority to pay to the Convention, as rent the net results of operations after deducting sufficient funds to meet annual bond debt service consisting of principal, interest, trustee fees, and any other related expenses. The substance of this agreement differs from form in that the Convention retains all benefits of ownership and operations because all funds resulting from operations less debt service payments inure to the Convention. The financial statements for the Authority have been prepared recognizing the substance over the form of this agreement (see Note 1).

The amount due for bond principal in future years is as follows:

**For the Year Ended December 31,**

1983	25,000
1984	27,000
1985	29,000
1986	30,000
1987	34,000
Total outstanding bonds, 7% interest	<u>145,000</u>

**3. Due from Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma**

As discussed in Note 2, the Center will submit from operations sufficient funds to meet debt service requirements of the bonds payable. The detail of the amount receivable by the Authority from the Center is as follows:

	December 31,	
	1982	1981
Total due from Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma	159,345	194,300
Less deferred finance charges	22,925	38,283
	<u>136,420</u>	<u>156,017</u>

**4. Reserve and Project (Revenue) Funds**

The reserve, totaling \$17,093 at December 31, 1982 (\$14,438, December 31, 1981), represents the excess of restricted assets over current liabilities payable from such restricted assets. The reserve for sinking fund is restricted for the payment of principal and interest on the next maturity dates of the bond issue.

Reserves are comprised of the following items in the accompanying balance sheet:

	December 31,	
	1982	1981
Restricted assets	44,239	40,421
Less current liabilities payable from restricted assets	27,146	25,983
Total reserve	<u>17,093</u>	<u>14,438</u>

While the combined reserves and project (revenue) funds total \$35,637 at December 31, 1982, (\$28,765, December 31, 1981), the bonds indenture requires the physical segregation of assets which are restricted as described above.

**5. Financial Statements for the Six Months Ended December 31, 1981**

For comparability, the 1981 figures have been reclassified where appropriate to conform with the financial statement presentation used in 1982.

**Baptist Retirement Center**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1982**

---

**By**  
**Wolf and Company**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Organization

Operating Expenses

Comparative Statement of Income and Expenses

Schedule of Property, Plant and Equipment

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1982 and 1981, and the related statements of income for the year ended December 31, 1982 and fund balance and changes in financial position for the years ended December 31, 1982 and 1981. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1982 and 1981, and the results of its operations for the year ended December 31, 1982 and the changes in its financial position for the years ended December 31, 1982 and 1981, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 12 through 15 is presented for the purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
March 3, 1983

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**ASSETS**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1982</b>	<b>1981</b>
<b>Current assets:</b>		
Cash	71,664	59,931
Certificates of deposit	130,000	
Accounts receivable, residents	34,751	27,496
Accrued interest receivable	4,475	
Inventories, at cost	9,477	9,933
Prepaid Insurance	33,413	32,772
Other current assets	1,030	1,536
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>284,810</b>	<b>131,668</b>
<b>Other assets:</b>		
Cash on deposit with trustee bank to be used for construction	2,121,152	
Investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	130,828	121,048
Pledges receivable, net of allowance for estimated uncollectible pledges of \$16,655 (Note 2)		1,916
	<b>2,251,980</b>	<b>122,964</b>
<b>Property, plant and equipment, principally unamortized lease rights (Notes 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5):</b>		
Land	122,500	122,500
Land improvements	182,222	182,222
Buildings and improvements	3,766,672	2,758,945
Equipment, including fixed building equipment	335,969	315,318
Construction in progress	1,391,842	862
	<b>5,799,205</b>	<b>3,379,847</b>
Less accumulated depreciation	691,414	607,810
	<b>5,107,791</b>	<b>2,772,037</b>
	<b>7,644,581</b>	<b>3,026,669</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>		
<b>Current liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	64,103	42,804
Current portion of notes payable	39,939	37,900
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	213,215	73,264
Accrued salaries	11,074	7,357
Due to Executive of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma		631
Deferred contributions	58,302	17,920
Deferred rent income	5,250	4,500
Current portion of deferred annuities (Note 1)	11,700	
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>403,583</b>	<b>184,376</b>
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>		
Deferred annuities and life estate, net of current portion (Note 1)	120,848	
Notes payable (Note 4)	254,326	291,770
Less current portion	39,939	37,900
	<b>214,387</b>	<b>253,870</b>
Obligation under equipment lease (Note 5)		1,398
Capitalized lease obligations (Note 3)	6,399,409	2,076,096
Less current portion	213,215	73,264
	<b>6,186,194</b>	<b>2,002,832</b>
<b>Total long-term liabilities</b>	<b>6,521,429</b>	<b>2,258,100</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>6,925,012</b>	<b>2,442,476</b>
<b>Fund balance</b>	<b>719,569</b>	<b>584,193</b>
	<b>7,644,581</b>	<b>3,026,669</b>

See notes to financial statements.



**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**

For the Year Ended December 31,

	1982			1981
	Operations			Total
	Lackey Manor	Other	Plant	Total
Revenue from services to residents:				
Routine service	1,218,377			1,218,377
Medical supplies	98			98
Occupational therapy	493			493
Respiratory therapy	466			466
	1,219,434			1,219,434
Allowances and uncollectible accounts	15,504			15,504
Net revenue from service to residents	1,203,930			1,203,930
Other operating revenue:				
Apartment revenue		355,394		355,394
Dietary	1,381			1,381
Vending machines	5,380			5,380
Miscellaneous	5,087			5,087
	11,848	355,394		367,242
Total operating revenue	1,215,778	355,394		1,571,172
Operating expenses:				
Administrative and general	210,632			210,632
General services	466,490	77,196		543,686
Professional care of patients	453,321			453,321
Interest	43,038	148,279		191,317
Provision for depreciation	26,544	61,118		87,662
Total operating expenses	1,200,025	286,593		1,486,618
Income (loss) from operations	15,753	68,801		84,554
Nonoperating revenue:				
Unrestricted donations				13,940
Income (loss) from investments held by Baptist Foundation, net of related expenses			13,707	13,707
Interest income (Note 3)			29,779	29,779
Contributions, grants and additions for capital improvements				10,070
Loss on sale of equipment			(9,914)	(9,914)
Income from rental of land			17,250	17,250
Total nonoperating revenue			50,822	50,822
Excess of revenues over expenses	15,753	68,801	50,822	135,376
Interfund transfers:				
Purchase of property, plant, and equipment	(43,398)		43,398	
Net transfer of cash	(42,400)		42,400	
Payments on notes and capitalized leases	(118,907)		118,907	
Depreciation	87,662		(87,662)	
Transfer of income	90,865	(68,801)	(22,064)	
	(26,178)	(68,801)	94,979	
Total changes in fund balances	(10,425)		145,801	135,376
Fund balance (deficit), beginning of year	85,583		498,610	584,193
Fund balance (deficit), end of year	75,158		644,411	584,193

See notes to financial statements.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1982	1981
Financial resources were provided by:		
Income (loss) from operations	84,554	(4,390)
Add (deduct) items which do not require outlay of (use of) working capital:		
Depreciation	87,662	84,364
Estimated uncollectible pledges		19,242
Amortization of deferred annuities, life estates	(15,231)	
Resources provided by operations	156,985	99,216
Nonoperating revenue	50,822	22,841
Add item which does not require outlay of working capital—loss on disposal of property, plant and equipment	9,914	228
Resources provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	217,721	122,285
Proceeds from life estates, net of current portion	136,079	
Reduction in nonoperating cash		4,138
Collection on pledges	1,916	3,120
Proceeds from sale of equipment	850	3,512
Proceeds from long-term financing, net of current portion	4,238,149	
Reclassification of advances from the Baptist General Convention to long-term note payable		272,118
Decrease in investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		36,571
Total resources provided	4,594,715	441,744
Financial resources were used for:		
Purchases of property, plant, equipment, and construction in progress	2,434,180	37,641
Reduction in long-term portion of capitalized lease obligations	54,787	75,514
Reduction in long-term portion of notes payable	40,881	34,777
Increase in investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	9,780	
Funds held in trust for construction projects	2,121,152	
	4,660,780	147,932
Increase (decrease) in working capital	(66,065)	293,812
Changes in working capital—increase (decrease):		
Cash and certificates of deposit	141,733	59,590
Accounts receivable	7,255	1,799
Accrued interest receivable	4,475	
Inventories	(456)	5,759
Prepaid insurance	641	435
Due from Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma		(8,957)
Other current assets	(506)	(2,742)
	153,142	55,884
Accounts payable	(21,299)	(8,447)
Current portion of notes payable	(2,039)	(25,900)
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	(139,951)	(3,956)
Accrued salaries	(3,717)	(2,108)
Due to Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	631	300,759
Deferred contributions	(40,382)	(17,920)
Deferred rental income	(750)	(4,500)
Current portion of deferred annuities	(11,700)	
	(219,207)	237,928
Increase (decrease) in working capital	(66,065)	293,812
Working capital:		
Balance (deficit), beginning of year	(52,708)	(346,520)
Balance (deficit), end of year	(118,773)	(52,708)

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

December 31, 1982

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

The Center reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provisions of that guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

**Funds**—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property, plant and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted. The Center currently has no balances of unexpended funds which are considered to be restricted.

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property, Plant, and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Building and improvements	2 to 5%
Fixed equipment	5%
Major movable equipment	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation.

**Investments Held by Other Entities**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as a recipient for funds that could be invested. Funds held by the Foundation, included herein at cost or market value at date of receipt or donation, were derived from contributions both by the retirement center and individual donors from the retirement center as beneficiary.

During 1982, a \$5,000 trust fund was established with the Oklahoma City Community Foundation, designating the Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, as income beneficiary of the fund. The balance at December 31, 1982 is approximately \$5,000.

**Life Estates**—Several residents have remitted funds to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to be used to build houses or duplexes at the Center. In exchange for the funds, these residents have the right to live in the dwellings rent-free for the remainder of their lives. These funds are recognized in the financial statements as deferred annuities which will be amortized over the life expectancy of the residents. The amount amortized each year is included in apartment revenue.

**2. Community Activity Center**

A campaign was begun in 1976 to raise \$250,000 in contributions to construct an activities center for the retirement center. At December 31, 1978, a total of \$220,780 was pledged, of which \$16,655 (\$18,821—1981) remained uncollected. At December 31, 1982 the balance for estimated uncollectible pledges is \$16,655. The cost of the activities center was \$408,083.

**3. Capitalized Lease Obligations (Bonds Payable)**

On June 10, 1964, land on which the Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

As of July 15, 1971, the Corporation leased the premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority (OIA). OIA issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention). On this same date the OIA subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years with payments equal to the annual debt service requirement of the OIA on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981, for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The Series A bonds outstanding at December 31, 1982 totaled \$397,500. Series B bonds were retired in 1982 (Series A and B—1981—\$456,000).

On March 1, 1978, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with the Oklahoma Industries Authority. The Authority issued its Baptist Laymen's Corporation Revenue Bonds 1978, Lackey Manor Series C in the amount of \$2,000,000. The bonds are guaranteed by the Convention. The OIA assumed responsibility for the completion of the activities center and the construction of 112 ground level apartments for retired persons. The term of the lease is 30 years with payments equal to annual debt service requirements under the bond issue. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after March 1, 1988, for the amount required to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The bonds outstanding at December 31, 1982 totaled \$1,602,832 (1981—\$1,955,000).

On March 1, 1982, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with the Oklahoma County Industrial Authority (OCIA). OCIA issued its Baptist Laymen's

Corporation First Mortgage Revenue Note, Series A (Lackey Manor Project) in the amount of \$4,500,000. The note is guaranteed by the Convention. The OCIA assumed responsibility for the construction of a 36 unit intermediate care apartment complex with cafeteria and 22 quadruplexes. The term of the lease is 10 years with quarterly payments equal to principal, premium, and interest due on next note payment date and any administrative expenses, less any surplus in the sinking fund. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at anytime prior to the expiration of the lease term for the amount required to retire all outstanding indebtedness plus \$500. At year end seven of the quadruplexes were complete with substantial completion on the other quadruplexes. Work on the intermediate care facility and cafeteria had just begun. The note payable outstanding at December 31, 1982 totaled \$4,399,077.

The annual lease payments for years subsequent to December 31, 1982 are as follows:

	Total Payment			
	OIA Series A	OIA Series C	OCIA Series A	Total
Year ending December 31:				
1983	62,374	156,822	646,850	866,046
1984	60,275	159,427	680,477	900,179
1985	60,675	158,393	656,346	875,414
1986	63,126	156,439	632,215	851,780
1987	62,437	158,602	608,084	829,123
Later Years	220,875	3,081,681	4,856,502	8,159,058
	529,762	3,871,364	8,080,474	12,481,600
Less amount representing interest	132,262	2,268,532	3,681,397	6,082,191
Present value of minimum lease payments	397,500	1,602,832	4,399,077	6,399,409

Interest earned by the indenture trustee was used to reduce the 1982 lease payments otherwise required of the Retirement Center. This amount, which is primarily nonrecurring, totaled \$29,779 (1981—\$22,260) and was reported as interest income in the accompanying statement of income for 1982.

On July 1, 1974, the Corporation transferred back to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma all of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center's real and personal property used in its operations. The Corporation retained approximately 20 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

#### 4. Notes Payable

The following is a schedule of notes payable:

	1982	1981
Secured—Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 6%	7,238	8,042
Unsecured:		
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, 6½%, maturity 1984	6,202	11,610
The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 6½%, maturity 1990	240,886	272,118
	254,326	291,770

The note to Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association is collateralized by a mortgage on a building, with an undepreciated cost at December 31, 1982 of \$5,308.

Notes payable are scheduled to mature as follows:

1983	39,939
1984	36,858
1985	38,862
1986	41,465
1987	44,242
1988-1990	52,960
	254,326

#### 5. Equipment Leases

The Retirement Center leased a copy machine under a capital lease. During 1982, the lease was paid off. The present value of the unpaid obligation in 1981 totaled \$1,398.

An ice machine is leased under an operating lease.

#### 6. Year Ended December 31, 1981 Statement of Income

The amounts shown for the year ended December 31, 1981 in the accompanying statement of income are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended December 31, 1982 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended December 31, 1981 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation of the results of operations in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

**SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION****Organization**

Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma was constructed in 1965 by Baptist Laymen's Corporation, a nonprofit corporation affiliated with Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located on Northwest Highway and Council Road in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. It consists of Lackey Manor (a nursing home), houses and apartment units located adjacent thereto.

In 1974, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation conveyed ownership of the Center to Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Baptist Laymen's Corporation continues to operate the Center for the Convention.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER.**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES**

	For the Year Ended December 31,					
	1982			1981		
	Salaries	Supplies And Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies And Other	Total
Administrative and general	77,805	132,827	210,632	68,278	126,584	194,862
General services:						
Dietary	77,810	133,569	211,379	75,681	124,727	200,408
Housekeeping	83,664	33,140	116,804	76,717	23,293	100,010
Laundry	12,574	12,708	25,782	7,915	12,533	20,448
Plant operation and maintenance	31,693	158,528	190,221	24,245	124,455	148,700
	205,741	337,945	543,686	184,558	285,008	469,566
Professional care of patients:						
Nursing services	338,977	82,807	421,784	322,028	74,479	396,507
Occupational therapy	26,442	5,095	31,537	22,226	3,894	26,120
	365,419	87,902	453,321	344,254	78,373	422,627

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES**

	For the Year Ended December 31,			
	1982		1981	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
Revenue from service to residents	1,219,434	77.62%	1,073,618	78.66%
Less allowances and uncollectible accounts	15,504	.99	11,777	.86
Net revenue from services to residents	1,203,930	76.63	1,061,841	77.80
Other operating revenue	367,242	23.37	302,973	22.20
Total operating revenue	1,571,172	100.00	1,364,814	100.00
Operating expenses:				
Salaries	648,965	41.30	597,090	43.75
Payroll taxes	43,537	2.77	40,200	2.95
Fringe benefits	31,068	1.98	31,220	2.29
Contract labor	46,376	2.95	42,298	3.10
Repairs and maintenance	51,158	3.26	40,060	2.94
Utilities	69,441	4.42	62,948	4.61
Food	110,743	7.05	103,600	7.59
Supplies	79,021	5.03	43,117	3.16
Insurance and bonding	55,009	3.50	39,638	2.90
Losses on pledges			19,241	1.41
Travel	16,780	1.07	10,871	.80
Advertising and public relations	9,035	.57	7,021	.51
Telephone	8,006	.51	6,469	.47
Professional fees	8,448	.54	7,245	.53
Miscellaneous	30,052	1.91	36,037	2.64
Interest	191,317	12.18	197,785	14.49
Depreciation	87,662	5.58	84,364	6.18
Total operating expenses	1,486,618	94.62	1,369,204	100.32
Income (loss) from operations	84,554	5.38	(4,390)	(.32)
Nonoperating revenue	50,822	3.23	22,841	1.67
Excess (deficit) of revenue over expenses	135,376	8.61	18,451	1.35

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1982**

	ASSETS				ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION			
	Balance, January 1, 1982	Additions	Deductions	Balance, December 31, 1982	Balance, January 1, 1982	Sustained	Deductions	Balance, December 31, 1982
Land	122,500			122,500				
Land improvements	182,222			182,222	98,659	9,285		107,944
Buildings:								
Lackey Manor	597,692		8,957	588,735	182,541	12,105	896	193,750
Apartments	178,501			178,501	57,060	3,589		60,649
Houses	56,334	132,164		188,498	17,444	2,311		19,755
Quadruplex	89,329	884,520		973,849	8,933	3,261		12,194
Activity Center	408,227			408,227	17,058	8,191		25,249
Apartment Complex	1,428,862			1,428,862	59,536	28,577		88,113
	2,758,945	1,016,684	8,957	3,766,672	342,572	58,034	896	399,710
Equipment:								
Recreation Center	2,560			2,560	538	266		804
Lackey Manor:								
Fixed building equipment	80,229	2,823	1,865	81,187	50,797	4,153	295	54,655
Major moveable	134,017	10,443		144,460	97,225	5,257		102,482
Minor nondepreciable	7,472			7,472				
Automobiles	25,608	13,250	4,000	34,858	6,572	4,763	2,867	8,468
Apartment Complex:								
Fixed building equipment	11,723			11,723	1,221	586		1,807
Moveable	53,709			53,709	10,226	5,318		15,544
	315,318	26,516	5,865	335,969	166,579	20,343	3,162	183,760
Construction in progress	862	1,390,980		1,391,842				
	3,379,847	2,434,180	14,822	5,799,205	607,810	87,662	4,058	691,414



## Pastors

Oklahoma Baptist pastors are here listed in alphabetical order, including:

1. Name of the pastor (last name first);
2. Church where he is pastor.

### — A —

Abbott, Barney Jr., Ada, Colbert  
 Abercrombie, C. L., Altus, Central  
 Adams, Don, Hext, B-M  
 Adams, Earl, O.C., Beverly Hills  
 Adams, Larry, Ripley, First  
 Adams, Larry L., Piedmont, First  
 Adams, Lyndal, Madill, Trinity  
 Adams, Russell, Miami, Southern Hills  
 Addy, Charles, Gregory, Rogers  
 Aduddell, Hoyt, Tulsa, Olivet  
 Albright, Harvey G., Midwest City, Dickson  
 Aleman, Ramon, Guymon, First Mexican  
 Alexander, William, Tulsa, Indian Fellowship  
 Allard, Leo, Midwest City, Westminster Road  
 Allen, Brad, Duncan, First  
 Allen, John E., Noble, First  
 Amos, Charles, O.C., Rancho Village  
 Amos, Tom, Twin Oaks, Musk.  
 Amstutz, Jerry, Coweta, First  
 Anderson, James, Kaw City Mission of Ponca City, Southside  
 Anderson, Dan, Goodwell, First  
 Anderson, Harry, Many Springs Indian, SC  
 Anderson, Ross W., Sweetwater, First  
 Andrews, Jack, Medford, First  
 Archer, Eldon, Letitia, C-C  
 Archer, Wana, Collinsville, First  
 Argo, Ron, Alva, First  
 Armes, Mike, Sawyer, Frisco  
 Ashcraft, Ernest, Westville, First  
 Ashworth, Bill, Healdton, Wirt  
 Atwood, Bob, Owasso, Central  
 Austin, Hayden Jr., Hefner Mission of Foss, First  
 Autry, Rodney, Bartlesville, Oak Park  
 Avery, Jim, Willies, Rogers

### — B —

Baddley, W. Thomas Jr., Tulsa, Immanuel  
 Baggett, Monty, Temple, First  
 Bailey, Daymond, McIntosh, Musk.  
 Baird, Martin E., Adair, First, C-M  
 Baker, Charles, Stillwater, University Heights  
 Baker, Charles, Tuskahoma, First  
 Baker, Mark, Pleasant Home, P-L  
 Baker, Stanley, Snyder, First  
 Baldrige, John, Tulsa Community  
 Ball, Timothy, Meridian, First, Mul.  
 Barker, Richard, Freedom, Perry  
 Barnes, Eddie J., Ochelata, First  
 Barnes, Ernest, Ti Valley, Pitt.  
 Barnes, Herschel, Lone Star, NE  
 Barnes, T. L., Bluejacket, First  
 Barnett, Bill, Seminole, Indian Nations  
 Barnett, Kenneth J., Rose, C-M  
 Barrett, Jewell, Lindsay Chapel, Pitt.  
 Barrett, Rayburn, Bristow, Emmanuel  
 Bartel, John Sydney, West Liberty, SB  
 Basden, John, Crowder, First  
 Basham, Don, Maguire, Union  
 Bass, Guy, Norman, Olivet  
 Baxley, John C., Ardmore, K Street  
 Bayles, Robert, Tulsa, Ranch Acres  
 Bazzell, Robert, Ceres, Perry  
 Beall, Don, Altus, Southside  
 Beck, James, Ramona, First  
 Becton, Charles M., Elk City, First  
 Been, John, Dustin, First  
 Berry, Carlos, Hunter, First  
 Berry, Norman, Banner Mission of El Reno, First  
 Bethany, Darrel, Last Chance, N.C.

Bethea, Ralph C., South Tulsa  
 Biby, Eugene, Christie, Southern  
 Billings, Tommy, Waurika, First  
 Billy, Leroy, Poteau, Trinity  
 Bingham, Cad, Lehigh, First  
 Bissell, Bill R., Dewar, First  
 Blackwell, Rick, Cyril, First  
 Blackwood, Dale, Owasso, First  
 Blackwood, James, Faith, Frisco  
 Blair, Herschel H., Poteau, Southside  
 Blalock, Bill, O.C., Valley Brook  
 Blankenship, Charles, Panola, First  
 Blankenship, Rex, Spiro, First  
 Bledsoe, Tom, Tulsa, Manger  
 Blossch, David, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills  
 Boehning, Steve, Shawnee, Immanuel  
 Bogard, Mack, Muskogee, Meadowbrook, Musk.  
 Bone, George J., Pearson, P-L  
 Bontrager, Gerald, Hennepin, First  
 Borin, Oscar, Cobb, Bryan  
 Bostick, Ron, Midway, Arb.  
 Boston, George D. Jr., Cleveland, First  
 Boutwell, Howard, Muskogee, Southeast  
 Bowden, Trey, Pocatset, First  
 Bowen, Dale, Maud, Trinity  
 Bowen, Lex, Tulsa, Calvary  
 Bowling, Clayton, Tulsa, Maplewood  
 Bowman, Andy, Gracemont, First  
 Box, Paul, Moore, First  
 Box, Phil, Hastings, First  
 Boyd, Leroy, Grandfield, Calvary  
 Boyd, William, Swink, First  
 Boydstun, Emmett, Hillside, P-L  
 Boydstun, Harry, O.C., Sunnyside  
 Boykin, Robert L., Sanders, EC  
 Bradley, Jeff, Stonebluff, Musk.  
 Bragg, Ron, Ringling, First  
 Branch, Tom, Tulsa, Phoenix Avenue  
 Brannon, Tommy, Center Point, Wilburton  
 Branscum, Alvin, Prairie Grove, LeF.  
 Bratten, Darrell, Seiling, First  
 Breeden, Raymon L., Buffalo Valley, LeF.  
 Briant, Wayne, Broken Arrow, Faith  
 Briggs, Rowland, Blackwell, Immanuel  
 Brinkley, Clarence, Fort Supply, First  
 Brock, George II, Shamrock, First  
 Brock, George III, Olive, Cim.  
 Broughton, W. T., Baron, EC  
 Brown, Jack L., Ryan, Mullins  
 Brown, Jim, Cache, First  
 Brown, Jim D., Ahlosa, Ban.  
 Brown, Joe A., Shawnee, First  
 Brown, Lavonn D., Norman, First  
 Brown, Roy, Okemah, Calvary  
 Brown, W. Lee, Dow, Pitt.  
 Brown, Wayne, Purcell, First  
 Browning, David, Fort Towson, Frisco  
 Broyles, Wallace, Oak Grove, Frisco  
 Bruce, Howard Leon, Barber, E.C.  
 Bruce, Keith, Duke, First  
 Brundige, R. T., Marsden, First  
 Bryan, J. Harold, Tulsa, View Acres  
 Bryant, C. T., St. Paul, Enon  
 Buckner, John, El Reno, Indian  
 Bulla, Teddie, Addington, Mul.  
 Bullock, W. Darryl, Gospel Mission of El Reno, Southern Heights  
 Bumpas, Hugh, West Lawn Mission of O.C., Exchange Avenue  
 Burch, Bobby D., Okmulgee, Second  
 Burgess, Bob, Bartlesville, Highland Park  
 Burkett, Jim, Stillwater, Hillcrest  
 Burkhalter, Glen, Carter, First  
 Burleson, Jim, O.C., Heritage  
 Burleson, Paul, Broken Arrow, First

Burnett, Bob, Aydelotte, P-L  
 Burnett, Eddie, Mekko, Pitt.  
 Burnett, Jack, Zinville, NE  
 Burnett, Sam, Tulsa, Garnett Road  
 Burns, William, Salem, C-K  
 Burton, Rick, Olustee, SW  
 Burum, David, Comanche, First  
 Butler, Jim G., Lawton, Cache Road  
 Butler, John E., Butler, NE  
 Butler, Mike, Alex, Southern Chapel  
 Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford, Emmanuel

### — C —

Caceres, Daniel, Clinton, Spanish Mission  
 Cagle, Rick, Eastman, Enon  
 Caldwell, Gary, Asher, First  
 Callon, Rolland, Indian Springs Mission  
 of Bixby, Riverview

Calvert, Virgle T., Mounds, First  
 Cameron, Charles, Nash, First  
 Camp, Barry Lee, Weatherford, First  
 Campbell, Carlton, Lawton, Immanuel  
 Campbell, Ken, Springer, First  
 Campbell, Lloyd, Tryon, P-L  
 Canizalez, Guillermo, Norman, First  
 Mexican

Cantrell, Kenneth, Lawton, Southside  
 Capps, Joe, Shidler, First  
 Capps, Troy L., Ninnekah, First  
 Carder, Lloyd, Kelo, C-M  
 Carey, Ledford H., Catoosa, First  
 Carmon, Glenn, Hilltop, J-M  
 Carney, Derrick, Slick, Cim.  
 Carney, Roy, O.C., Draper Lake  
 Carpenter, Odell, Bixby, First  
 Carpenter, Wayne, O.C., Rockwood  
 Carr, Elmer, Sulphur, Southside  
 Carter, Kenneth E., Miami, First  
 Cary, Jim, Maud, First  
 Catleberry, Gary, Pittsburg, Pitt.  
 Cathey, Wayne, Sharon, P-L  
 Caughern, Charles, Summerfield, First  
 Cavender, Vernon, Buck Creek, Frisco  
 Caywood, Dan, Eram, NC  
 Cearley, C. Raymond, Commerce, First  
 Cecil, Ernie, Tulsa, Glenwood  
 Cerne, Victor, Shawnee, Trinity  
 Chaffin, Don, Guymon, First  
 Chaney, Mike, Little Axe, Union  
 Chapman, Larry, Pleasant View, C-M  
 Chapman, Ralph, Lindsay, Calvary  
 Cherry, Bob, Carter, EC  
 Childers, Bob, Pilgrim Rest, Frisco  
 Childers, Wayne, Ridgecrest, Grady  
 Choate, Bill, Comanche, Southern Hi-Way  
 Christiansen, Leon C., O.C., Crestwood  
 Christopher, Jerry, Custer City, First  
 Christopher, Phillip, Ardmore, Northwest  
 Christy, George, Schuler, First  
 Clare, James Walter, Muskogee, Fairview  
 Clagg, Harvey J., Krebs, First  
 Clark, Barry, Broken Arrow, Oneta Road  
 Clark, Bill R., Elm Grove, Musk.  
 Clark, Paul, Sparks, First  
 Claunch, Michael, Tulsa, Skelly Drive  
 Clay, Carl, Okemah, Skyview  
 Clemmens, Jacob (Jake), Grand Lake,  
 Grove (NE)

Clifton, Dan, Enos, J-M  
 Clinton, Madison, Friendship, SW  
 Cloyde, Bob, Caney, A-C  
 Coast, Eddie, Geronimo, First  
 Cobb, John, Brushy Mountain, Musk.  
 Cobb, Truman H., Hickory, Arb.  
 Cody, Steven, Lenapah, First  
 Coffey, Carl, Lone Oak, B-M  
 Coffman, Paul, Wynnewood, First  
 Colbert, Allen, Anadarko, Indian Capital  
 Colbert, J. W., Lawton, Mount Calvary  
 Coleman, Kenneth B., El Dorado, SW  
 Collins, Bill, Limestone, Tulsa  
 Collins, James, Big Creek, LeF.

Collins, Preston, Sallisaw, Eastside  
 Collins, Ray, Rabbs Creek, Rogers  
 Collier, Joe Hubb, Texhoma, Southern, J-M  
 Colson, John, Beggs, First  
 Colvin, DuWayne, Allen, First  
 Combes, L. A., Hanna, First  
 Combs, Arnold, Zena, NE  
 Combs, Larry, Frederick, Tesca  
 Conchos, Antonio, Terral, Emmanuel  
 (Mexican)

Conley, Clayton, Morning Star, SF  
 Connell, Billy Joe, Grace, J-M  
 Connell, Jerry, O.C., Caney Heights  
 Conway, Richard, Cleveland, Western  
 Heights

Cook, Eddie, Wilson, A-C  
 Cook, Jay, Wynona, First  
 Cook, Leon, Vinita, Immanuel  
 Cook, Mark, Musk, First, LeF.  
 Cook, Morris, Carmen, First  
 Cook, Rodney, Durant, Fairview  
 Cook, Russell R., Vinita, First  
 Cook, William H., Bartlesville, First  
 Cooksey, Tom, Cherokee, First  
 Coolbaugh, Gene, Braggs, Musk.  
 Cooper, Chris, Marland, First  
 Cooper, John, Clinton, Custer Avenue  
 Cooper, Wilmer, Shawnee, Union  
 Missionary

Cope, Victor, Sallateeska Indian Mission  
 of Shawnee, First

Corey, Cecil, Chapel of the Pines Mission  
 of Golden, First

Cosper, Dempsey, Stigler, Main Street  
 Couch, Bob, Devol, C-C  
 Couch, Leslie Jr., Ketchum, First Southern  
 Cowan, Aubrey, Cheyenne, First  
 Cowin, Robin, Okeene, First  
 Cowins, Johnny, O.C., Central Hillcrest  
 Cox, Gerald, Claremore, First  
 Cox, Glen, Notchietown, Musk.  
 Cox, Luther, Coyle, Trinity Southern  
 Cox, Michael F., Wagoner, Immanuel  
 Cox, Tom E., Ponca City, Sunset  
 Craig, Mike, Shawnee, Temple  
 Crawford, Loyd, Quapaw, First  
 Crawford, Mike, Richville, Pitt.  
 Crawford, Ralph A., OC, Olivet  
 Creekmore, Reggie, Velma, First  
 Crews, Ron., Oakview, J-M  
 Critchfield, David, Covington, First  
 Critchfield, Eddie M., Canaan, Caddo  
 Cronister, Faye, Utopia, C-M  
 Crawley, John W., Glenpool, First  
 Crull, Wayne, Chickasha, Trinity  
 Crutchley, David, Marietta, Eastside  
 Cunningham, James, Stidham, Pitt.  
 Curtis, John S., Lone Star, Musk.  
 Curtisinger, Johnnie, Lawton, Calvary

### — D —

Daniels, Vernon L., Norman, Parkview  
 Dareing, Dan, Picher, Trinity  
 Dark, Phillip Ray, Tulsa, Trinity  
 Darland, Charles, Vinita, Trinity  
 Darling, Ted, Rock Creek, P-L  
 Davis, Conn, Midwest City, Woods  
 Davis, John, Meeker, First  
 Davis, Kenneth, Weatherford, Trinity  
 Davis, Stephen, Guthrie, First  
 Davis, W. R., Altus, Emmanuel  
 Davison, Leon, Gowen, SB  
 Dawson, Billy, Bokchito, First  
 Dawson, Luther, Story, Arb.  
 DeArmond, Hoyt, Pryor, Cross Road  
 Deavours, Joe, Hugo, Osage Ave.  
 DeBorde, Darryl, Tulsa, White City  
 DeFehr, Joel, Billings, First  
 DeLay, R. T., Cleo Springs, SF  
 DeMiceli, Frank, Featherston, Pitt.  
 Denham, James W., Cooperton, C-K  
 Derieg, Dean, Foss, First

Dershem, Ralph, Bartlesville, Virginia Avenue  
 DeWitt, Jack, Cheek, Enon  
 Dickerson, Richard, Stonewall, First  
 Dickey, Dwight, Alfalfa, Caddo  
 Dirickson, Ralph, Fulson Highway, Bryan  
 Dittmore, Clarence, Apeatone, C-C  
 Dixon, Brad, Okmulgee, Calvary  
 Dixon, Brad, Prairie View Mission of Pauls Valley, First  
 Dodson, Doug, Hugo, Glad Tidings  
 Donaldson, Tommy, Bethlehem, Perry  
 Donell, Don, Delaware, NE  
 Dorrough, Al, El Reno, Trinity  
 Doster, Cletus, Binger, Caddo  
 Doughty, Floyd (Bud), Sqauretop Mission of Anadarko, First  
 Dove, Thomas, Preston, First  
 Dowdell, J. D., Dale, First  
 Dowdy, Rodney, Katie Victory, Arb.  
 Downum, Larry, Mannford, First  
 Dowty, Ed, Woodward, Crown Heights  
 Douglass, David, Hazel Dell, Grady  
 Drake, Jim, Oney, Caddo  
 Duck, Russell, Sentinel, First  
 Duffell, James, Pawhuska, First  
 Duffell, Kenneth, Hudson Creek NE  
 Duncan, Dave, Woodward, Elm Street  
 Duncan, James, Big Cabin, First  
 Duncan, Thom, Okmulgee, Southside  
 Dunham, Marlon B., Salina, First  
 Duvall, Charles, Wright City, First  
 Dye, Emery, Snowhill, Union  
 Dye, Robert, Chickasha, Michigan Avenue

## — E —

Eakin, Mark, Burbank, First  
 Earls, J. R., Vimy Ridge, Grady  
 Easley, Calvin, Broken Arrow, Southside  
 Easley, Lewis, Jay Mission  
 Edds, Richard, Lone Grove, First  
 Edge, Roy Gene, Pocola, Trinity  
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga, First  
 Edwards, Richard, Claremore, Washington  
 Elam, Joe F., Pauls Valley, First  
 Elkins, Kenneth, Pauls Valley, Trinity  
 Elliff, Bill, Norman, Trinity  
 Ellis, Herschel, Douthat, NE  
 Ellis, Hoyt, Antioch, SW  
 Ellis, Lloyd, Scipio, Pitt.  
 Ellis, Simon, Leonard, First  
 Ely, Mark, Seminole, Trinity  
 Emery, Lincoln C. Jr., Lawton, Friendship  
 Ensminger, Larry, Ponca City, Osage Hts.  
 Erwin, David, Foyil, First  
 Estep, Mark, Hopewell, P-L  
 Estep, Wendell, Bethany, Council Road  
 Eubanks, Gary, Fairfax, First Osage  
 Eustis, Bill, McAlester, Hillcrest  
 Evans, Frank, Muskogee, Immanuel  
 Evans, James L., Konawa, First  
 Ewart, Bob, Lawton, Memorial Indian  
 Ewing, Ted, LeFlore, LeF.

## — F —

Fannin, Alton, Okmulgee, First  
 Fanning, Melvin, Tulsa, Hale  
 Falkenrath, Frank, O.C., Agnew Avenue  
 Faught, Johnnie, Tulsa, Golden Hills  
 Feagin, Glyndle M. Jr., Eufaula, First  
 Feind, Ruben, Indianoma, First  
 Fellenmende, Ron, Enid, First  
 Felsinger, Paul, Hontubby, LeF.  
 Fenton, Gary, Stillwater, First  
 Ferguson, Roger N., Enid, Trinity  
 Fettes, Bill, Spring River Indian, NE  
 Fielder, Jerry, O.C., Southern Hills  
 Fincher, J. Lee, Randlett, First  
 Fincher, Larry, Leon, First  
 Finley, Dewayne, Ada, Trinity  
 Finley, O. J. Jr., McAlester, Trinity  
 Fisher, Dannie L., Edmond, Highland Park  
 Fisher, Danny, Lamar, SC

Fisher, Truman, Kildare, Kay  
 Fite, Wayne E., Ardmore, Southwest  
 Fitzgerald, Bobby, Tulsa, Lakeview Heights  
 Fitzpatrick, M. E., Muskogee, Central  
 Flanigan, L. B., Duncan, Western Heights  
 Fletcher, Dan, Weleetka, First  
 Fletcher, Henry, Elk City, Eastside  
 Fletcher, Joe, Hammon Indian  
 Flick, David, Elmore City, First  
 Florez, Bill, Ratliff City, First  
 Flowers, Jeff, Mannsville, First  
 Floyd, C. P., Armstrong, First  
 Flynt, Gary, Guymon, Calvary  
 Folsom, Wendell, Arapaho, C-K  
 Ford, Mike, Idabel, First  
 Ford, Richard, Onapa, Musk.  
 Foster, Charles, Bunch, EC  
 Foster, Don, Gene Autry, Enon  
 Foster, Doug, Forrest Hill, Frisco  
 Foster, Ronald, Hugo, Southside  
 Fourkiller, Woodrow, Glenpool, Indian Fellowship of Tulsa, Red Fork  
 Fowler, J. C., Joy, Arb.  
 Fowler, Tom, Lakeview, J-M  
 Fox, Bob, Antlers, Westside  
 Francis, Willard, Whitefield, SB  
 Francisco, Jerry, Bartlesville, Southern  
 Franks, Paul, Tulsa, West Side  
 Franks, Ron, Wister, First  
 Fray, Art, O.C., Surrey Hills  
 Frazee, Danny, Kellyville, First  
 Freeman, John, Sharon, Grady  
 Frye, Eugene, Claremore, Emmanuel  
 Fuentes, Bill, O.C., First Mexican  
 Fuller, Rusty, Savanna, First  
 Funkhouser, Alvin, Butler, First

## — G —

Gaddis, William, Taloga, First  
 Gage, F. M., Strong City, First  
 Gallagher, J. F., O.C., Sinclair Southern  
 Gandy, Levi, Texhoma, First  
 Gantt, Jim, Ashland, First  
 Gant, Frank, Red Rock, First  
 Gardner, J. C., Richard Spur, C-C  
 Garland, Bill, Hominy, First  
 Garrett, Gary, Moore, Calvary  
 Garrett, Junior, Rocky Ridge, SB  
 Garrett, Mark, Arcadia, First Southern  
 Garrison, C. Eugene, O.C., First  
 Gay, Richard M., Shawnee, Calvary  
 Gentry, Bill, Newcastle, First  
 Gentry, M. D., Holsum Valley, LeF.  
 George, Noel, Prairie Hill, SW  
 Gerlt, Jim, Tulsa, Woodland Acres  
 Gibson, Jimmie Don, Davis, Immanuel  
 Gilbert, Charles H., Tulsa, Riverside  
 Gill, Ernie, Rolling Hills, Rogers  
 Gill, Rollie, Holdenville, Calvary  
 Gilliland, Carroll, Deer Creek, Cap.  
 Glasgow, J. C., Falfa, LeF.  
 Glasgow, William E. Jr., Wewoka, First  
 Glenn, Wendyl, Enid, Olivet  
 Glinski, John, Forrester, LeF.  
 Glover, John, Haskell, First  
 Goode, Ron, O.C., Pennsylvania Avenue  
 Goodfellow, Dean, Ringwood, First  
 Goodman, Rick, Del City, Howard Memorial  
 Goodson, B. W., Liberty, NW  
 Goodwin, Michael, Mead Hi-Way, Bryan  
 Gordon, Bobbie, Forgan, First  
 Goss, Clinton, Seminole, Harvey Road  
 Goss, Johnny, Adams, First  
 Graber, Gerald, Tulsa, Berean  
 Graham, Paul, Ponca City, Second  
 Graham, Steve, Fairview, First  
 Granberry, Victory, Fairview, P-L  
 Graver, Wesley, Chandler, Southern  
 Graves, Charles D., O.C., Nichols Hills  
 Graves, Marion, Wainwright, First  
 Gray, L. Barry, Grove, First

Grey, Robert G., Duncan, Trinity  
 Gray, W. C., Red Oak, Ban.  
 Green, Billy L., Tulsa, Harvard Avenue  
 Green, Bob, Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights  
 Green, Chuck, Minco, First  
 Green, Henry, Burneyville, Enon  
 Green, Jimmy L., Duncan, Lakeside  
 Green, Ruble (Pete), Hugo, Emmanuel  
 Green, W. A. (Bill), O.C., Grand Boulevard  
 Greene, Paul, Tulsa, Parkland  
 Grider, Leon, Dover, Cent.  
 Griffin, Robert, Durant, Calvary  
 Grimm, Rob, McAlester, Calvary  
 Groves, Troy, O.C., Southern Temple  
 Guin, Bill, Matoaka, W-O  
 Gwin, Lee, Kinta, SB  
 Gwin, Mike, Corbett, Union

## — H —

Hahn, Steve, Oak Valley, Cent.  
 Hailey, Michael (Mike), Fittstown, First  
 Hair, George, Pawhuska, Calvary  
 Hale, Monty, O.C., Crestview  
 Haley, Cleve, Mustang, First  
 Haley, Mike, St. Louis, P-L  
 Hall, David, Tulsa, Plainview  
 Hall, David, Tulsa, Winnetka Heights  
 Hall, Harold, Porum, East Side  
 Hall, Jerry, Okemah, First  
 Hall, John, Webbers Falls, First  
 Hall, Loyd, Burns Flat, First  
 Hall, Mark, Sallisaw, Immanuel  
 Hall, Warner B., Victory, LeF.  
 Hamilton, Joe, Hickory Grove, SC  
 Hammons, Robert N., Seminole, First  
 Hanna, Travis, Tuttle, First  
 Hanna, Don, Collinsville, Bethel  
 Hansford, Bill, Commerce, Southeast  
 Hardin, John Clayton, Wilson, First  
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha, First  
 Hargis, Dan, Hazel Dell, P-L  
 Harjo, Sonny, Pawhuska, Osage Indian  
 Harkey, Marty R., Sand Springs, Rimrock  
 Harman, Karl L., O.C., Britton  
 Harmon, Michael, Midwest City, Sooner  
 Harness, Jimmy D., Ardmore, Emmanuel  
 Harrison, Dennis, Pawhuska, Lynn  
 Harrison, Preston, Maysville, First  
 Hart, John, Porter, First  
 Hart, Keith, Laverly, Grady  
 Hart, William, High Hill, P-H  
 Hartley, Chris, O.C., Western Hills  
 Hartman, Mark, Edmond, Henderson Hills  
 Haskins, Garry, Nowata, First  
 Haskins, Vance, Pleasant Valley, Caddo  
 Hatfield, Benny, First Caddo, Caddo  
 Hatfield, David, O.C., Southwood  
 Hatfield, Edgar E., Tulsa, Parkview  
 Hatley, Thomas, McAlester, Emmanuel  
 Havener, Louis, Henryetta, Immanuel  
 Hawkins, Thomas G., Kent, Frisco  
 Hawley, Steve, O.C., Cass Heights  
 Hayes, Kenneth E., Lawton, Jefferson  
 Haymaker, Rex, Marshall, First  
 Haymes, Harold, Cushing, Oak Street  
 Haynes, Henry P., Bunker Hill, C-M  
 Haynes, Thomas, Pocola, First  
 Heath, Darrell, Milburn, First  
 Hecox, Rex V., Kiefer, First  
 Heiny, Ralph, Spavinaw, First  
 Heinzig, Dennis, New Hope, P-L  
 Henley, Keith, Earlsboro, P-L  
 Henson, C. E., Disney, First  
 Henson, Raymond, Avant, D-O  
 Herndon, Eugene, Broken Arrow, Clayton  
 Herring, Clyde Lee, Tulsa, Southern Hills  
 Hibler, T. Paul, Criner, Union  
 Hickman, Billy Lee, Broken Arrow, Calvary  
 Hickman, Harvey, Rock Springs, EC  
 Hicks, Allen, Bromide, J-M  
 Hiebert, Jim, Cedar Valley, Caddo  
 Highfill, Jerry, Ada, Morris Memorial

Higley, Tommy, Marietta, First  
 Hildebrand, Dan, Durant, Lee Heights  
 Hildebrandt, Bob, Vici, First  
 Hill, David, Terrel, First  
 Hill, Jamie, Rubottom, Enon  
 Hill, Joe, Clearlake, Pan.  
 Hill, Lynn, Muskogee, Eastern Heights  
 Hillerby, Robert, Oak Ridge, Pitt.  
 Hinson, Robert J., Marlow, First  
 Hinson, W. Tom (Tomy), Blackwell, First  
 Hobbs, Bill, Hilltop, P-L  
 Hodges, Jerry, Arnett, First  
 Hoenshell, Bill, Lone Wolf, First  
 Hoffman, Jimmy, Mountain View, Musk.  
 Hoffman, Melvin, El Reno, Southern Heights

Hoggner, Robert, Eldon, EC  
 Hogue, C. B., Tulsa, Eastwood  
 Holcomb, Virgil, Muskogee, First Indian  
 Holcomb, Wayne, Lutie, SB  
 Holden, Carol, Miami, Liberty  
 Hollandsworth, Wilfred D., Ottawa Indian  
 Holmes, Alan, Sunnyside, Tulsa  
 Holt, Jerry, Blanchard, First  
 Hood, Ron, Muskogee, Boston Avenue  
 Hooper, Dennis, Buffalo, First  
 Hopkins, Carroll, Eastside, NE  
 Hopkins, Jerry, Sand Springs, Broadway  
 Hopper, James M., Hydro, First  
 Hopper, Richard T., Ardmore, First  
 Horne, Rex, Hollis, First  
 Hotubbee, Ben, Antlers, First  
 Houchins, David, Roosevelt, First  
 Hough, Wallace M. Jr., Tulsa, Suncrest  
 House, Jim, Dougherty, First  
 House, Kent, Dickson, Enon  
 Houston, Woodrow, Carson, SC  
 Howard, Billy Joe, Farris, A-C  
 Howard, John, Hillcrest, A-C  
 Howard, K. V., Fair, Mul.  
 Howard, Narrah, Wheatland, First  
 Howry, Joe, Ada, Lovelady  
 Howse, William J., Quinton, First  
 Hudgens, Carl, Union Valley, Banner  
 Hudson, Paul, Chandler, First  
 Hultgren, Warren C., Tulsa, First  
 Humphrey, Troy, Petros, LeF.  
 Humphrey, Utah, Leach, First  
 Humphries, Richard, Wellston, Trinity  
 Hunnicutt, Robert, Ulan, Pitt.  
 Hunt, Jim, McCurtain, First  
 Hunt, Robert, Ponca City, Liberty  
 Hunter, Cal, Mooreland, First  
 Huskey, Jess, O.C., Texas

## — I —

Inman, Mark, Lawton, Olivet  
 Irwin, Bill, Pauls Valley, Valley View  
 Ivey, Charles L., Clinton, First

## — J —

Jackson, Earl, Union Hill, Ban.  
 Jackson, Forrest, Pryor, First  
 Jacobo, Luiz, Spanish Ministry, Del City, Howard Memorial  
 James, Eddie W., Meadowview, Rogers  
 James, G. A., Muskogee, Lawrence St.  
 James, Steve, Broken Arrow, Clearview  
 Jansson, Ed, Lawton, Central  
 Jarrard, Terry, Tri-County Mission of Collinsville, First  
 Jenkins, F. A., Caddo, First  
 Jenkins, Roland, Fairview, SW  
 Jennings, Merl, Norman, Blue Lakes  
 Jerome, Ken, Laverne, First  
 Jester, Melvin, Bethel, Pan.  
 Johnson, Earnest, O.C., Wilmont Place  
 Johnson, Fred W., Chouteau, Faith  
 Johnson, Gerald, O.C., Westernwood  
 Johnson, Harold, Vian, EC  
 Johnson, John, Roff, First

Johnston, John L., Keefeton, Trinity  
 Johnston, Phillip, Tulsa, Brookside  
 Johnston, Tommy (Chris), Hoffman  
 Community  
 Jolly, W. S. (Bud) Jr., Hartshorne, First  
 Jones, A. Burvell, Otee Indian, Perry  
 Jones, Bob, Lawton, Cameron  
 Jones, Cecil, Hugo, Trinity  
 Jones, Dennis, Stratford, First  
 Jones, Dennis C., Lawton, Westwood  
 Jones, Hal, Canute, First  
 Jones, J. C., Bethany, Tulakes  
 Jordan, Lonnie, South Persimmon, NW

## — K —

Kane, Dennis, Sasakwa, First  
 Karch, Rodney, Canadian, Pitt.  
 Keely, Wayne, Faith, Rogers  
 Keim, Charles, Chattanooga, First  
 Keiningham, Clifford W., Tulsa, Mayfair  
 Kelley, Dave, Morris, First  
 Kelley, James, Drumright, First  
 Kellogg, Kent, Dewey, First  
 Kelly, Gerald S., Tulsa, Belview  
 Kempel, Ray, Jay, First  
 Kendrick, Robert, Chouteau, First  
 Kennedy, Michael Lee, Muskogee,  
 New Hope  
 Kern, Kenneth, Bowden, Cim.  
 Kersh, Ted, Yukon, Trinity  
 Ketner, Mike, Cole, Union  
 Kidd, George, Midway, Cap.  
 Killebrew, H. L., Liberty Hill, LeF.  
 King, Fair Dean, Buffalo (Mayfield), B-M  
 King, Fred, Crescent, First  
 King, Hugh, Muskogee, Hyde Park  
 Kinsey, Bill, Tribbey, P-L  
 Kirkhuff, Dale, Hugo, First  
 Klusmeyer, Archie, Little City, J-M  
 Knight, Carlos V., Fort Gibson  
 Knowles, Joe C., Sapulpa, First  
 Knox, Marvin, Marlow, Central  
 Knox, Walter, Erick, First  
 Koonce, M. H., Bethany, First  
 Koonce, Paul A., Washington, First  
 Kriss, Charles, Lawton, Mission Village  
 Kuhlman, John, O.C., Brookline

## — L —

Lady, Jimmie D., Ponca City, Northeast  
 Lambert, Dan, Headright, First  
 Lambert, Jim, Tulsa, Oakhurst  
 Lamons, Warren, Yale, First  
 Landrum, Leon, Cleora, NE  
 Langdon, Gerald, Twin Oaks, S.C.  
 Langford, Dean, Ardmore, Brock  
 Larkin, Ray, Choate Prairie, Pitt.  
 Lashley, Larry, Muskogee, Shiloh  
 Lassiter, Galen, Claremore, Trinity  
 Latham, Ted, Grandfield, First  
 Lay, Bill, Skiatook, First  
 Layne, Pat, Tahlequah, Grace  
 Layton, Jim, Bartlesville, Oglesby  
 Lazenby, Thomas (Tom), Miami,  
 Northwest  
 Leascher, Jim, Bartlesville, Eastern Heights  
 Leavelle, J. D., Ravia, First  
 Ledbetter, Ron, Hinton, First  
 Lee, Cletis, Haileyville, First  
 Lee, Tom, Wynoka, First  
 Leonard, Dinzel, Yukon, First  
 Lester, Scott, Panama, First  
 Letbetter, Victor Jr., Red Oak  
 Lewis, Ed, Tahlequah, First  
 Lewis, Lee, Voca, A-C  
 Lewis, Woody, Wards Chapel, A-C  
 Liggett, Bill, Drummond, First  
 Light, Jim, Oologah, First  
 Liles, Vernon, Wilburton, First  
 Lillie, Gary, Bethel Hawley, SF  
 Lind, Roy Lee, Lexington, First  
 Lindquist, Hugo T., O.C., Bethel

Lindsay, David, Midway, Union  
 Lindsay, Eddie, O.C., Gorietta  
 Lindsey, David, McLoud, First  
 Lindsley, Arthur, Lone Star, NE  
 Litchfield, Royce, Valliant, First  
 Loanman, Tom, Paradise Mission of  
 Stillwater, First

Lobaugh, J. V., Cordell, First  
 Locust, Curtis Jr., Brush Hill, Musk.  
 Long, Robert Lee, Bethany, Immanuel  
 Looper, Leroy, Wayne, First  
 Lopp, Steve, Gore, First  
 Loring, Ben, O.C., Trinity  
 Losey, L. E., Mazie, First  
 Lowe, O. L., Dupree, C-M  
 Lowe, Sammy, Sapulpa, Forest Hills  
 Lowry, Forrest, O.C., Exchange Avenue  
 Lucas, John, Del City, Sunnyslane  
 Lujan, Bart, Cox City, First  
 Lunday, Lester, Oak Grove, Cim.  
 Lunsford, Gerald, Choctaw, First  
 Luttrell, Bobby, O.C., Valley View  
 Lyles, Ken, Walters, Calvary  
 Lyles, Scott, New Salem, C-C  
 Lynch, Bill E., Loving, LeF.  
 Lynn, Bill, Old Bokoshe, LeF.  
 Lynn, Robert Reed, Wetumka, First

## — Mc —

McAllister, Jim, Fort Cobb, First  
 McBrayer, Henry, Corinth, SW  
 McCaslin, Bob, Atoka, First  
 McClard, Dennis, Crystal, A-C  
 McClure, Doug, Idabel, Trinity  
 McClure, Richard, Westport, Cim.  
 McCollum, David, Ardmore, Trinity  
 McConnell, Alvin, Lindsay, First  
 McCorkle, Jim, Inola, Calvary  
 McCown, Randy, Haywood, First  
 McCutcheon, Bob, Orion, SF  
 McDonald, Claude, O.C., Downtown  
 McDonald, Roy, Noble, Twelve Corners  
 McDowell, Raymond, Mustang,  
 Chisholm Heights  
 McFadden, David Wayne, Bennington,  
 First

McFall, Ed, Mount Zion, NE  
 McGeehee, Mark, Conerville, J-M  
 McGeehee, Phil, Double Branch, LeF.  
 McGuire, Jim, O.C., Plainview  
 McHamm, Allen, Sterling, First  
 McIver, Bill, Williams, LeF.  
 McKee, Floyd, Milfay, Cim.  
 McKown, Steve M., O.C., Portland Ave.  
 McLeod, Jim, Hanson, EC  
 McMinn, Kern, Delhi, B-M  
 McNair, James, West, Side, W-O  
 McNalley, Monroe, Atoka, Southside  
 McNatt, Lin, Anadarko, Virginia Ave.  
 McNeil, Charles (Sam), Frederick, Trinity  
 McWhirt, Lonnie, Nelagoney, W-O

## — M —

Mackey, Burl E., Verden, First  
 Mackey, Carl, Nida, J-M  
 Magby, Richard, Olney, A-C  
 Magness, Bruce, Mound Valley, NE  
 Malphrus, Eddie, Sulphur, First  
 Manley, Troy, Stecker, Caddo  
 Margwarth, Ernie, Salem, NE  
 Markham, Rick, Perry, First  
 Marks, Freddie, Coyle, First  
 Marley, Eugene, Rock Creek, SB  
 Marney, Danny, Waukomis  
 Marston, Edwin L., Shoals, Frisco  
 Martin, Andra, Prices Chapel, EC  
 Mortin, Bo, Tulsa, Liberty  
 Martin, Jay, Moore, Regency Park  
 Martin, John, Tulsa, Garden City  
 Martin, Lloyd, Magnolia, B-M  
 Martin, Ray, Tulsa, Mingo  
 Mason, Bruce, Tulsa, Berryhill

Mason, H. L., Russett, J-M  
 Masteller, Rod H., O.C., Putnam City  
 Mathis, R. B., Boise City, First  
 Matlock, Mike, Morrison, First  
 Matthews, J. B., Only Way, Cim.  
 Matthiesen, Larry, Broken Bow, First  
 Maupin, David, Hess, SW  
 Maxwell, Dan, Norman, Hilltop  
 May, Dewey Jr., Claremore, Eastern Hills  
 May, Steve, Mill Creek, J-M  
 Maynard, Jim, Gateway Mission of Beaver, First

Meadows, C. Chalon, El Reno, First  
 Meadows, Ray, Fair, Mul.  
 Merrell, Bill, Midwest City, Country Estates

Miles, Delbert, Sapulpa, Westside  
 Miller, August (Butch), Greenfield, Cent.  
 Miller, J. R. Bowers, SB  
 Miller, E. L., Sallisaw, First, First  
 Miller, Robert, Witcher, Cap.  
 Miller, Ron, Woodcrest, Cent.  
 Miller, Thomas W., Heart O'the Hills, LeF.  
 Milligan, Mark, Castle, First  
 Millis, Keith, Tulsa, Valley View  
 Mills, Ralph, Cottonwood, A-C  
 Mills, Robert, Durant, Grace, Bryan  
 Mitchell, Jerry, Liberty, NC  
 Mitchell, Mike, Davenport, First  
 Mitchell, Wesley W., Cumberland, First  
 Mitts, Paul, Skiatook, Immanuel  
 Mize, Clarence, Irving, Mul.  
 Moffett, Ray, Midwest City, Post Road  
 Monday, Travis L., Yuba, First  
 Monks, Daniel, Mangum, Trinity  
 Montalvo, Stephen R., Thackerville, First  
 Montgomery, Jim Cornerstone Mission of Hartshearn, First

Montgomery, Quinton, Elk City, Fairview  
 Moody, Jim, O.C., Millwood  
 Moody, John, O.C., Mayridge  
 Moren, John, Cowlington, First  
 Morgan, J. Hershel, Ardmore, Calvary  
 Morgan, John, Oktaha, Trinity  
 Morgan, Tom, Sagecyah, Rogers  
 Morlan, Victor, O.C., Mayfair  
 Morris, Hollis, Okarche Mission of Kingfisher, First

Morrison, James, Freedom, SF  
 Morrison, Eugene, Calera, First  
 Morsund, John, Idabel, Immanuel  
 Morton, John, O.C., Springdale  
 Mosley, Ben D. Jr., Bristow, First  
 Mowery, Nevin, Mountain Park, First  
 Muncy, Bob, McGee Valley, A-C  
 Murphey, John W., O.C., Shields Boulevard  
 Murphy, Mike, O.C., Memorial  
 Murray, Ben R., Bushnell, Bryan  
 Murray, Larry, Lane, A-C  
 Murrell, Russell, Watonga, Trinity

#### — N —

Nantz, Johnny L., Claremore, Memorial Heights

Napier, Dan, Seminole, Ideal Street  
 Naugher, Wayne, Wagoner, First  
 Naylor, Burton, Fanshawe, LeF.  
 Neal, Harold, Delaware, First  
 Neal, J. C., Hammon, First  
 Nelson, Carl, Union Hill, Union  
 Nevels, Calvin, Valliant, First  
 Newby, Don, Lightning Ridge, Ban.  
 Newman, Volney, Natura Mission of Okmulgee, First

Newton, Scotty, Prague, First  
 Newville, Russell, Rosedale, First  
 Nickels, D. W., Norwood-Lakeview, Musk.  
 Nickerson, Gary P., Loco, Mul.  
 Nielson, Walt, Immanuel, NE  
 Nigh, Larry, Norman, Alameda  
 Nikkel, Lynn Dale, Garber, First

Nikkell, A. A., Lake Center, NE  
 Niles, Cliff, Retrop, First  
 Nipper, Howard, Vamoosa, First  
 Nix, Welcome, Blanco, Pitt.  
 Nixon, William A., Blocker, Pitt.  
 Noel, Harrison, Cloudy, Frisco  
 Nofire, Sherman, Badger Lee, EC  
 Nolen, Harry N., Hollis, Faith  
 Norwood, Berry, Davis, First

#### — O —

O'Dell, Sam, Franklin, Union  
 Ogle, Jon, Ralston, First  
 O'Kelley, Andy, Owasso, Bethel  
 Olds, Joe Don, Welch, First  
 Olney, Ed., O.C., Kentucky Avenue  
 Orwig, Lester, Talala, First  
 Osburn, Leslie, Poynor, NE  
 Overstreet, E. D., Reydon, B-M  
 Overstreet, Randy, Gayenne Valley, SF  
 Owens, Jack H., Pawnee, First  
 Owens, Tom, Fairland, First

#### — P —

Pace, Bill, Council Valley, Cim.  
 Parr, Robert, Turpin, Pan.  
 Passmore, Doug, Lawton, First East  
 Patterson, Arvil, Oakland Chapel of Shawnee, First  
 Patterson, Herb, Afton, First  
 Patterson, Lester, McCloud, Cooper Memorial  
 Payne, Larry Allen, Beaver, First  
 Peck, John, Lawton, Great Plains  
 Peevyhouse, Les, Stringtown, First  
 Peevyhouse, Thomas (Tom), Manitou, First  
 Pence, Glen, Shawnee, University  
 Pendley, J. R., Pleasant Hope, C-M  
 Pendley, Max, Timber Hill, C-M  
 Penland, James, Muskogee, Calvary  
 Perkey, James, Elk City, Main Street  
 Perry, Eugene A., Tonkawa, First  
 Perrett, Don, Harper's Valley, Pitt.  
 Peter, James L., Silver Lake, W-O  
 Peters, Gerald, Carnegie, First  
 Peterson, Dick, O.C., Cherokee Hills  
 Philp, Max, Luther, First  
 Pisachubbe, Ira, Tulsa, Bowen Indian  
 Pitts, Ralph, Cedar Crest, C-M  
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher, First  
 Poe, Jack, O.C., Highland Hills  
 Pollard, Michael Allen, Cameron, First  
 Pool, Don, Canton Indian  
 Pool, Kenneth, Finley, Frisco  
 Pope, Stanley, Rufe, Frisco  
 Porter, Gerald, Wanette, First  
 Porter, Sam, Eakly, Caddo  
 Post, John, Tulsa, North Lewis  
 Potter, Ernest L., Wade, Bryan  
 Potts, Joe, Roland Hills, EC  
 Pound, Samuel, Sobol, Frisco  
 Pounds, Ray, Coleman, J-M  
 Prater, H. O., Midway, SC  
 Presnell, Bill, O.C., Walker Avenue  
 Prevost, Rob, Kingston, First  
 Price, Joe, Denton, Mul.  
 Pritchard, Jimmy, Gould, First  
 Prince, Andy, Grantham, J-M  
 Prock, Jim., Ardmore, Mary Niblack  
 Pruett, John, Keota, First  
 Pruitt, Morris, Guymon, Sunset Lane  
 Pruitt, Dan, Duncan, Immanuel  
 Pruitt, Wesley, Freedom Hill, Cim.  
 Pryor, Jack, Norman, Westwood  
 Puckett, Olaf, Proctor, EC  
 Pugh, Charles, North Miami, First  
 Purdy, Mike, Wilburton, Calvary  
 Pyle, Rex, O.C., Victory

#### — Q —

Queen, Don, Sperry, First  
 Queen, Jerry, Braman, First  
 Quiett, Ray, Byars, First

## — R —

Rabon, Otway, Enterprise, SB  
 Rainwater, W. Dean, Healdton, First  
 Ralson, M. G., Grant, First  
 Ramirez, Rudy, Good Shepherd Ministry,  
 OKC, First  
 Ramage, Billy, Keyes, First  
 Ramsey, Bobby, Howie, Faith  
 Ramsey, Byron, Geary, First  
 Ramsey, Don, Forest, P-L  
 Randol, Anthony, Tupelo, First  
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan, Highland  
 Park  
 Ratliff, Charles, Clayton, Frisco  
 Ray, J. W., Rattan, First  
 Ray, Joe Dee, Silo, Bryan  
 Ray, Joe L., Wellston, First  
 Reasonor, John Gage, First  
 Reed, Danny, Highway, SC  
 Reed, Haskell, Spring Hill, LeF.  
 Reed, William D. (Bill), Sand Springs,  
 Trinity  
 Reese, Marvin, Stuart, First  
 Reeves, R. W. (Joe), Inola, First  
 Reich, Chester, Dripping Springs, Cim.  
 Reid, Bobby, Tulsa, Carbondale  
 Reid, Monroe, Marble City, First  
 Renfrow, Frank, Rhea, B-M  
 Renfrow, Ralph, Chickasaw Trail Mission  
 of Davis, First  
 Reynolds, Bob, Enterprise, Union  
 Reynolds, James, Cushing, First  
 Rhine, Joseph, Goldsby, First  
 Rhodes, Joe, Norman, Brookhaven  
 Richardson, Gary, Chelsea, First  
 Richardson, Tim, Edmond, Waterloo Road  
 Rice, Ron, Tahlequah, First  
 Rice, Warren Leroy, Romulus, P-L  
 Richmond, E. P. (Gene), Bokhoma, Frisco  
 Riggin, John R., Cromwell, First  
 Riggs, John D., Heavener, First  
 Riley, Michael, O.C., Village  
 Rios, Herminio, Hispanic Mission of  
 Duncan, First  
 Rios, Ruben, Spanish Mission of  
 Frederick, First  
 Risenhoover, Ellis, Deer Creek, P-L  
 Ritchie, Don, Sulphur, Calvary  
 Ritter, Arbuary, Union Valley, C-C  
 Rivers, Archie M., Sapulpa, South Heights  
 Roark, C. Mack, Ponca City, First  
 Roberts, Dillard, Shawnee, Golden Acres  
 Roberts, Doyle, Mount Carmel, A-C  
 Roberts, Jim, Shady Point, LeF.  
 Roberts, John Lynn, Hardesty, First  
 Roberts, M. E., Carr, NE  
 Roberts, Terry, Warwick, P-L  
 Robertson, Wade, O.C., Central  
 Robertson, Wayne, Colcord, First  
 Robinson, Bill, Plater, Bryan  
 Robinson, Bob G., Banty, Bryan  
 Robinson, James M., Holdenville, First  
 Rodgers, J. H. (Cotton), Snyder, Southside  
 Rodgers, Rex, Arkoma, First  
 Roe, Bobby, Shawnee, Wallace Avenue  
 Rogers, Curt, Francis, Ban.  
 Rogers, Dale, Elgin, First  
 Rogers, Don, O.C., Kelham  
 Rogers, Jackie, Sunrise, Cim.  
 Ropp, Tune, Wheatland Mission of  
 Blackwell, First  
 Ross, Clyde II, O.C., Brookwood  
 Rowan, Glen, Crescent Valley, Musk.  
 Russell, Bill, Enid, Liberty Southern  
 Russell, Charles A., Canadian Valley  
 Mission of Mustang, Chisholm Hts.  
 Russell, Dan, Adamson, Pitt.  
 Russell, Keith, Fletcher, First  
 Russell, Tim, Payne, First  
 Rust, Jim, South Coffeyville, First  
 Rutherford, Bob, Midwest City,  
 Meadowood

## — S —

Saavalainen, Jari, Alpha Chapel of the  
 Deaf of O.C., Western Hills  
 Salyer, Bob, Cartwright, First  
 Salyer, Paul, O.C., South Lindsay  
 Samples, Chuck, Hooker, First  
 Sanders, Ernest, Wardville, A-C  
 Sanderson, Jim, Jenks, First  
 Sandusky, Charles, Verdigris, Rogers  
 Sappenfield, Jack, Mountain View, First  
 Sasnett, Ed, Sharon, First  
 Saucier, Ed, Poteau, Immanuel  
 Savage, Phillip, Little Cedar, Frisco  
 Schopper, Jarred, Boudinot, EC  
 Scott, Ben, Liberty, Mul.  
 Scott, Brent, Tyrone, First  
 Scott, Earl, Walters, First  
 Scott, Willard Wayne, Marlow, Eastside  
 Scroggins, Charles, Butler, SC  
 Sebastian, Don, Narcissa, NE  
 Servati, Richard, Wichita, C-C  
 Sevedge, Don, Coalgate, First  
 Shade, Leon, Sportsman Acres Mission of  
 Pryor, First  
 Shuler, Bob, Sand Springs, Calvary  
 Shaw, Roger, Hulbert, First  
 Shaw, S. E., Darwin, Frisco  
 Shaw, Tom, Tulsa, Red Fork  
 Sheffield, Forrest, Harrah, First  
 Sheldon, Eli, O.C. Crown Heights  
 Shelton, Tom, Muskogee,  
 Oldham Memorial  
 Shepherd, Bill E., Pink, P-L  
 Sherwood, John, Watts, First  
 Shields, Hillard, Seminole, Calvary  
 Shinn, J. B., Tulsa, Nogales Avenue  
 Shipley, Lawrence, Picher, First  
 Shirley, Ben, Zanis, Enon  
 Shirley, James, Okaz, First  
 Shivers, Doug, Ponca City, Southside  
 Short, Evert, Soper, First  
 Shriver, Jerry, Cushing, Park Place  
 Shropshire, Tommy, Boynton, First  
 Shugart, Bob, Texola, First  
 Shultz, Jeff, Oilton, First  
 Sikes, Ray, Mangum, First  
 Siler, Forrest, Lawton, First  
 Silvey, John, Mountain View, Pan.  
 Simpson, Paul D., Miami, Immanuel  
 Sisler, Dan, Kingfisher, Oak Street  
 Sledge, Terry, McAlester, Victory Park  
 Sludder, Gene, Boggy Depot, A-C  
 Smart, Ray, Durham, B-M  
 Smith, Bailey E., Del City, First Southern  
 Smith, Bob, Wakita, First  
 Smith, Elbert, Vivian, Pitt.  
 Smith, Galen, Kenton and Wheelless, Pan.  
 Smith, Gary, Porum, First  
 Smith, Gary A., Woodward, First  
 Smith, J. A., Healdton, Bethel  
 Smith, Jeff L. Jr., Garvin, Frisco  
 Smith, Joe, Hockerville, NE  
 Smith, John V., Forest, P-L  
 Smith, Kenneth, Greer, Rogers  
 Smith, Kenneth, Locust Grove, First  
 Smith, Mike, Countyline, Mul.  
 Smith, Ray, Lequire, SB  
 Smith, Vernon, Atkins, EC  
 Snider, Ron, Tulsa, Community Mission  
 Sockey, Ray, O.C., Grace  
 Southern, Jerry, Barnsdall, First  
 Spann, Clyde, Thackerville, First  
 Sparks, Larry, Blackburn Chapel, P-L  
 Spears, Louis, Tulsa, Springdale  
 Speck, Louis, Owasso, West Park  
 Spence, Thomas J., Russell, SW  
 Spradlin, C. A. (Pete), Chickasha,  
 College Heights  
 Stafford, Larry, Stillwater, Southside  
 Stanfield, David, Antioch, SB  
 Stanley, Howard, Kenefic, Bryan  
 Stanley, Jack, Stilwell, First

Starr, Jim, Erin Springs, Arb.  
 Starr, Ronald W., Kingfisher, First Indian  
 Steelman, Clyde Jr., Wister, Bethel  
 Steelman, Finis, Beaty, Arb.  
 Stegemann, Jack, Heavener, Trinity  
 Stephens, Richard, Norman, Immanuel  
 Stephenson, Earl, Harmony, A-C  
 Stevens, Larry, Guthrie, Noble Avenue  
 Stevenson, Larry L., Boswell, Frisco  
 Stevenson, Arol, Willow, First  
 Still, Homer H., Tulsa, John 3:16 Mission  
 Stilley, Al, Miami, Southeast  
 Stilley, Clyde, Cardin, First  
 Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond, First  
 Stone, Bill, Hugo, Clayton Avenue  
 Stookey, Steven, White Oak, First  
 Storey, Charles E., Lenna, Pitt.  
 Story, Mike, Sand Springs, Angus Acres  
 Stout, Loyd, Utica, Bryan  
 Stovall, Howard, Bokoshe, First  
 Stover, David, Cashion, First  
 Stubblefield, David, Jimtown, Enon  
 Sullaway, Jerry, Edmond, Emmanuel  
 Southern

Sullins, Cloyd, O.C., South Del  
 Sullivan, Rick, Fitzhugh, Ban.  
 Sutterfield, O. C., Clebit, Frisco  
 Sutton, Kirk, Crescent, Central, Cent.  
 Sutton, Lewis, Indianola, Pitt.  
 Sutton, Ted, Countryside, Mul.  
 Swagerty, A. L., Apache, First  
 Swain, James, Antioch, C-C  
 Swift, Virgil, Enid, Madison Avenue  
 Swinney, Henry, O.C., Dumas Avenue

#### - T -

Tackett, Jerry, Bullard Chapel, J-M  
 Talbott, Ray, Tushka, A-C  
 Tate, Dennis, Homer, Ban.  
 Tate, Robert L., Inola, Trinity  
 Tatyrek, Charles, Spring Creek  
 Taylor, Dennis, Highland Mission, Moore  
 of O.C., Southern Hills

Taylor, Elbert, Blunt, EC  
 Taylor, Gary (Mike), Stigler, First  
 Taylor, Jim Terlton, First  
 Teague, Elzie, Balko, Pan.  
 Tecmire, Chris, Keys Community, First  
 Southern

Terry, Dan, Tecumseh, First  
 Terry, Leonard, Reynolds Chapel, Bryan  
 Thomas, Brasel, Tulsa, Gilcrease Hills  
 Thomas, John, Perry Chapel, LeF.  
 Thomas, Steve, Norman, Berry Road  
 Thomason, Raymond, Lawton, Northside  
 Thomasson, R. J., Smithville, Frisco  
 Thompson, A. Eugene, Tulsa, Eleventh St.  
 Thompson, Charles, Muskogee, Northside  
 Thompson, J. Harold, Del City, Carter Park  
 Thompson, Larry, Hobart, First  
 Thompson, R. P., O.C., West Tenth Street  
 Thornbrough, Harold, Bradley, First  
 Thornbrough, Robert, Bowlegs, First  
 Thornton, Alvie, Kingston, Hilltop  
 Thornton, Dwight, Newalla, First  
 Thorpe, Jim L., Ames, First  
 Throub, Leon, Banner, Union  
 Thurman, Clinton, Blackjack, A-C  
 Tidwell, Gerald, Durant, First  
 Tidwell, Ray, Seward Road, Central  
 Tidwell, Ronald, Bristow, Trinity  
 Tidwell, Tom, Hennessey, First  
 Tiger, Bill, Shawnee, First Indian  
 Tims, Johnny, Tipton, First  
 Tinnin, Finley, O.C., Baptist Temple  
 Tompkins, Mike, Leedey, First  
 Trail, Bob, O.C., Sharon  
 Tramel, Bill, Strang, First  
 Trask, Haskell, Wyandotte, First  
 Traynham, Joe, Fisher, Tulsa  
 Trevino, Chris Spanish Mission of Ardmore,  
 Trinity

Tucker, C. R., Lake Creek, SW  
 Tullis, Andy, Spencer, First  
 Turman, Walter, Cambria, SB  
 Turner, Mack, Bethel, Till.  
 Tyson, Horace, Bethel, Pan.

#### - U -

Urban, Joe, Muskogee, Bethel  
 Ussery, Stephen, Blanchard, Northside  
 Utsler, Charles, Pleasant Home, P-L

#### - V -

Van Atta, M. DeWayne, Fox, Enon  
 Vance, Jack, Hoffman, NC  
 Varble, Don, Park Hill, EC  
 Vaughan, Tim, Tulsa, Oakridge  
 Vaughn, George, Carter, C-M  
 Vaughn, Lee, Mountain View, LeF.  
 Vermillion, Rick, Gatlin, Mul.  
 Via, James, Lawton, Pollard Avenue  
 Villarreal, Jessie, Grandfield, Primera  
 Iglesia  
 Vinson, Roy, Lababon, J-M  
 Vitosky, Gary, Anadarko, Bethel  
 Vogt, George, Calvary, NE  
 Von Moss, Fred, Miami, Northeast

#### - W -

Wade, Bob, Short, EC  
 Waganer, David, Midwest City, Eastwood  
 Waggoner, Orville, Lakeside Mission of  
 Pryor, Cross Road  
 Waitman, Bob, Comanche, Patterson Ave.  
 Walker, Kellis, Hammon Indian, B-M  
 Walker, Timothy Earl, Henryetta, First  
 Walkup, Homer, Madill, First  
 Wallace, Mutt, Oak Ridge, Frisco  
 Ward, Alvin David, High Bridge, SB  
 Ward, Billy, Duncan, City Heights  
 Ward, Chester A. Jr., Checotah, First  
 Ward, Chester A. Sr., Nashoba Valley,  
 Frisco  
 Ward, John C., Hopewell, Cent.  
 Ward, Pat, Hildale, Rogers  
 Ward, Jimmy Dale, Banner, SC  
 Warnken, J. Albert, Sayre, First  
 Warnock, James, Masham, Cim.  
 Warren, J. Stephen, Colbert, First  
 Watson, James, Paradise Valley, C-C  
 Watson, Tom, O.C., Douglas Blvd.  
 West, Forest, Midwest City, Crest  
 Weaver, Von, McAlester, Second  
 Webb, W. Ernest, O.C., Liberty  
 Webster, Terry M., Hobart, Washington  
 Street  
 Wegert, Fred, Center Point, Keota, SB  
 Welch, J. T., Hendrix, Bryan  
 Wells, Jerry L., Hodgen, First  
 Wesner, Miles E., Oak Grove, Frisco  
 Wessel, Earl, Hallett, Cim.  
 Wessel, Gerald, El Reno, Amity  
 West, Vernal, Atwood, SC  
 Westberry, Jerry, Milo, Enon  
 Westfall, Floyd, Tishomingo, First  
 Wheat, Bill, Medicine Park, First  
 Wheeler, John, Tulsa, Memorial  
 Whipple, Maynard, Kansas, First  
 White, David, Moore, Trinity  
 White, Dennis, Central, Arb.  
 White, James (Jim), O.C., Capitol Hill  
 White, Jerry, Stroud, First  
 White, John J., Warwick, P-L  
 White, John K., Middleberg, Grady  
 White, Kenton, McAlester, Frink  
 White, Paul, Calhoun, LeF.  
 White, Ralph, Helena, First  
 White, Roy O., Roberta, Bryan  
 Whitehead, Boyd, Prairie View, B-M  
 Whitehead, Elmer, Rush Springs, Southern  
 Whitfield, Buck, Calvin, First  
 Whitmore, Forrest Jr., Altus, Trinity  
 Wicker, Hayes, Enid, Emmanuel



Wicks, Forrest, Whitesboro, LeF.  
 Wickware, Jim, Love, Arb.  
 Wiggins, Joe, Golden, First  
 Wigington, James, Rexroat, Enon  
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus, First  
 Wiginton, Travis, Norman, Bethel  
 Wilburn, Roy, Morning Star, P-L  
 Wileman, Larry, Ada, First  
 Wiles, John, Mount Pleasant, P-L  
 Wiley, Vance, Jenks, Beaver Street  
 Wilkson, Warren, O.C., Airline  
 Williams, Billy Jack, O.C., Calvary  
 Tabernacle  
 Williams, C. J., Paruna, NW  
 Williams, Calvin, O.C., Crossroads  
 Williams, Charles, Blue, Bryan  
 Williams, Fred Leon, Tulsa, Easton Hts.  
 Williams, Joe B., Nicoma Park, First  
 Williams, Kenneth R., Sapulpa, Ridgeway  
 Williams, Larry, Eastman, Enon  
 Willis, Steven Ray, Winganon, Rogers  
 Wilson, A. Gene, Vera, First Southern  
 Wilson, Barry, Bethany, Lakewood  
 Wilson, Charles, Felt, First  
 Wilson, Floyd, Homestead Chapel Mission  
 of Tulsa, Nogales Avenue  
 Wilson, Leon, O.C., Southpark  
 Wilson, Robert, Blair, First  
 Wilson, Robert Lee, O.C., Classen Blvd.  
 Wininger, Jimmy, Carney, First  
 Wise, Terry, Vinita, Calvary  
 Wisel, Wilford, Lawton, First West

Witt, Bob, Martha, First  
 Witt, Isaac (Ike), Eram, NC  
 Womack, Charles, Pond Creek, First  
 Wood, Charles, Graham, First  
 Wood, David, Gotebo, First  
 Woodall, Geary, Piedmont, First  
 Woodard, Jack, Shawnee, Oklahoma Ave.  
 Woods, B. W. (Bob), Muskogee, First  
 Woods, Darrell, New Harmony, W-O  
 Woodson, L. M., Bixby, Riverview  
 Wright, Allen Justin, Tulsa, Hillcrest  
 Wright, Dennis, Thomas, First  
 Wright, Don, Midway, Caddo  
 Wright, Robert Wayne, Pryor, Immanuel  
 Wright, Vester, Wolf, First  
 Wyatt, Charles, Frederick, First  
 Wyse, Dahl, West Highlands Mission of  
 Tulsa, Berryhill

— Y —

Yacheschi, Videll, Walters, Westside, C-C  
 Yant, Buck, Moyers, Frisco  
 Young, Dalton, Tulsa, Lynn Lane  
 Young, David, Warner, First  
 Young, Deal, Shoals, Frisco  
 Young, Johnny, Achille, First  
 Young, Micah, Duncan, Plato Road  
 Yount, John, Cookson, EC

— Z —

Zachary, James, Corum, Mul.

## Indian Associations

### CHEROKEE

Antioch, Key Ketcher (int.), Box 599, Stilwell 74960  
 Ballou, Fred Cybert, Rt. 2, Box 970, Locust Grove 74352  
 Bellefonte, Martin Cochran, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Brush Creek, Joshua Davis, Rt. 1, Box 506, Grove 74344  
 Cherokee Heights Miss., Ray Hudson  
 Cedar Tree, Ellis Foster, Rt. 4, Stilwell 74960  
 Cherry Tree, D. J. McCarter, Rt. 3, Tahlequah 74464  
 Chuculate, John Gonzales Jr., Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Clouds Creek, Arch Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 57 A, Colcord 74338  
 Echota, Woodrow Allen, Rt. 1, Box 117, Stilwell 74960  
 Elm Prairie, Ross M. Bolin Sr., Star Rt., Box 52, Locust Grove, 74352  
 Elm Tree, Kenneth Littlegrave, Rt. 1, Box 248 A, Salina 74365  
 Emanuel, Leroy Backwater, Rt. 1, Salina 74365  
 Euwasha, Larry Kingfisher, Box 58, Jay 74346  
 Fairfield, Andy Gonzales, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Faith, Ed Foreman, Rt. 3, Stilwell 74960  
 Fellowship, Ed Baker, Rt. 3, Muldrow 74948  
 Fourkiller, Isaac Hummingbird Jr., 313 E. Eml, Stilwell 74960  
 Hillside  
 Illinois River, Raymond Glass, Rt. 3, Stilwell 74960  
 Johnson Prairie, Arch Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 57 A, Colcord 74338  
 Keener, Winston Sam Keener, Rt. 1, Hulbert 74441  
 Little Rock, Joe Chuculate, Box 133, Hulbert 74441  
 Long Prairie, Robert Nofire, Box 126, Kansas 74347  
 Marble City  
 Mt. Calvary, Mike Kingfisher, Gen. Del., Kansas 74347  
 Mulberry Tree, John Hummingbird, Box 402, Stilwell 74960  
 New Baptist, Larry Pritchett, Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 New Green, William Youngbird, Loop Route, Tahlequah 74464  
 New Greenleaf, Albert Robbins, Route 1, Hulbert 74441  
 New Hope  
 New Jordan, Lewis Ross, Rt. 2, Box 431, Salina 74365  
 New Mission, Rex Vann, Rt. 2, Proctor 74457  
 Oak Grove, Charles Foster, Rt. 4, Stilwell 74960  
 Oak Ridge, John Stand, Rt. 3, Box 260, Stilwell 74960  
 Old Green, Ed Foreman  
 Olive, Stanton Dew, Loop Rt., Tahlequah 74464  
 Pine Ridge, Rufus King, Box 44, Jay 74346  
 Piney, Sam Hider, Rt. 4, Jay 74346  
 Ribbon, Ned Bridge, Gen. Del., Salina 74365  
 Rock Fence, Frank Mink, Box 1146, Stilwell 74960  
 Round Springs, Richard Pickup, Rt. 1, Salina 74365  
 Salem, Lawrence Eagle, Rt. 2, Box 240, Stilwell 74960

Sequoyah, Johnson Vann, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Snake Creek, Alex Sawney, Rt. 1, Salina 74365  
 Standing Rock, Ezekial Vann, Gen. Del., Salina 74365  
 Steele, Bert Spade, Rt. 1, Rose 74364  
 Swimmer, Steve Gourd (int.)  
 Sycamore Springs, Calvin Turner, Rt. 4, Jay 74346  
 Sycamore Tree, Charlie Shell Jr., Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Tahlequah, John Goodrich, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Twin Oaks, Joe Pershica, Box 269, Watts 74964  
 Vann, John Gonzales, Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Tyor

### CHI-KA-SHA

Ada, First Indian, Howard Baker, 701 W. 13th, Ada 74820  
 Blue, Ray Taylor (int.), Rt. 1, Box 91A, Stratford 74856  
 Chi-Ka-Sha, Ardmore, Olan Bonner, 402 Ash, Ardmore 73401  
 Hickory Hill  
 High Hill, Ada, Jack Vines, Rt. 1, Allen 74828  
 Indian, Ardmore, Coolidge Coley, 1116 Douglas, SE 73401  
 McAlester, Overbrook, Albert Farve, Hoxbar Rt. A, Box 325A, Ardmore 73401  
 Midway  
 Oak Grove  
 Only Way, John Rogers, 601 N.W. Second, Stigler 74462  
 Pickens, Joshua Wesley, Box 461, Stratford 74812  
 Pitchlynn, Tishomingo, Peter Wall, Box 865, Davis 73030  
 Sandy  
 Sandy Hill  
 St. York

### CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW

Antioch (inactive)  
 Bacon Springs, A. P. Jefferson, Box 242, Achille 74720  
 Bethany  
 Bethel, Milton Lewis, Box 341, Keota 74941  
 Boiling Springs  
 Brushy, Isaiah Wesley, 4204 S. 24 W., Tulsa 74107  
 Cedar, Wayne Scott, Rt. 2, Box 317, Wilburton 74578  
 Concord, Abner White, 704 E. Florida, Durant 74701  
 Durwood, Shon Bradley, 611 S. 13, Duncan 73533  
 Friendship  
 Grace, Henry Marris, Rt. 1, Box 237, Madill 73446  
 Green Hill, Tom Anderson, Box 841, Talihina 74571  
 High Hill  
 Indian Baptist, Gilbert Frazier, 235 W. Chickasaw, McAlester 74501  
 Macedonia, Silas McFarland, 1300 N.W. 19, Parris, Texas 75460  
 New Hope  
 New Jerusalem  
 Oak Cliff, Dallas, Texas, William Pisachubbe, 1843 Wilderness Trail, Grand Prairie, Texas 75022  
 Pine Grove, Talihina, Nathan Benton, Meadow Heights, Talihina 74571

- Rock Creek, Johnny Baker Sr., Box 93,  
Red Oak 74653  
Sandy Creek, Emmitt Jim, Rt. 5, Atoka  
74525  
Sardis  
Thessalonian, Red Oak, Lee Carshall, Rt. 1,  
Box 81, Red Oak 74653  
Zion, Everett Bacon, Rt. 2, Box 20,  
Talihina 74571  
**MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE-WICHITA**  
Alabama, Joe Marshall, Box 604, Weleetka  
74880  
Arbeka, John Lowe, Rt. 1, Weleetka 74880  
Artussee, Edmond Barnett, Rt. 3, Eufaula  
74432  
Beaver  
Bemo, Harley Barnoski, 814 N. Utica,  
Tulsa 74110  
Big Arbor, Boney McIntosh, Gen. Del.,  
Stidham 74461  
Birdcreek, John Factor, Box 177, Sasakwa  
74867  
Buckeye, John Burgess, Star Rt., Box 78,  
Castle 74833  
Butler Creek, Thompson Billy, Box 453,  
Okay 74446  
Cedar Creek, Barney Porter, 5214 Okla-  
homa, Muskogee 74401  
Cedar Creek, Eufaula, John Tabee, Box  
1586, Seminole 74868  
Cedar River  
Cedar Spring, Tom Phillips, Rt. 1, Braggs  
74423  
Cold Spring, Seminole  
Community Fellowship, John L. Fixico, 724  
S. Linden, Sapulpa 74066  
Deep Fork Hillabee, Richmond Carr, Box  
265, Checotah 74426  
First Indian, Okmulgee, Bridge Chuckluck,  
310 N. Mission, Okmulgee 74447  
Forrest Creek, Terry Walker, 205 W. Col-  
lege, Seminole 74868  
Grave Creek, Lewis Bible, Box 734, Dewar  
74431  
Green Leaf, C. D. Harjo, Rt. 2, Box 36,  
Okemah 74859  
Hickory Ground #1, James McCosar, 212  
N. Frisco, Tulsa 74103  
Hickory Ground #2, Barney Walker, Rt.  
2, Henryetta 74437  
High Spring (Creek), Dan Wind, Rt. 4,  
Okemah 74859  
High Spring (Seminole), Mose Sarbar,  
Rt. 2, Box 7, Konawa 74849  
Hillabee, Austin Barnett, Rt. 3, Eufaula  
74432  
Hutchechuppa, Oscar Harjo, Rt. 2, Henry-  
etta 74437  
Little Coweta, Gary Hawkins, Rt. 3,  
Eufaula 74432  
Little Cussetah, Solomon Bullett, Box 1432,  
Sapulpa 74066  
Little Quarsarity, Fred Lindsey, Rt. 2,  
Box 104, Wewoka 74884  
Many Springs, Harry Anderson, Box 895,  
Holdenville 74848  
Mekuskey, Willie Herrod, Rt. 2, Wetumka  
74883  
Middle Creek #1, Johnston Roberts, Rt. 3,  
Dustin 74839  
Middle Creek #2, V. V. Harjo, Gen. Del.,  
Bowlegs 74830  
Montezuma, Andrew Fish, Rt. 2, Okemah  
74859  
New Arbor, Luke McIntosh, Rt. 2,  
Checotah 74426  
New Life (inactive)  
Nuyaka, Harley Roberts, Star Rt., Box 52,  
Okemah 74859  
Oakhurst Indian Fellowship, William Alex-  
ander, Box 694, Oakhurst 74050  
Okfuskee, Willie Kelley, Box 544, Eufaula  
74432  
Okmulgee, James McCosar, 212 N. Frisco,  
Tulsa 74103  
Pigeon (inactive)  
Ponca Indian  
Prairie Spring, Joe Smith, Castle 74833  
Quarsarity Alabama, Bill Beaver, Dustin  
74839  
Randell, Clifton Hill, Rt. 1, Box 234,  
Henryetta 74437  
Rock Spring, Anadarko, Mark Standing,  
Rt. 2, Gracemont 73042  
Rock Spring, Seminole, George W. Harjo  
Ross Mission (inactive)  
Salt Creek, Martin Givins, Box 324,  
Okemah 74859  
Sand Creek, Charlie Fish, Rt., Box 160,  
Wetumka 74883  
Sand Creek, Eufaula, Willie Hawkins, Box  
1043, Wewoka 74884  
Sand Spring, Ward Coachman, Rt. 1, Box  
38, Braggs 74423  
Seminole Arbeka  
Seminole Baptist, Alex Burgess, Box 151,  
Bowlegs 74830  
Silver Spring, A. J. Tiger, Rt. 2, Box 282B,  
Henryetta 74437  
Snake Creek #1, Creek) George Doyle,  
Box 432, Coweta 74429  
Snake Creek #2 (Seminole)  
Sprine, George Jesse, Box 237, Sasakwa  
74867  
Thewahle, William West, Bowlegs 74830  
Texanna Mission (inactive)  
Tookparfka, Jacob Bear, Star Rt., Box 15,  
Calvin 74531  
Trenton, Roley Haynes, Box 604, Weleetka  
74880  
Tulmochussee  
Tuskegee, James McCombs, Box 402,  
Eufaula 74432  
Vian Creek, Mike McConnell, Rt. 1, Box  
102, Vian 74962  
Wekiwa, Marvin Kelly, Creek Forrest Apt.,  
Okmulgee 74447  
Weogufkee, Coleman Byrd, Box 15, Hanna  
74845  
West Eufaula, Washie Lewis, Box 304,  
Eufaula 74432  
Wetumka, Charlie Tiger, Box 214, We-  
tumka 74883  
Wewoka, Tom Stewart  
Yardika

## Cambodian-Chinese-Hmong-Japanese-Korean- Laotian-Vietnamese Work

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| State International Work, David Warren,<br>7128 S. Linn, Oklahoma City 73159                      | Korean Mission, Lawton, First, Se Won<br>Suh, Box 1409, Lawton 73502                             |
| Cambodian Mission, Oklahoma City,<br>Northwest, Don Glenn, 2200 N. Drexel,<br>Oklahoma City 73107 | Korean Mission, Tulsa, First, Jung Ku<br>Suh, 403 S. Cincinnati, Tulsa 74103                     |
| Chinese Mission, Oklahoma City, Nichols<br>Hills, 14613 N. May, Oklahoma City<br>73134            | Laotian Work, Oklahoma City, Trinity,<br>Bouchan Vongsurith, Box 60368, Okla-<br>homa City 73106 |
| Hmong Work, Oklahoma City, Capitol<br>Hill, Bill Lackey, 2531 S. Harvey,<br>Oklahoma City 73109   | Laotian Work, Tulsa, Nogales Avenue,<br>J. B. Shinn, 102 S. Nogales, Tulsa 74127                 |
| Japanese Class, Oklahoma City, Anita<br>Aycox, 1012 S.W. 64th, Oklahoma City<br>73139             | Vietnamese Work, Perry Association, Bruce<br>Harless, Suite 342, Knox Building, Enid<br>73701    |
| Korean Mission, 1201 N. Robinson, Okla-<br>homa City 73103  | Vietnamese Mission, Oklahoma City, First,<br>1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City<br>73103            |
|   | Vietnamese Mission, Tulsa, Memorial, 2800<br>S. Yale, Tulsa 74114                                |

## Church Staff Workers

The list of church staff workers in fields of music and education was compiled from records of the state religious education department, the state convention music office and the BAPTIST MESSENGER office. The list includes:

1. Name of workers, listed alphabetically, last name first;
2. Church where he works;
3. His position.

Abbreviations include: M, music; E, education; AP, assistant pastor; Y, youth; Adm., administration; El Dir., elementary director; Rec., recreation; Act., activities; O.C., Oklahoma City.

### — A —

Adams, Joel, O.C., Southern Hills, E  
Adams, Ronnie, O.C., Village, Y-Rec.  
Aiken, Mike, Weatherford, First, Y  
Alexander, Max, O.C., Putnam City,  
Pastoral Care  
Allen, Bob, Weatherford, First, M-Y  
Allen, Jay, Tulsa, Memorial, E-Adm.  
Alsop, Will, Tulsa, Eastwood, Asst. E-  
Adults  
Anderson, Susan, Tulsa, Southern Hill, E  
Anthony, Bruce, Tulsa, First, AP  
Austin, Ken, Okemah, First, M-Y

### — B —

Baker, David, Chickasha, Sharon, M-Y  
Barker, Mike, Miami, Immanuel, M-Y  
Barrow, Gary, Buffalo, First, M-Y  
Bearden, Kim, Edmond, Henderson Hills,  
AP  
Beasley, Manley, Lawton, Olivet, M  
Bechtold, Gary, Cherokee, First, Y  
Bell, Hazel, Norman, First, Assoc. in  
Y-E and M  
Bellows, Andy, Claremore, First, M-Y  
Behymer, Norman, Bethany, Council  
Road, M  
Bennett, Jerry, Tulsa, Red Fork, E-M  
Benson, Bill, O.C., Trinity, M  
Biggs, Harold, Rogers Assoc., E  
Bilodean, Lynn, Sand Springs,  
Angus Acres, AP  
Blackley, Don, Norman, First, M  
Blackwell, Clade, O.C., Southwood,  
AP-E  
Blackwood, Steve, Okmulgee, Second,  
M-Y  
Boone, Paul, O.C., Western Hills,  
M-Adm.  
Boston, Terry, Sulphur, Calvary, M-Y  
Boyd, Travis Lee, Aklus, Emmanuel, M-Y  
Bradford, Richard, Tulsa, Gracemont, M  
Bradshaw, Steve, Tulsa, Brookside, E-Y  
Bratton, Lewis, Broken Arrow,  
Arrow Heights, E  
Brewer, Cecil, Norman, Trinity, M-Y  
Brewer, Ron, O.C., Trinity,  
Adm.-Family Life  
Briggs, Rodney, Tulsa, Harvard  
Avenue, M-Y  
Brooks, Noah, O.C., Southwood, Y  
Brooks, Paul A., Broken Arrow,  
Arrow Heights, M-Adm.  
Brooks, Robert E., Duncan, First, E  
Brooks, Terry, Clinton, First, M-Y  
Brown, Bob, O.C., Putnam City, M  
Brown, Royce, Sapulpa, First, M  
Broyles, Janet, Poteau, First, M  
Bryan, Bill, Del City, First Southern, E  
Brumley, Ken, O.C., Village, Singles  
Brunk, Jim, Muskogee, New Hope,  
AP, M-Y  
Buckley, Lane, Tuttle, First, Y  
Buckner, Robert G., Broken Arrow,  
First, E  
Burgess, Norman T., Tulsa,  
Gracemont, E

Burleson, Wade, Holdenville, First, AP-Y  
Burnley, Raymond, Owasso, First,  
AP-M-Y, E  
Burrows, Gary, Enid, Calvary, M-Y  
Busch, Bill, Nowata, First, M-Y  
Bushey, Steve, Norman, Trinity, Y  
Buster, Terry M., Shawnee, Trinity, M-E  
Butler, Brad, Elgin, First, M  
Butler, Keith, O.C., Olivet, M  
Byford, F. M., Sapulpa, First, AP  
Byrd, Bill, Norman, Bethel, AP-E

### — C —

Caddell, Randy, Apache, First, Y-M  
Cain, Clint, O.C., South Lindsay, AP  
Caldwell, Dallas, Enid, Emmanuel, Y  
Calmes, Paul, Shawnee, First, E  
Campbell, Ken, Ardmore,  
Emmanuel, E-Y  
Cannon, Tony, Kingfisher, First, M-Y  
Cagle, Gale, Lawton, First,  
Preschool Dir.  
Carey, Jay, Hooker, First, M-Y  
Carmichael, T. Roy, Chickasha,  
College Heights, M-Y  
Carty, Jim, Collinsville, First, E-Y  
Casper, Don, O.C., Northwest, Y  
Casey, Paul, Sentinel, First, M-Y  
Catcher, Larry, Morris, First, AP  
Chancellor, Ron, Madill, First, M-E  
Chapman, Glen, O.C., Knob Hill, M-Y  
Cheves, Deanna (Mrs. George), Enon  
Assoc., Ministries  
Cheves, Doug, Norman, First, Rec.-Y  
Childers, Steve, Cushing, First, E  
Chrisman, Jerry, Stillwater,  
Hillcrest, M-Y  
Clark, Lowell, O.C., Olivet, E  
Clay, Bryan, Idabel, First, AP  
Cleaver, Riley, O.C., Mayfair, M  
Coen, Bill, Bartlesville, First, M  
Collier, Ellis, O.C., Nichols Hills, Y  
Collins, Steven, Tulsa, Gracemont,  
Y-YMA  
Cook, Jon, O.C., Putnam City, Singles  
Combs, Bill, Broken Arrow, First,  
Pastoral Care  
Corzine, Mark, Seminole, First, M-Y  
Cox, Eddie, Moore, First, Y  
Craig, Jerry, Holdenville, First, M-E  
Cravens, Gary, O.C., Southern Hills,  
Y-Rec.  
Crosby, Phil, Commerce, First, M-Y

### — D —

Dale, David, Bethany, First, M-Y  
Davis, James R., Tulsa, First, M  
Davis, Jay, Pawnee, First, M-Y  
Davis, W. J., Midwest City, First, M  
Day, Vernon, O.C., Northwest, E  
DeLay, Larry, Tulsa, Garnett Road, M-Y  
Dennis, Terry, Midwest City,  
Hillcrest, M-Y  
DeVoss, Steve, Norman, First, Y  
Diehl, Steve, Duncan, First, Y  
Dietz, Phil, Tulsa, Skelly Drive,  
Y-Single Adults  
DiMiceli, Jeff, Yukon, Trinity, M  
Dishroon, Marlene, Clinton, First,  
Child's Dir.

Doss, Don, Atoka, First, M-Y  
 Dowell, Barry, Broken Arrow, First, M  
 Drake, Harold, Bristow, First, M-Y  
 DuBois, Therrol, Sayre, First, M-Y  
 Duckett, Tommy, Miami, First, Y-YM  
 Dunbar, Russell, O.C., First, Adm.  
 Duncan, Jon, Nicoma Park, First, M  
 Duncan, Mike, Hobart, First, Y  
 Dunlap, McClain, Broken Arrow,  
 Calvary, M-E  
 Dutton, J. B., O.C., Downtown, M  
 Dyer, Nick, Bartlesville, First, Singles

## — E —

Easley, Charles, O.C., Surrey Hills, AP  
 Eddington, J. A., Tulsa,  
 Sequoyah Hills, E  
 Emery, Gerl, Midwest City, Meadowood,  
 Earl Childhood Educ.  
 Emory, Joe, Clinton, First, Adults  
 Estelle, Linda, Ada, First, Preschool,  
 Children's Div.  
 Evans, Jim, McAlester, Frink, M  
 Even, Randy, Jenks, Beaver St., Y  
 Everett, Lewis, Caddo, First, M-Y-E

## — F —

Faison, Glenn, Norman, First, E  
 Fannin, Ron, Lawton, Central, M-Y  
 Faries, Allen L., Tulsa,  
 Ranch Acres, E-M  
 Farmer, J. Carroll, Perry, First, E-Y  
 Farrand, J. C., McAlester, First, M  
 Filmore, Bill, Kingfisher,  
 Oak Street, M-Y  
 Foster, Richard L., Bixby, Riverview, AP  
 Foutch, Frank, Tulsa, Assoc., E  
 Freeman, Russell, Sentinel, First, M-Y  
 Frick, John R., Edmond, First, E-Adm.  
 Fuller, Bill G., Okmulgee, First, E

## — G —

Gay, Ron, Tishomingo, First, M-Y  
 Geis, Howard, O.C., Exchange Ave., M  
 Gentry, Jim, Sperry, First, E-Y  
 George, Vergie, O.C., First,  
 Childhood Educ.  
 Gibson, David, Guthrie, First, M-Adm.  
 Gilbert, John, Moore, First, E  
 Gilbert, Leslie D., Tulsa,  
 Skelly Drive, M  
 Gilbert, Tim, Hennessey, First, M-Y  
 Goddard, Jimmy, Lawton,  
 Cache Road, Y  
 Gooding, Norman, Durant, Calvary,  
 M-Y  
 Goodson, Perry, Tulsa,  
 Woodland Acres, E-Adm.  
 Green, George A., Tulsa,  
 Nogales Avenue, E-M  
 Gregston, Jerry, Duncan, First, M  
 Guffey, Bill, O.C., Nichols Hills, E  
 Guffey, Mrs. Janie, Broken Arrow,  
 First, E (Children)  
 Gunter, Ken, Shawnee, Calvary, AP-Y

## — H —

Hagan, Roger, Edmond, First, Y-Act.  
 Hale, Don, Haskell, First, M-Y  
 Hale, Steve, Hollis, First, M-Y  
 Hammons, Bruce, Temple, First, M-Y  
 Hardy, G. D., O.C., Southern Hills, M  
 Hargrove, Wally, Tulsa, Lakeview Heights,  
 M-Y  
 Harwell, Wiley D., Norman, First, AP  
 Haynes, John, Norman, Immanuel, M-Y  
 Haynes, Larry G., Tulsa, Calvary, E-Adm.  
 Hays, Perry, O.C., Exchange Avenue,  
 Y-Act.  
 Heard, Lynn, Sayre, First, AP  
 Heath, Dan, Enid, Emmanuel, M  
 Helton, Bill, Tulsa, Harvard Ave., E  
 Hembree, Jeff, Cleveland, Westport, Y-M  
 Hendricks, Randy, O.C., South Lindsay, M  
 Hendry, Sam, Ardmore, First, M

Henley, Linda, Ardmore, First, Y  
 Hibbard, Matt, Frederick, First, M-Y  
 Hilliard, Jody, Lawton, Central, E-Single  
 Adults  
 Holean, Phil, Jenks, First, Evang.  
 Outreach  
 Hollingsworth, Charles, Lawton, Calvary,  
 M-E  
 Holloway, Kirk, Jay, First, M  
 Hopkins, Charles (Chuck), Lawton, First,  
 M  
 Horton, Gary, O.C., Nichols Hills, M.  
 Howard, Vernon, Harrah, First, E  
 Howell, Mike, Lawton, Olivet, Y-E  
 Huckleberry, Robert, O.C., Kelham, AP  
 (Y-Act.)

Huffines, Allen, Alex, Southern Chapel, M  
 Hughes, Charles, Tulsa, Memorial, M  
 Hughes, David, Ardmore, Mary Niblack,  
 M-E  
 Hull, Bob, Tonkawa, First, M-Y  
 Hull, Don M., Ponca City, First, E  
 Humble, Richard, Tulsa Assoc., dir. of  
 Community Ministries

Hunt, Buddy, Duncan, First, Y

## — J —

Jackson, David, Fort Gibson, First, E-Y  
 Jackson, Kurt, Tulsa, Southern Hills, Y  
 James, J. E., Yukon, First, M-Y  
 James, Jerry, Muskogee, Grandview, M-Y  
 Jansson, Ed, Lawton, Central, Y-AP  
 Jennings, Gary, Walters, First, M-Y  
 Johnson, Lee, Durant, First, AP  
 Johnson, Mike, O.C., Highland Hills, E  
 Johnson, Steven, Wilburton, First, M-Y  
 Johnston, Dan, Tahlequah, First, Y-Act.  
 Jones, David, Coweta, First, M-E  
 Jordan, David, Muskogee, Boston Avenue,  
 M-Act.

## — K —

Kastner, Deryl, Noble, First, M-Y  
 Kelting, Beverly, Mooreland, First, Y-Act.  
 Kennedy, Debbie, Del City, First Southern,  
 Children  
 Kennedy, Jay, O.C., Putnam City, E  
 Kester, Rick, Claremore, Trinity, AP  
 Killion, Bill, Stillwater, First, M  
 Kirby, David, Cleveland, First, M-Y  
 Knight, Mike, Stillwater, University  
 Heights, M-Y  
 Knopps, Tim, Jones, First, Y  
 Knowles, Joe, Moore, First, Outreach-  
 Pastoral Care  
 Knox, Richard, Muskogee, Eastern Heights,  
 AP  
 Knutz, Steve, Broken Arrow, First, Y  
 Kyle, John, Bethany, Council Road,  
 Y-Evang.

## — L —

LaBouff, Mark, Mangum, First, M-E  
 Lamle, Kris, Temple, First, Y-E  
 Landry, Mike, O.C., Britton, Y-E  
 Laney, Rudy, Valliant, First, M-Y  
 Langley, Mark, O.C., Britton, M  
 Langley, Tim, Edmond, Henderson Hills, M  
 Laughlin, Don, Stillwater, First, AP  
 Lechlitter, David, Dewey, First, M-Y  
 Ledbetter, Les, Ada, First, Y-Act.  
 Lemery, Dave, Tulsa, Parkland, E-Outreach  
 Lemery, Mike, Tulsa, Suncrest, Y  
 Lewis, C. B., O.C., Nichols Hills, Adults  
 Lincks, John, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, M  
 Link, Larry, Sand Springs, Broadway, E  
 Littleton, Lyndel, Spiro, First, M  
 Long, Don, Enid, Emmanuel, E  
 Long, Earl, O.C., Capital Association, E  
 Long, John, Okmulgee, First, M-Act.  
 Ludrick, Mrs. Jack, O.C., Mayfair, El. Dir.  
 Lyons, Arrel, O.C., Capitol Hill, Rec.

## — Mc —

McAnear, Paul, Shawnee, First, Y  
 McClaren, Steve, Edin, Emmanuel, Singles  
 McCoy, Troy, Marlow, First, E  
 McCraw, Wayne, Bartlesville, First, AP-  
 Evang.  
 McCuin, Bill, O.C., Rancho Village, AP-M  
 McDowell, Kenneth, Miami, First, M  
 McFarland, Randy, Mustang, Chisholm  
 Heights, Y  
 McHenry, Doug, Seminole, Ideal Street,  
 M-Y  
 McLerran, Michael, Sapulpa, Ridgeway,  
 AP-E  
 McMinn, Don, Tulsa, Eastwood, M  
 McMurray, Hugh, O.C., Village, E  
 McNeil, Steve, O.C., Baptist Temple, E  
 McReynolds, Mike E., Del City, Howard  
 Memorial, Y-Bus

## — M —

Marshall, Mike, O.C., South Lindsay, E  
 Martin, Dick, Norman, Trinity, Rec.  
 Masters, Larry, Edmond, First, M  
 Mathena, Gary, Del City, First Southern, M  
 Mathews, Lee, Tulsa, Pohenix Avenue, M  
 Matthis, Don, El Reno, First, M-E  
 Maxey, Bob, Altus, First, Bus. Adm.  
 Mazzola, Jody, Muskogee, First, Act.  
 Megason, Larry, Durant, First, M-Media  
 Melton, Bill, Tulsa, Gilcrease Hills, Y  
 Merideth, Larry, Tulsa, First, Act.  
 Merrick, Bruce, O.C., Putnam City, Y  
 Mikkley, Ernie, Mountain View, First, Y  
 Miller, John, Lawton, Cache Road, E-Y  
 Miller, Jerry, Hobart, First, M-Senior  
 Adults

Moore, Darryl, Weatherford, First, AP-E-  
 Outreach

Moore, Walker, Tulsa, First, Y  
 Moot, Mike, Henryetta, First, M-Y-E  
 Moran, Joanne, Muskogee Association,  
 Assoc. Dir.

Moring, Herb, Tecumseh, First, M  
 Mote, Darrel, Alva, First, Y-E  
 Moynihan, Bary, Comanche, First, M-E  
 Murdock, Jimmy, Wagoner, First, M  
 Muse, Vernon L., Tulsa, Olivet, Act.-Rec.  
 Myers, Kenneth, O.C., Northwest, M  
 Myers, Phil, Bethany, Council Road, E

## — N —

Neal, Lanny, Boise City, First, M  
 Neighbors, David, Choctaw, First, Y  
 Neighbors, Scott, Guthrie, First, Y  
 Newkirk, Jim, Choctaw, First, AP  
 Nichols, Sam, Guymon, First, E  
 Nicholson, J. H., Perry Association,  
 Innercity Missionary

Nowell, David, Bethany, First, Y-E  
 Nunn, David, Eufaula, First, M-Y

## — O —

Ohls, Timothy A., Haskell, First, Y-E  
 Olson, Barry, McAlester, First, Y-Act.  
 Orta, Victor Jr., Tulsa, Immanuel, Spanish  
 Ministry  
 Ortwein, Craig, Anadarko, First, Y-  
 Ministries  
 Overmon, Andy, Mustang, Chisholm Hts.,  
 Outreach-Training  
 Owen, Mike, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, Y-  
 Outreach

## — P —

Palis, Michael, Miami, Northwest, M  
 Palmer, Robert C., Tulsa, Calvary, M-Older  
 Adults  
 Pannell, Zack, Tulsa, First, E  
 Parker, Anthony D. (Toney), Apache,  
 First, AP  
 Parker, Beulah, Ponca City, First, Children  
 Parsons, Randy, Mustang, Chisholm  
 Heights, M-Y

Patterson, Mickey, Sapulpa, First, Y-  
 Outreach

Paul, Steve, O.C., Crestwood, M-Y  
 Paxton, Wayne, O.C., Cherokee Hills, M-E  
 Pearson, Steve, O.C., First, Y  
 Permenter, David, Moore, Regency Park, E  
 Perez, Paul, Rush Springs, Southern, M  
 Peters, Bill, Chickasha, College Hts., E-Act.  
 Petree, James, Elk City, First, E  
 Phillips, Joel, Chickasha, First, E  
 Pierce, Billy, Cleveland, First, E  
 Pittman, Kenneth, Skiatook, Immanuel,  
 E-Bus.

Poe, Tom, Midwest City, Meadowood, M  
 Powell, Dale, Tulsa, Woodland Acres, M-Y  
 Presley, Randy, Stillwater, Southside, M-Y  
 Price, Louise, Ardmore, First, El. Dir.  
 Prichard, Dave, O.C., First, Rec.  
 Pruitt, Ross, O.C., Wilmont Place, M  
 Purifoy, Paul, O.C., Village, M  
 Pyron, Max, Marlow, First, M-Y

## — R —

Rayburn, Boyd, Union Association, Church  
 Planter

Raymick, Jim, Ponca City, First, M  
 Record, Connie, O.C., Northwest, Children  
 Redeker, Milton, Altus, First, E  
 Reedy, Mike, Skiatook, First, M  
 Reich, Ken, Cyril, First, Y-M  
 Reichman, Jonathan, Bixby, First, Y-E  
 Reid, Terry L., O.C., Knob Hill, AP-E-Y  
 Reisdorph, Charles, Watonga, First, M  
 Reynolds, Jim, Miami, First, E-Adm.  
 Rice, Don, O.C., Portland Ave., AP  
 Rice, John N., Tulsa, White City, M-Y  
 Robbins, Dave, Sand Springs, Broadway, M  
 Roberts, Jim, Chickasha, First, Y  
 Roberts, Mark, Tulsa, Southwood, E  
 Robertson, David, Newcastle, First, Y  
 Robinson, Jimmy N., Guthrie, First,  
 E-Evang.  
 Robinson, Robbie, Harmony, Atoka, Y-M  
 Rogers, Jack, Jenks, First, M  
 Rogers, Randy, Tulsa, Calvary, Y-Act.  
 Rogers, Tim, Enid, Liberty Southern, Y  
 Rose, Bill, Midwest City, Country Estates,  
 E

## — S —

Sanders, Bob, Chattanooga, First, M  
 Sanders, Gene, Bixby, Riverview, M-Y  
 Sartain, Danny, Tulsa, Immanuel,  
 AP-Y-Rec.

Sawyer, John C., Tulsa, Immanuel, M  
 Saxby, Bob, Moore, First,  
 Children's Work

Scheer, Tracy, El Reno, First, Y  
 Scherler, Chuck, Hugo, First, M  
 Schlittler, David, Wewoka, First, M  
 Schoeppey, Jack, Tulsa, Eastwood, AP  
 Scott, Don, Pauls Valley, First, M-Y  
 Scott, Randy, Pocasset, First, M  
 Searl, Bob, Fairview, First, Y-M  
 Selby, Ron, Tulsa, Sheridan Road, M-Y  
 Self, David, Del City, First Southern,  
 Y-Evangelism

Self, Jake, Del City, First Southern, AP  
 Sharp, Cindy, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, Y  
 Sharp, Wayne, Sulphur, First, Y-AP  
 Shaw, David, Poteau, First, AP-E  
 Shelby, Joyce, O.C., Capitol Hill, E  
 Shelton, Bob, Stilwell, First, AP  
 Sherrer, Joe, Union Assoc., E-Promotion  
 Shirley, Kent, Bartlesville, First, AP  
 Simmons, Calvin, Midwest City,  
 Country Estates, M-Act.

Sisson, Bill, Midwest City, Meadowood, E  
 Skaggs, Gary, Moore, Regency Park, M  
 Skaggs, Kirby, Stroud, First, M-Y  
 Skaggs, Ron, Muskogee, First, E  
 Slack, Russell, Tulsa, Woodland Acres, Y  
 Slates, Leonard, Ada, Oak Avenue, Y-E

Sloman, Juanita, Edmond, First,  
Childhood E  
Smart, Trey, Lawton, First East, Y-E  
Smith, James R., (Jim), Enid, Calvary, Y  
Smith, Jim, Shawnee, Immanuel,  
AP-Admin.  
Smith, Rod, Akus, First, M  
Smith, Roy, Nowata, First, M  
Smith, Steve, O.C., Crown Heights, M-Y  
Smith, Tyrone, Del City, Sunnyslane, M  
Smithers, Joe, O.C., Southwood, M  
Snyder, Rick, Barnsdall, First, Y-M  
Speas, Ralph, Tulsa, Eastwood, E  
Springer, Cliff, O.C., Exchange Ave.,  
AP, Admin., E, Outreach  
Sprinkle, Charles, Fletcher, First, M-Y  
Spurlock, Claude, Temple, First, E  
Stair, R. E., Perry, First,  
M-Senior Adults  
Stearns, Scott, Idabel, First, M-Y  
Stephens, Don, O.C., Western Hills, E-Y  
Stevens, Paul, Norman, Bethel, AP  
Stewart, Linda, Midwest City,  
Soldier Creek, E-Adm.  
Stinchcomb, Dan, Atoka, First, Y-E  
Stone, Robert S., Muskogee, Shiloh,  
M-Y-E  
Stout, Ellis, Woodward, First, M-E  
Stutz, Paul, Shawnee, Immanuel, Y-Act.  
Sullivan, George, Spiro, First, Y-M  
Surritte, Ken, Tulsa, Memorial, Y  
Sutton, Bobby, Lawton, First, Y-Bus  
Swinney, Bill, Dewey, Bluestem, M-Y-E

## — T —

Taylor, Dan, Tulsa, Olivet, M-Y  
Taylor, David Lee, Tulsa, Parkview, E  
Taylor, Richard, Tulsa, Berean, E-Y  
Teakell, Ray, Claremore, Memorial, M-Y  
Teel, Mike, Lawton, Cameron,  
AP-Adm.-Evangelism  
Thionett, Carl, Bethany,  
Council Road, AP  
Thompson, Rick, O.C.,  
Wilmington Place, Y  
Tinsley, Alan, Guymon, First, M-Y  
Tobey, Bill, Claremore, Trinity, Y-Bus  
Tompkins, Randall H., Jenks, First,  
E-Adm.  
Townsend, Aaron, Ada,  
Morris Memorial, M  
Treat, Dennis, O.C., First, E  
Tucker, Dean, Owasso, Bethel, E-Y  
Tully, Stu, Broken Arrow, First,  
Evangelism  
Turman, William H., Lawton, Trinity, AP  
Tyree, Norman Eugene, Sallisaw, First,  
M-E

## — U —

Uhl, Neal M., Tulsa, Easton Hts., Y-RE

## — V —

Van Hemert, Jim, O.C., First, M  
Vickers, Bob, Muskogee, Central, Y-E  
Vickery, Steven, Ada, Trinity, M-E  
Vinall, Sam, Durant, First, E  
Voss, Donnie, Ada, First, E

## — W —

Walker, Barbara, Edmond, First, Preschool  
Walker, Jerrell, O.C., Baptist Temple, AP  
Walker, Larry, Beaver, First,  
M-Y, Children  
Wallace, Larry, Tulsa, White City, E  
Ward, Jim, Shawnee, First, Y  
Ward, Tony, Shawnee, Immanuel, M  
Ware, Darrel, Muskogee, First, M  
Ware, Harold, O.C., Baptist Temple, M  
Warren, Ken, Ardmore, First, E-Adm.  
Watkins, Bill, Lawton, First, Family Life  
Watson, Reece, Cordell, First, M  
Washburn, Philip, Mangum, First, Y  
Weaver, Mike, Ponca City, First, Y  
Weber, Rick, Tulsa, Immanuel, Y  
Webster, Terry, Norman, Alameda, Y  
Weir, Bill, Tulsa, Garnett Road, E  
Wells, Jerry, Yukon, First, Y-Outreach  
West, Paul E., Checotah, First, M-Y  
West, Stacy D., Ardmore, Emmanuel, Y-E  
White, Louis, Marietta, First, M-E  
White, Tom, O.C., Kelham, M  
Wilcox, Allen, Pryor, Immanuel, M-Y  
Wilkins, Mel, Choctaw, First,  
M-Outreach

Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee, First, Adm.  
Williams, Dan, O.C., Shields Blvd.,  
Y-Outreach

Williams, Glen, Davis, First, M-Y  
Williams, Glenn, Sapulpa, Ridgeway, AP  
Willoughby, Tom, Shawnee, First, M  
Wilson, Jere, Bartlesville, First, E  
Wilson, Ted, O.C., South Lindsay, Y  
Wimberley, Alan, Pryor, Immanuel, M-Y  
Winn, Robert L., Tulsa Southern Hills,  
Ministries Director-M

Winslow, Paul, Blanchard, First, M  
Woodson, William L., Tulsa, First,  
Bus. Adm.

Wright, Mark, Vinita, First, M-Y  
Wymer, Lonnie Jr., Collinsville, First, Y-M

## — Y —

Yoakum, Mark, Enid, First, E  
Youngblood, Kirk, Yukon, Trinity, Y

## — Z —

Zumwalt, Jerry, Tulsa, South Tulsa,  
E-Adm.



## Oklahoma Evangelists

The following lists of evangelists were provided by the Evangelism Department of the State Convention in April, 1982.

### PREACHING EVANGELISTS

Richard Bailey, Box 150, Francis 74844  
 Jay Baswell, 131 North 44th West Ave.,  
 Tulsa 74127  
 Vernon Bradley, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Wash-  
 ington 73093  
 Nathan Bussey, 3400 Ridgewood Dr.,  
 Edmond 73034  
 Paul Cooke, 3305 Tudor Rd., Oklahoma  
 City 73122  
 Richard Coss, Route #1, Box 434  
 Noble 73068  
 Luther B. Dyer, 3901 North Leo, Shawnee  
 74801  
 James Farmer, 807 Cromwell Pl., Mus-  
 kogee 74401  
 Fred C. Fudge, 1512 South 40th East  
 Ave., Tulsa 74108  
 Dale Gowdy, Route #3, Box 247A,  
 Cleveland 74020  
 Jerry E. Harris, 7234 North Trenton,  
 Tulsa 74126  
 Gary Hines, 8131 East 65th Place, Tulsa  
 74133  
 Larry Jones, Box 36, Oklahoma City 73101  
 Stanley Jordan, 2409 Canterbury,  
 Muskogee 74401  
 Buddy Keim, Box 1198, Henryetta 74437  
 Roy Kirkwood, Box 113, Beggs 74421  
 Kenneth McCarthick, Rt. 1, Box 287,  
 Tishomingo 73460  
 Paul H. McCray, 3008 Meadowood Drive,  
 Midwest City 73110

Roy McDaniel, 1208 Trail Drive, South,  
 Altus 73521  
 David McDonald, 218 W. Versa, Hollis  
 73550  
 Gerald Meador, 1422 Vine, Norman 73069  
 Jim Miller, Box 1924, Muskogee 74401  
 Robert A. O'Neill, Box 791, Hugo 74743  
 Tom Orr, Box 1281, Wewoka 74884  
 Robert Post, Rt. 1, Box 332, Sand Springs  
 74063  
 Les Reed, 1829 N. Oswego, Tulsa 74115  
 Bill Servati, Star Route #1, Box 199,  
 Healdton 73438  
 Bob Shoemaker, 915 South 30th, Muskogee  
 74401  
 Bobby Smith, 2605 Elizabeth, Muskogee  
 74401  
 John L. Smith, Box 348, Marlow 73055  
 John Stell, 15546 East 96th North, Owasso  
 74055  
 Bill Sturm, 1324 North Sheridan Road,  
 Tulsa 74115  
 Warren Terry, 4406 N.W. 54th, Oklahoma  
 City 73132  
 Gene Thomas, 3617 Eastman Drive,  
 Oklahoma City 73112  
 Jim Webb, 4100 Karen Drive, Edmond  
 73034  
 J. Oscar Wells, Box 417, Bethany 73008  
 Jim Williams, Box 178, Bethany 73008  
 Ted Williams, Box 901, Vinita 74301

### MUSIC EVANGELISTS

Ashley and Beverly Alexander, Route #3,  
 Box 28, Perry 73077  
 Margaret Allen, Route #12, Box 160,  
 Midwest City 73115  
 John and Vicky Bennett, 208 S. Frankfort,  
 Tulsa 74120  
 Lowell and Susan Burch, Route #2, Box  
 173, Rush Springs 73082  
 Yo-Yo and Sandi Collins, Route #2, Box  
 515, Salina 74365  
 Dale and Ann Coody, Route #1, Box 71-A,  
 Lawton 73501  
 Linda Cooper, Rt. 7, Box 398, Ada 74820  
 J. B. Dreadfulwater, Box 1201, Tahlequah  
 74465  
 Mark Herron, 7937 S. McKinley, Oklahoma  
 City 73139  
 Richard Huggins, 1520 Apollo Road,  
 Edmond 73034  
 Clarence (Chuck) Hunt, Box 10999,  
 Midwest City 73140  
 Ken and Jan Jackson, Box 1712, Seminole  
 74868  
 Wanda Jackson, Box 7007, Oklahoma City  
 73153  
 Keith McCool, Box 593, Pauls Valley 73075  
 Betty Logan, 5013 S.E. 54th, Oklahoma  
 City 73135

Bud and Vey McCleskey, Box 50251, Tulsa  
 74150  
 Thomas B. Millican, 6116 S.E. Ninth,  
 Midwest City 73110  
 Darla Morgan, 1048 Pruitt Drive, Okla-  
 homa City 73170  
 The Noblemen, Route #2, Box 22,  
 Lexington 73051  
 Leonard O'Daniell, 1340 Lafayette Drive,  
 Oklahoma City 73119  
 Vernon Polk, 3610 S. 115 E. Ave., Tulsa  
 74145  
 John Shillington, 3903 North Leo, Shawnee  
 74801  
 Bobby Smith Family, 2605 Elizabeth,  
 Muskogee 74401  
 Sandy Stacy, 9213 South Hillcrest Drive,  
 Oklahoma City 73159  
 Linda Tsoodle, 430 Brookside Terrace,  
 Oklahoma City 73160  
 Bob Watkins, Box 32714, Oklahoma City  
 73123  
 Bettye Adams Webb, 4100 Karen Drive,  
 Edmond 73034  
 James A. Wright, 101 S.W. 68th,  
 Oklahoma City 73139

### CLOWNS

Dana Fortante, 3167 N. Portland, Apt. 203,  
 Oklahoma City 73112

## Southern Baptist Chaplains in Oklahoma

- Abel, Harlan A., 2505 Margaret Lynn Lane, Muskogee 74401, Muskogee VA Hospital
- Alder, Louis Gene, 9700 Mashburn, Oklahoma City 73132, Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center
- Allen, Del, Box 607, Wilburton 74578, VA Center, Tahihina and Army Reserve
- Anderson, Tom, Box 841, Tahihina, Indian Hospital
- Barnes, Dalton H., 3722 Wagonwheel Rd., Edmond 73034, Oklahoma City Police Dept.
- Barrett, A. Delgado, 118 Haner Circle, Vinita 74301, Northeastern Oklahoma State Hospital
- Bettie, Nat C. Jr., OBU, Shawnee 74801, Civil Air Patrol
- Bookout, Willie, Box 194, Oklahoma City 73144, South Community Hospital
- Boston, John D., Box 36, Salina 74365, Grand Valley Hospital
- Brown, Wayne, Box 665, Purcell 73080, Army Reserve
- Byas, Jackie L., FAA Center—HHB 1st Battalion, Fort Sill 73503, U.S. Army
- Campbell, W. C., 618 W. 10th, Stroud 74079, Stroud General Hospital
- Carmichael, Tom, Box 100, Sayre 73662, Sayre Memorial Hospital
- Carpenter, William, 3300 N.W. Expressway, Oklahoma City 73112, Baptist Medical Center
- Champlin, Michael E., Box 1207, Miami 74354, Miami Baptist Hospital
- Clemmens, Jake S., 1220 S. Main, Grove 74344, Grove General Hospital
- Combs, Bill, Box 430, Broken Arrow 74012, Pastoral Care, First Church
- Cook, Tony L., Oklahoma City 73126, Oklahoma Teaching Hospital
- Cox, Thomas E., 2600 Ames, Ponca City 74601, Ponca City Police Dept.
- Crow, Bill F., 2621 Elgin, Muskogee 74401, VA Hospital
- Darland, Charles C., 333 N. Smith, Vinita 74301, Northeastern Oklahoma State Hospital
- Donovan, Bill, Box 97, McAlester 74501, Oklahoma State Penitentiary
- Douglass, David, Box 8, Anadarko 73005, Caddo County Sheriff's Office and Anadarko Police Dept.
- Epton, T. Hollis, Box 3168, Enid 73701, Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
- Farrow, A. A., Rt. 2, Box 222, Shawnee 74801, Shawnee Hospital
- Fite, John, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103, Oklahoma City Baptist Children's Home
- Fite, Wayne, 1003 Hailey, Ardmore 73401, Veterans' Home
- Forester, Bill, Tecumseh 74873, State Training Center for Youth
- Freeland, Jerry, Box 698, Bethany 73008, Oklahoma County Sheriff's Office
- Gober, John T., 5925 Trosper Rd., Midwest City 73110, AFCC
- Greeneveld, Jack, 1003 N. Atlanta, Owasso 74055, Philipian House Ministry, Inc. and Tulsa County Jail
- Grubbs, Olen H., 3300 N.W. Expressway, Oklahoma City 73112, Baptist Medical Center
- Harbour, William D., 431 N. Chickasha, Fort Sill 73503, U.S. Army
- Hays, James L., Box 728, Tuttle 73089, Army Reserve
- Heath, William H. (Bill), Box 244, Clinton 73601, Oklahoma Veterans' Center
- Helmich, Robert C., 360 S. 33rd, Muskogee 74401, Air Force Reserve
- Jensen, Merle B., 549 W. Poplar, Shawnee 74801, Army Reserve
- Johnston, Phillip Ray, 6712 S. St. Louis Ave., Tulsa 74136, Air Force Reserve
- Kennan, Marvin D., Box 220, Hominy 74035, Oklahoma Department of Corrections and Army Reserve
- Kincaid, Herman M., Office of the Chaplain, HQS 111 Corps Artillery, Fort Sill 73503, U.S. Army
- Lutker, Bill, Box 77, Norman 73070, Jail Ministry
- Mahn, P. Kim, 1000 N. Lee, Oklahoma City 73101, St. Anthony Hospital
- Marks, Frank, Box 97, McAlester 74501, Oklahoma State Penitentiary
- Marlowe, Tommy, Post Chaplain's Office, Fort Sill 73503, U.S. Army
- Miller, August A., 3629 N.W. 18th, Oklahoma City 73107, Civil Air Patrol
- Mize, Jerry L., 4737 MacArthur Circle, Lawton 73501, U.S. Army
- Nanny, T. Grady, Box 780, Bristow 74014, Bristow Memorial Hospital
- Palmer, Monroe, Box 29, Owasso 74055, Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center
- Patrick, Benjamin S. Jr., Utica on the Park, Tulsa 74104, Hillcrest Medical Center
- Perkins, Raymond M., Box 26308, Oklahoma City 73126, Oklahoma Teaching Hospital
- Petete, Clyde W., Box 144, McAlester 74501, Civil Air Patrol
- Phillips, Robert N., 3707 N. Linn, Oklahoma City 73112, AFCC
- Poe, Jack O'Brian, 7900 DeVore, Oklahoma City 73132, Oklahoma National Guard
- Reaves, Frank B., 915 W. Main, Moore 73060, Army Reserve
- Reiff, Tom, Box 1207, Miami 74354, Miami Baptist Hospital
- Renfro, Frank A., 402 E. Clay, Cordell 73632, Cordell Memorial Hospital
- Reynolds, Bob, Box 1308, Norman 73070, Norman Municipal Hospital
- Reynolds, Jimmie W., 2314 N.W. 78th, Lawton 73505, U.S. Army
- Reynolds, Randy, 3508 N. Markwell, Bethany 73008, O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute
- Roberts, M. E., Drawer 455, Chouteau 74337, Grand Valley Hospital
- Sanders, Willis L. (Bill) Jr., 3300 N.W. Expressway, Oklahoma City 73112, Baptist Medical Center
- Sellers, Darlene, 2825 Parklawn Dr., Midwest City 73110, Midwest City Hospital
- Smith, Clyde B., Box 151, Norman 73070, Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
- Sorrels, Marvin, 2610 Callahan, Muskogee 74401, Indian Hospitals
- Steverson, Arol H., Box 514, Granite 73547, Oklahoma State Reformatory
- Stricklin, William M., 3501 Ridgehaven, Midwest City 73110, U.S. Air Force
- Sullivan, Leonard, Box 636, Heavener 74937, Ouachita Vo-Tech Training Ctr.
- Taylor, William, 7504 Forest Ave., S.W., Lawton 73505, U.S. Army
- Traynham, Joe, 600 Civic Center, Tulsa 74103, Tulsa Police/Fire Chaplaincy Corps

Vaughn, Douglas E., 222 North St., Pauls Valley 73075, Pauls Valley State School and Army Reserve

Welton, Boyd D., 1833 N. Shawnee, Oklahoma City 73107, Boley State School for Boys and Army Reserve

Wilkes, Thomas, OBU, Shawnee 74801, OBU

Wilson, James R., 2854 ABG-HC, Tinker AFB 73145, U.S. Air Force

Witt, Kenneth P., Rt., Farris 74542, McLeod Honor Farm

Wood, Glenn, Box 88, McAlester 74501, Regional Hospital

Utey, V. T., 443rd Air Base Gp., Altus Air Force Base, Altus 73521, U.S. Air Force

## Roll of Oklahoma Retired Ministers

Abercrombie, Charlie M.  
 Abercrombie, Clarence L.  
 Alexander, John D.  
 Allen, W. Ward  
 Appleton, Vincent B.  
 Autry, Roy  
 Baggett, Cecil D.  
 Baker, Joe R.  
 Banther, John M.  
 Barnes, Earnest D.  
 Barnes, Tony L.  
 Bates, Glen F.  
 Baugh, Frank  
 Bazzell, Robert S.  
 Beck, Haskell D.  
 Bellamy, Guy  
 Belvin, B. Frank  
 Berry, Basil C.  
 Berry, Carlos P.  
 Berryhill, Woodrow  
 Blaylock, Newell D.  
 Blevins, Dexter  
 Blood, Claude L.  
 Boatwright, William E.  
 Bollinger, James P.  
 Bonner, Olan C.  
 Bookout, Willie L.  
 Boydston, John  
 Brill, John W.  
 Brooks, Roscoe A.  
 Broughton, William T.  
 Broyles, Frances E.  
 Bumpas, Hugh R.  
 Bunn, J. C.  
 Burkett, Roy E.  
 Busbee, Arnold L.  
 Campbell, William C.  
 Carl, T. W.  
 Carleton, Jack W.  
 Carmichael, Thomas D.  
 Caudle, Wilfred H.  
 Cherry, Bert I.  
 Chilcoat, Carl S.  
 Childers, Anderson J.  
 Clark, J. P.  
 Cockrum, Clarence C.  
 Collins, Walter L.  
 Combes, Lester A.  
 Cooper, Floyd E.  
 Cox, Luther  
 Crittendon, G. H.  
 Crosby, Phil R.  
 Crow, William F.  
 Curry, Charlie L.  
 Daley, Gene  
 Dane, J. P.  
 Dareing, Marion R.  
 Davis, C. J.  
 Davis, Randolph  
 Day, A. S.  
 Devine, I. G.  
 Dickover, Bill D.  
 Dittmar, Jesse E.  
 Dittmer, William E.  
 Dixon, Hale A.  
 Dowdy, John W.  
 Dowdy, Rodney C.  
 Drommond, Roy L.  
 Duncan, James H.  
 Elledge, Harvey A.  
 Elliff, J. T.  
 Elsey, Benjamin H.  
 Enterline, Roy E.  
 Eustis, William H.  
 Evans, John J.  
 Falls, Robert  
 Fritz, Sherman J.  
 Fuquay, C. M.

Gaidaroff, George W.  
 Garner, Lee, Jr.  
 Garrison, Alvin  
 Gentry, Marion D.  
 Gibson, Lang S.  
 Glasgow, James C.  
 Green, Charles E.  
 Green, Jewell M.  
 Green, Virgil  
 Griffin, Luther M.  
 Grisham, Eulis  
 Gritz, Jack L.  
 Grover, Cyril H.  
 Gunn, Leslie H.  
 Hacker, Aaron  
 Hall, Gerald A.  
 Hall, Harold A.  
 Hall, Raymond G.  
 Harjo, Oscar  
 Harrington, J. A.  
 Harris, John R.  
 Harrison, Ira A.  
 Hart, George L.  
 Hart, Ray T.  
 Hart, Wendell J.  
 Hatchett, Earl W.  
 Hatchett, Melvin  
 Heard, William L.  
 Heath, William H.  
 Hedin, Alvin W.  
 Henry, Augule  
 Highfill, William H.  
 Hobbs, Herschel H.  
 Hopkins, Robert E.  
 Hopper, V. L.  
 Howell, Kenneth V.  
 Huffine, Hugh H.  
 Isaacs, Samuel L.  
 Jacob, John  
 Jacks, Edgar R.  
 Jennings, Frank, Jr.  
 Johnson, Chester P.  
 Jordan, D. Stanley  
 Justice, Anson  
 Karch, Leonard  
 Kelley, John R.  
 King, W. R.  
 Langley, R. V.  
 Langley, Ray Y.  
 Leader, Edward  
 Lehr, Calvin H.  
 Lehr, William E.  
 Lewis, David B.  
 Lindsey, Alvis W.  
 Long, Arnold E.  
 Love, Francis O.  
 McBee, Charles W.  
 McDow, George H.  
 Magar, William L.  
 Marley, Eugene  
 Martens, Alvin R.  
 Martin, Audra M.  
 Mason, Chester L.  
 Masters, Herbert W.  
 Mathews, Arthur L.  
 Matlock, Herbert P.  
 Mattiesen, John  
 Maxey, H. Truman  
 Mayo, Oscar J.  
 Miller, R. C.  
 Moore, Albert H.  
 Morris, Hollis  
 Moseley, Evans T.  
 Mugg, Wallace P.  
 Murphy, Jay D.  
 Nanney, Thomas G.  
 Nelson, Luther M.

Neufeld, Ervin  
Newell, James M.  
Nikkel, Albert E.  
Noel, Russel  
Norris, Harold R.  
Norwood, L. M.  
O'Neal, Finis  
Owensby, Idus V.  
Partridge, Jonas L.  
Patterson, Lester  
Pendleton, Vernon A., Jr.  
Pendley, Charles M.  
Pennington, John A.  
Perkins, C. T.  
Perry, Leo M.  
Pitts, Donald D.  
Polson, Elmer J.  
Potter, Earnest J.  
Price, William E.  
Pybas, Garth L.  
Randolph, Lloyd  
Ray, Orval A.  
Renfro, Frank A.  
Riek, Henry M.  
Roberts, J. T.  
Roberts, M. E.  
Roe, Paul N.  
Rogers, Bartley W.  
Sanders, Frank W.  
Scales, Robert S.  
Scantlan, Sam W.  
Schmidt, Benjamin C.  
Segler, J. C.  
Shipley, Arthur P.  
Slaten, Lee B.

Smalts, Everett L.  
Sorrels, Marvin R.  
Spence, Thomas J.  
Stephens, Hiram D.  
Stevens, Samuel J.  
Stith, Lawrence E.  
Strickland, Royce W.  
Strutton, John J.  
Stubbs, Cecil R.  
Sullivan, A. Leonard  
Sutterfield, O. C.  
Sutton, Denton  
Taylor, Stanley F.  
Thomason, Estel  
Tippett, Roy M.  
Trask, Haskell  
Tyson, Daniel P.  
Usry, Herbert  
Vaughn, Lee O.  
Venable, Frank R.  
Wade, Anthem  
Walker, Sherman S.  
Wall, Henry  
Wallace, Jess R.  
Watson, Lawrence A.  
Watts, Taft  
Weaver, Ellis N.  
Werner, William D.  
Westmoreland, E. W.  
Whitehurst, Amos F.  
Whitlock, A. F.  
Wilkerson, James F.  
Williams, W. J.  
Wood, Glen O.  
Wright, Euell O.

## Associations

(See map of inside of front cover)

### DIRECTORS OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Association	Director	Address
Arbuckle	Don Bergeron	Box 661, Pauls Valley 73075
Atoka-Coal	Dennis Garner	Drawer 859, Atoka 74525
Banner	Bud Throne	Box 545, Ada 74820
Beckham-Mills	M. H. Childers	Box 425, Sayre 73662
Bryan	Carrell Hooper	1855 W. Main, Durant 74701
Caddo	David Forester	Box 8, Anadarko 73055
Capital	Ernie Perkins	1141 N. Robinson, OKC 73103
Central	Duane Cook	Box 45, Kingfisher 73750
Cherokee Indian (Region)	*J. R. Stogsdill	1305 N. Cedar, Tahlequah 74464
Cherokee Indian	Sanders McLemore	Route 3, Box 434, Stilwell 74960
Chi-Ka-Sha Indian	Howard L. Baker	701 W 13th, Ada 74820
Chi-Ka-Sha & Choctaw-taw-Chickasaw Ind. (Region)		
Choctaw-Chickasaw Ind. Cimarron	*Jack Comer	Box 461, Atoka 74525
Comanche-Cotton	Phillip Wade	Box 135, Talihina 74571
Concord-Kiowa	Harry Griffin	1244 W. Main, Cushing 74023
Craig-Mayes	Sam Pace	2612 E Avenue, Lawton 73505
East Central	H. Alton Webb	Box 456, Cordell 73632
Enon	Loren Messenger	Box 184, Pryor 74361
Frisco	Bill Fuller	Route 1, Box 17A, Park Hill 74451
Grady	Tom Cotten	Box 725, Ardmore 73401
Johnston-Marshall	Forrest Upchurch	Box 888, Hugo 74743
Kay	Willard Kern	1628 S. 17th, Chickasha 73018
LeFlore	Don Clark	115 Sunset Dr., Madill 73446
Mullins	Clifford Fite	1924 Lake Road, Ponca City 74601
Muskogee	Richard Brooks	Box 246, Poteau 74953
Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Indian	Lloyd Q. Jones	Box 727, Duncan 73533
North Canadian	Bob Helmich	360 South 33rd, Muskogee 74401
Northeastern	Dan Phillips	Route 2, Stidham 74461
Northwestern	Joe R. Suth	811 West Main, Henryetta 74437
Panhandle	Weldon Marcum	402 "I" N.E., Miami 74354
Perry	P. E. Tapp	Box 5006, Woodward 73803
Pittsburg	Don Chambers	516 E. 12th, Guymon 739442
Pottawatomie-Lincoln	Bill O'Dell	Suite 342, Knox Building, Enid 73701
Rogers	Joe Ray Land	Box 88, McAlester 74502-0088
Salt Fork	James Maxwell	Box 2016, Shawnee 74801
South Canadian	Weldon Foster	Box 1186, Claremore 74017
Southwest	Phillip Beard	Box 432, Alva 73717
Tillman	Don Taylor	Box 445, Stigler 74462
Tulsa	Lin Jones	2407 Highway 9-West, Seminole 74868
Union	John O. Capps	Box 456, Altus 73521
Washington-Osage	J. D. Barnes	Box 337, Frederick 73542
*Regional Missionaries to the Indian Association	Garnet Cole	710 South College, Tulsa 74104
	Don Reed	1637 N. Stubbeman, Norman 73069
	Rue Scott	Box 3246, Bartlesville 74003

## ASSOCIATIONAL 1983 MEETING PLACES AND MODERATORS\*

Association	Date	Meeting Place	Moderator
Arbuckle	Oct. 27	Paoli, First	Joe Elam
Atoka-Coal	Oct. 10	Tushka	Richard Magby
	Oct. 11	Stringtown, First	
Banner	Oct. 17	Ada, Colbert	Mike Hailey
Beckham-Mills	Sept. 29	Leedey, First	James Perkey
Bryan	Oct. 10	Bokchita, First	Robert Griffin
Caddo	Oct. 18	Verden, First	Andy Bowma
Capital	Oct. 17-18	OKC, Nichols Hills	Gerald Lunsford
Central	Oct. 17	Hennessey, First	Russell Murrell
	Oct. 18	Kingfisher, Oak	
Cherokee	Sept. 21-24	Tahlequah, Assembly Grounds	Raymond Glass
Chi-Ka-Sha			Sam Postook
Choctaw-Chickasaw	Aug. 26-28	Ardmore, Durwood	Henry Marris
Cimarron	Oct. 18	Sapulpa, Ridgeway	Jim Kelley
Comanche-Cotton	Oct. 20	Lawton, Olivet	Wilford Wisel
Concord-Kiowa	Oct. 11	Weatherford, Trinity	David Houchin
Craig-Mayes	Oct. 11	Chouteau, First	Russell Cook
East Central	Oct. 4	Stillwell, Rock Springs	Phil Whitten
Enon	Oct. 17-18	Healdton, First	Ringling, First
Frisco	Oct. 18	Idabel, First	Larry Matthiesen
Grady	Oct. 18	Rush Springs, Southern	Troy Capps
Johnston-Marshall	Oct. 17	Texoma, Southern	Joe Hubb Collier
Kay	Oct. 17	Shidler, First	Gary Richardson
	Oct. 18	Ponca City, Southside	
LeFlore	Oct. 24	Poteau, First	Jack Stegemann
	Oct. 25	Heavener, First	(Vice-Moderator)
Mullins	Oct. 17	Duncan, Highland Park	Marvin Knox
Muskogee	Oct. 10-11	Muskogee, New Hope	Howard Boutwell
Muskogee-Seminole- Wichita	Aug. 17-21	Henryetta, Assembly Grounds	George Jesse
North Canadian	Oct. 17	Henryetta, Immanuel	Brad Dixon
Northeastern	Oct. 10	Fairland, First	Paul Simpson
Northwestern	Oct. 11	Ft. Supply, First	Ed Dowty
Panhandle	Oct. 18	Goodwell, First	R. B. Mathis
Perry	Oct. 17	Marshall, First	Wendyl Glenn
	Oct. 18	Ringwood, First	
Pittsburg	Oct. 24	Hartshorne, First	H. Cletis Lee
	Oct. 25	Indianola, First	
Pottawatomie-Lincoln	Aug. 29	Tecumseh, First	Vic Cerne
	Aug. 30	Chandler, Southern	
Rogers	Oct. 17	Catoosa, First	Jim Rust
	Oct. 18	Chelsea, First	
Salt Fork	Oct. 10	Helena, First	Tom Lee
Sans Bois	Oct. 20	Associational Center	Lee Gwin
South Canadian	Oct. 18	Seminole, First	Mark Ely
	Oct. 20	Midway	
Southwest	Oct. 18	Eldorado, First	Kenneth Coleman
Tillman	Oct. 18	Grandfield, First	Ted Latham
Tulsa	Oct. 17-18	Tulsa, Southwood	Robert Bayles
Union	Oct. 10-11	Washington, First	Jay Martin
Washington-Osage	Oct. 17	Hominy, First	George Hait
	Oct. 18	Bartlesville, Silver Lake	

\*This information from associational officers list.

# HISTORICAL TABLE

Oklahoma Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, June 1, 1883

Year	Place	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
June, 1883	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake			
July, 1884	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		J. S. Murrow	
June, 1885	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Daniel Rogers	
July, 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice		Wesley Smith	
Sept., 1887	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross		R. J. Hogue	
Sept., 1888	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin		V. M. Thrasher	
Sept., 1889	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
Sept., 1890	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
1891	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross		H. L. Moorehouse	Col. 1:27
1892	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	A. J. Essex	Rev. 2:18
1893	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	S. H. Mitchell	John 7:17
1894	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	Rom. 1:14
1895	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	I Peter 4:11
1896	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	W. P. King	I John 3:14
1897	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	W. P. Blake	I Peter 2:21
1898	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	Phil. 1:9-10
1899	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	W. M. Hays	
1900	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	John 14:2
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill	L. W. Wright	J. N. Edwards	Titus 2:1
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	J. W. Wright	
1901	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	A. G. Washburn	Luke 10:25-37
1902	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	J. N. Edwards	J. M. Caves	Eph. 2:10
1903	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	
1904	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. M. Newman	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
1905	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
1906	Shawnee Union of State Bodies	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psalms 41:19
1907	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	Asst. L. W. Marks	J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
1908	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	Asst. L. H. Holt	J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
1909	Chickasha	H. M. Furman	Asst. L. H. Holt	J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
1910	Enid	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrine of Forgiveness"
			Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
				J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14-21

NOTE: Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized in 1906 at Shawnee by the uniting of the two Baptist Bodies in the State.



1911 Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	I Peter 2:21
1912 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
1913 Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb. 4:15
1914 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
1915 Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jer. 6:16
1916 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Phil. 4:4-6
1917 McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
1918 Enid	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
1919 Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Romans 8:28
1920 Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	Psalms 24
1921 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. M. A. Summers	F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	I Cor. 1:30
1922 Altus	R. C. Miller	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	Holmes Nichols	II Cor. 3:18
1923 Ada	R. C. Miller	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Anderson	I John 2:2
1924 Chickasha	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	A. N. Hall	John 14:16, Acts 1:8, Rev. 2:7
1925 Muskogee	A. N. Hall	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	John A. Huff	I Cor. 3:11
1926 Enid	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. Lee Rector	John 3:9
1927 Tulsa	A. N. Hall	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. W. Chancellor	Matt. 16:18
1928 Ardmore	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Leach	John 1:1-14
1929 Shawnee	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	J. W. Hodges	Gen. 45:23
1930 Oklahoma City	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	T. L. Holcomb	Job 13:15
1931 Okmulgee	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	T. P. Haskins	I Cor. 15:1-3
1932 Ponca City	Andrew Potter	E. D. Hamilton	Andrew Potter	T. W. Meaderis	II Kings 7:9
1933 Tulsa	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	J. W. Storer	
1934 Ada	C. C. Morris	Asst. W. B. Smith			

1935 Enid	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Chesterfield Turner	Mark 1:38
1936 Oklahoma City	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	A. F. Wasson	Rev. 2:10
1937 McAlester	Rupert Naney	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	W. B. Harvey	Matt. 6:33
1938 Shawnee	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	T. G. Nanney	Gen. 1:26
1939 Muskogee	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	H. W. Stigler	"Changing Crews"
1940 Tulsa	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	Oren C. Reid	Jer. 37:13-18
1941 Oklahoma City	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	George C. Boston	"The Answer by Fire"
1942 Oklahoma City	Auguie Henry	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	A. L. Lowther	Galatians 6:14-18
1943 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Kerr	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	A. Hope Owen	Deut. 33:25
1944 Tulsa	H. T. Wiles	Asst. R. L. McClung	Andrew Potter	B. M. Jackson	Phil. 2:5-8
1945 Oklahoma City	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	C. C. Morris	I Cor. 2:1-5
1946 Oklahoma City	R. C. Howard	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	I. L. Yearby	Luke 13:34-35
1947 Tulsa	Harold K. Graves	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Rupert Naney	Matt. 16:18
1948 Muskogee	M. E. Ramay	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	Robert S. Scales	I Tim. 1:1-17
1949 Oklahoma City	T. P. Haskins	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	E. F. Hallock	Rom. 5:1, Phil. 4:7, 9
1950 Tulsa	W. A. Carleton	Asst. Tom E. Carter	Andrew Potter	Frank Alea	Matt. 16:13-28
1951 Oklahoma City	Anson Justice	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Horace Lee Janes	Hebrews 10:28
1952 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Scales	Asst. Tom E. Carter	T. B. Lackey	Earl Stark	I Peter 4:15-16
1953 Tulsa	E. F. Hallock	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	J. E. Kirk	II John 8
1954 Oklahoma City	W. A. Evans	Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin	T. B. Lackey	M. F. Ewton	Acts 1:1-12
1955 Tulsa	Max Stanfield	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Claybron Deering	I Sam. 7:3-12
1956 Oklahoma City	Thurmond George	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Josh. 1:1-9
1957 Tulsa	H. H. Hobbs	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	H. H. Hobbs	Luke 24:46-53
1958 Oklahoma City	Leonard Stigler	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Harry Roark	Phil. 2:5-11

1959 Tulsa	J. Frank Davis	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Robert S. Jackson	Matt. 6:24-34,
1960 Oklahoma City	C. Murray Fuquay	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. E. Ramay	Luke 14:23-25
1961 Tulsa	Hugh Bumpas	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	H. Tom Wiles	Malachi 3:1-6
1962 Shawnee	M. J. Lee	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	A. A. Davis	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:13-22
1963 Oklahoma City	J. C. Segler	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Lowell Milburn	I Peter 1:1-12
1964 Tulsa	Jack Carroll	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Warren C. Hultgren	Hebrews 12:25-13:8
1965 Oklahoma City	Richard Hopper	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Weldon Marcum	Phil. 3:8-11
1966 Tulsa	J. M. Gaskin	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	David A. Hause	Jeremiah 31:18
1967 Oklahoma City	T. Hollis Epton	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Jerold McBride	II Corinthians 8:9
1968 Tulsa	D. A. Williams	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Stanley Jordan	I John 1:37
1969 Oklahoma City	J. P. Dane	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Douglas Manning	II Chron. 7:12-16
1970 Tulsa	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Finley Tinnin	Isa. 55:6-7
1971 Oklahoma City	Forrest Siler	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	L. E. Stith	Matthew 5:13-20
1972 Tulsa	Sam W. Scantlan	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	James T. Draper	Heb. 12:2; Phil. 2:8
1973 Lawton	Lavonn Brown	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Robert S. Scales	I Cor. 1:18; 2:2
1974 Tulsa	Warren C. Hultgren	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Keith Wiginton	Genesis 26:16-25
1975 Oklahoma City	Charles D. Graves	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Richard Hopper	Deut. 12
1976 Oklahoma City	Richard Douglass	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Robert N. Hammons	John 14:12-14
1977 Tulsa	Jerry Don Abernathy	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Bob Woods	Matt. 14:22-23
1978 Oklahoma City	Jerry Don Abernathy	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	J. C. Bunn	Acts 10
1979 Tulsa	Bailey Smith	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Anson Justice	Luke 12:49
1980 Oklahoma City	Sam Pace	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Sam Pace	I Peter 1:3-5
1981 Tulsa	Keith Wiginton	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Charles D. Graves	Acts 16:4-5
1982 Oklahoma City	William H. Cook	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Paul Box	I Cor. 14:8
		Asst. C. Eugene Thomas			Ex. 14:15
					I Peter 1:14-16

# Index

In Memoriam .....	3
General Information .....	5
Directory .....	13
Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma .....	17
Constitution and Bylaws, Baptist General Convention .....	20
Resolutions .....	27
Charter and Bylaws, Oklahoma Baptist University .....	27
Baptist Foundation, Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	33
Baptist Laymen's Corporation, Oklahoma City, Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	43
Baptist Laymen's Corporation, Tulsa, Articles of Incorporation .....	57
Record of Proceedings .....	63
Messengers .....	64
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	78
Planning and Promotion .....	84
Religious Education .....	87
Cooperative Missions .....	90
Evangelism .....	95
Church Music .....	96
Historical Commission .....	97
Student Work .....	99
Annuity Services .....	100
Woman's Missionary Union .....	102
Brotherhood .....	104
Christian Life Committee .....	105
Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention .....	112
Child Care .....	135
Falls Creek Assembly .....	136
Ministerial Services .....	137
Baptist Messenger .....	140
Baptist Foundation .....	141
Statistical Report of Churches and Associations .....	154
Convention Financial Information .....	195
Audits	
Baptist General Convention .....	201
Baptist Foundation .....	219
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	233
Hugo Retirement Center .....	251
Oklahoma City Retirement Center .....	269

Roll of Ministers .....	281
Roll of Ministers, Indian Associations .....	290
Church Staff Workers .....	293
Oklahoma Evangelists .....	297
Roll of Oklahoma Chaplains .....	298
Roll of Oklahoma Retired Ministers .....	300
Directors of Associational Missions .....	302
1983 Associational Meeting Places and Moderators .....	303
Historical Table .....	304